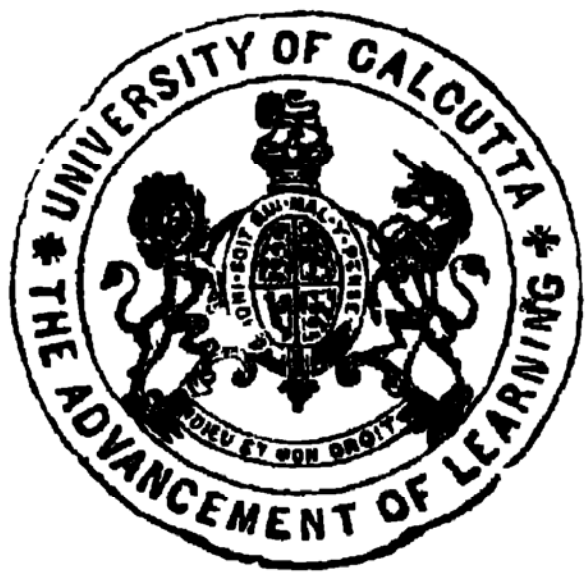
University of Calcutta.

MINUTES

FOR THE YEAR

1894-95.



CALCUTTA:

PRINTED AT THE CAXTON STEAM PRINTING WORKS.

1895

MINUTES OF THE SENATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 1.

THE 21ST APRIL, 1894.

Present:

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K.C.I.E., M.A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

REV. J. P. ASHTON, M.A.
RAI KANAILAL DE, BAHADUR, F.C.S., C.I.E.
BABU GAURDAS BASAK.
BABU KRISHNAKAMAL BHATTACHARYYA, B.L.
BABU OMESCHUNDER DUTT.
SIR ROMESHCHUNDER MITTER, KT., B.L.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY MAHESCHANDRA NYAYRATNA, C.I.E.
THE VERY REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
BABU MOHINIMOHAN RAY.
A. PEDLER, ESQ., F.R.S.
A. F. RUDOLF HOERNLE, ESQ., M.A., PH D.
W. GRIFFITHS, ESQ., M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, M.A., D.L.
F. J. ROWE, ESQ., M.A.
BABU SURYYAKUMAR SARBADHIKARI.
SURGEON-COL. R. HARVEY, M.D.
BABU KRISHNABIHARI SEN, M.A.
REV. K. S. MACDONALD, M.A., D.D.
MAULAVI MUHAMMUD YUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
RAI RADHIKAPRASAD MUKERJEE, BAHADUR, C.E., A.M.I.C.E.
RAI LALMADHAB MUKERJEE, BAHADUR, L.M.S.
G. A. GRIERSON, ESQ., C.S.
BABU GAURISANKAR, DR, M.A., B.L.
RAJA PYARIMOHAN MUKERJEE, C.S.I., M.A., B.L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.
MANMOHAN GHOSE, ESQ.
RAI RADHIKAPRASANNA MUKERJEE, BAHADUR.
REV. J. HECTOR, M.A.
U. C. MUKERJEE, ESQ.
BABU NILMANI MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L
BABU SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
J. MANN, ESQ., M.A.
BABU BRAHMAMOHAN MALLIK.
A. F. M. ABDUR RAHMAN, ESQ.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
J. H. GILLILAND, ESQ., M.A.
BABU DURGAMOHAN DAS.
BABU HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.
SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.
W. KING, ESQ., B.A., D.S.C., F.G.S.
SHAMS-UL-ULAMA SHAIKH MAHMUD GILANI.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
REV. H. WHITEHEAD.
BABU SYAMACHARAN GANGULI, B.A.
BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
REV. J. MORRISON, M.A., B D.
SURGEON LIEUT.-COL. J. F. P. MCCONNELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.
BABU JOGINDRACHANDRA GHOSE, M.A., B.L.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.A.
PRINCE SIR JEHAN KADER MIRZA MUHAMMAD WAHID ALI, BAHADUR, K.C.I E.
REV. A. P. BEGG, B.A.
BABU KAILASCHANDRA BASU, L.M.S.
C. R. WILSON, ESQ., M.A.
BABU NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D
BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
BABU NARENDRALAL DE, M.A., B.A.
THE VERY REV. VINCENT NAISH, S.J.
MAULAVI SHAMS-UL-HUDA, M.A.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
BABU SRISCHANDRA CHAUDHURI, M.A., B.L.

1. The Vice-Chancellor in opening the Proceedings said that the list of business was a long one, and it was inconvenient to take up the items in the order in which they stood, as some of them had, under the Regulations, to be decided at this, which was the annual meeting. He therefore proposed to take up the latter items first, namely, Nos. 7, 8 and 9 on the first paper and 19 on the second.

2. Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay moved that the undermentioned gentlemen be appointed members of the Board of Accounts for the year 1894-95 :—

Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M.A., D.D.

Babu Isanchandra Basu, M.A.

J. H. Gilliland, Esq., M.A.

The motion, which was seconded by Babu Umeschandra Datta, was carried unanimously.

3. Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay moved that the accounts of the University for the period commencing on the 1st April, 1892, and ending on the 30th June, 1893, be passed.

Mr. Rowe seconded the motion, which was carried.

4. Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay moved that the Report of the Syndicate for the year 1893-94 be adopted.

The motion was seconded by Maulavi Muhammud Yusoof, Khan Bahadur.

Mr. Rowe said he believed he should not be out of order in making a few remarks arising out of the report of the Syndicate. That report dealt with the conduct of examinations. On a previous occasion he had referred to this question, but it was ruled out of order, and he wished now to make one or two remarks, and then move a resolution. His remarks applied to the rules incumbent upon examiners, as laid down by the Syndicate for the conduct of examinations. The first thing he had to say was in regard to the appointment of examiners. Examiners were appointed by the Syndicate under a rule which stated that no person engaged in teaching a subject should be appointed an examiner in that subject. That rule had worked most disastrously, and, in saying this, he thought he should be supported by the opinions of a great many of those present. The way it worked was

seen in several of the papers set this year. Gentlemen had been appointed to examine, who, though knowing the subject, were not acquainted with the limits of the subject. He would point specially to the papers in English, in which he had been an examiner this year. Papers were set by a gentleman from the Allahabad University, a well-known and able man, who was evidently not engaged in teaching the subject. The consequence was that some of the questions had marks assigned to them out of all proportion to the importance of the questions set. His fellow-examiner agreed with him on these points. As regards some of the other papers, other gentlemen present were more competent to speak than he was; but in the Physics paper, some of the papers set this year were entirely outside the course. This was unfair to candidates, and he believed it had arisen from the fact that the gentlemen who had set the papers were not engaged in teaching.

Another point which he wished to mention was the extraordinary hurry the University appeared to be in to get out results. He had calculated that if he had done his papers in time, he should have had to work nine hours and three-quarters a day, hard work, for some thirty-four days, Sundays included, in addition to his own work—a thing it was not possible for any human being to do. Why there was this great hurry he did not profess to know. The fact was that it did a great deal of harm to the work. He did not know whether he should be in order in proposing a resolution, which was to this effect: "That considering the unsatisfactory nature of some of the questions which were set at the recent examinations, the Senate recommend to the Syndicate that a small Committee of experts be appointed to advise the Syndicate with regard to the appointment of a Permanent Board of Revising Examiners." By revising examiners, he meant gentlemen who would look over the questions before they were sent to England to be printed, and who, in consultation with the examiners, would state whether they were within the course or not. If he was in order, he would propose this motion.

The Rev. H. Whitehead said he had much pleasure in seconding Mr. Rowe's resolution. He could not help thinking that a Committee of Enquiry was very desirable on the whole subject of examinations. There was a very obvious anomaly in the appointment of examiners. There was a very limited number of people out here who were

devoted to education, and they had not got, what existed in England, a large number of those who were perfectly competent to examine, but who were not engaged in educational work, and they had no people here with literary leisure upon whom they could fall back. So that there was this anomaly, that there was a large class of people here who devoted their time to teaching and studying philosophy, and who were yet, precluded from examining in philosophy. This being so, it was impossible they could have a satisfactory system. Then again they needed not only a revising committee to look over the papers, but also a committee to revise the results of examinations. Almost every single year it happend that there was some dispute or other, or an attempt made by agitation from outside to alter the results of examinations, which he thought was a most unsatisfactory state of things, and derogatory to the dignity of the University. If it occurred once or twice, it might be well to say nothing; but when for years there was a constant pressure put upon the University to revise the results of examinations, surely, something ought to be done to put the conduct of the examinations above suspicion, and enable the University to make a firm stand against these periodical agitations.

The Vice-Chancellor in ruling on the point of order, said he was glad to hear the remarks which had been made on the subject, but he did not think the matter could be properly raised at that meeting. There was a general rule that no subject should come before the Senate, which had not been previously considered and decided upon by the Syndicate; and the particular question proposed had not been so decided upon. It was a most important question; but the matter had better be withdrawn now, and brought before the Syndicate upon another occasion.

Mr. Rowe said he should be glad to do that, provided it was understood the question was not to be burked. If it was understood, that he would be allowed to bring it forward again, he should withdraw it now.

The Vice-Chancellor gave the assurance that if Mr. Rowe brought forward the matter formally, it would receive full consideration; on which Mr. Rowe withdrew his motion.

Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay's motion was then put to the meeting and carried.

5. Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay moved that the Faculties or the year 1894-95 be constituted as follows:—

ARTS.

President:

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C.I.E.

Members:

His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.
His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta.
The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, K.C.S.I.
The Hon'ble J. Westland, C.S.I.
Babu Bhudeb Mookerjee, C.I.E.
Rev. J. P. Ashton, M.A.
J. Sime, Esq., B.A.
R. T. H. Griffith, Esq., M.A.
Raja Sivaprasad, C.S.I.
K. Deighton, Esq., M.A.
Rai Kanailal De, Bahadur, C.I.E., F.C.S.
Sir Alfred Croft, K.C.I.E., M.A.
Col. H. S. Jarrett.
Brig. Surg. Lt.-Col. G. King, C.I.E., M.B., LL.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.
Maharajah Durgacharan Law, C.I.E.
Babu Gaurdas Basak.
Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B.L.
Babu Omeshchunder Dutt.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. O'Kinealy, M.A., LL.D., C.S.
M. S. Howell, Esq., C.S., C.I.E., LL.D.
Maharajah Sir Jotindramohan Tagore, Bahadur, K.C.S.I.
Raja Jaykissen Das, Bahadur, C.S.I.
J. C. Nesfield, Esq., M.A.
Sir Syed Ahmed, K.C.S.I., LL.D.
The Hon'ble Baba Khem Singh Bedi, C.I E.
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., B.A.
Surgeon Lt.-Col. D.D. Cunningham M.B., F.R.S., C.I.E.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Ameer Ali, M.A., B.L., C.I.E.
Nawab Ashgar Ali, Khan Bahadur, Diler Jung, C.S.I.
J. Eliot, Esq., M.A.
Mahamahopadhyay Mahesachandra Nyayaratna, C.I.E.
Rev. Lalbehari Dey.
The Very Rev. Father E. Lafont, S.J., C.I.E.
A. M. Bose, Esq , M. A.
Babu Kalicharan Banerjee, B.A., B.L.
C. J. Lyall, Esq., B.A., C.S., C.S.I., C.I.E.
The Hon'ble W. C. Bonnerjee.
Raja Sir Saurindramohan Tagore, Kt., Mus. Doc., C.I.E.
A. Pedler, Esq., F.R.S.

A. E. Gough, Esq., M.A.
P. K. Ray, Esq., D.Sc.
A. F. Rudolf Hoernle, Esq., M.A., PL.D.
Babu Trailokyanath Mitter, M.A., D.L.
W. Griffiths, Esq , M.A.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Das Banerjee, M.A., D.L.
F. J. Rowe, Esq., M.A.
The Hon'ble Rashbehary Ghose, M.A., D.L.
Col. A. C. Talbot, C.I.E.
Sir Edward Buck, Kt., C.S.I.
A. M. Nash, Esq., M.A.
Babu Krishnabihari Sen, M.A.
Rev. K. S. Macdonald, D.D.
Babu Hemchandra Banerjee, B.L.
Maulavi Muhammad Yousuf, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
J. Willson, Esq., M.A.
Nawab Syud Amir Hossein, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.
G. A. Grierson, Esq., B.A., C.S.
Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Serajul Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Raja Pyarimohan Mukerjee, M.A., B.L., C.S.I.
W. E. Ward, Esq , M.A., C.S.I.
Babu Pramadadas Mitra.
Maulavi Muhammad Sami-ullah Khan, C.M.G.
Babu Suryyakumar Adhikari, B.A.
Prince Muhammad Furrokh Shah.
Maulavi Abul Khair Mahamed Siddiq, M.A.
Rai Rajkumar Sarbadhikari, Bahadur, B.L.
The Hon'ble Raja Uday Pratab Singh.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Abdul Jubbar, Khan Bahadur.
C. A. Martin, Esq., LL.D.
A. Ewbank, Esq., M.A.
W. Booth, Esq., M.A.
G. Thibaut, Esq., PL.D.
H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.
Rai Radhikaprasanna Mukerjee, Bahadur.
Maulavi Dilwar Hussain Ahmed, B.A.
Babu Isanchandra Bose, M.A., B.L.
Babu Pratapachandra Ghosha, B.A.
Rev. J. Hector, M.A.
Babu Bholanath Pal, M.A.
Rai Lakshmi Sankar Misra, Bahadur, M.A.
Babu Nilmani Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.
Shams-ul-Ulama Abdul Hai.
Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble H. J. S. Cotton, C.S., C.S.I.
Nawab Meer Mohamed Ali.
Surgeon-Major C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
John Van Someren Pope, Esq., M.A.
J. Mann, Esq., M.A.
The Rev. A. W. Atkinson, M.A.
Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, M.A., B L.
Babu Jogindrachandra Ghosh.
Rai Taraprasanna Ray, Bahadur, F.C.S.

The Most Rev. Paul Goethals, D.D., S.J.
The Hon'ble Raja Sir Amir Hasan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Col. C. W. I. Harrison, R.E.
Surgeon Lt.-Col. J. Scully, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
T. C. Lewis, Esq., M.A.
Raja Lachhman Singh.
The Very Rev. Father A. Neut, S.J.
Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, Esq., M.A., PL.D., C I.E.
A. C. Edwards, Esq , M.A.
Babu Brahmamohan Mallik.
Nagendranath Ghosh, Esq.
A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Esq.
Babu Chandranath Basu, M.A., B.L.
J. H. Gilliland, Esq., M.A.
Babu Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.
Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.
Babu Umeshchandra Datta, B.A.
Babu Rajaninath Ray, M.A.
W. King, Esq., B.A., D.Sc., F.G.S.
The Hon'ble C. E. Buckland, B A., C.S.
Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.
G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A.
Babu Pratapchandra Majumdar.
C. Little, Esq., M.A.
J. C. Bose, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.
Babu Srinath Das.
Babu Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. F. Norris, Q.C.
Rev. H. Whitehead, M.A.
Maulavi Ashrafuddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur.
Babu Syamacharan Ganguli, B.A.
Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M A.
H. H. Risley, Esq., B.A., C.I.E.
Rev. J Morrison, M.A., B.D.
Babu Jogindrachandra Ghose, M.A., B.L.
Babu Mahendranath Ray, M.A., B.L.
Prince Sir Jehan Kader Mirza Muhammad Wahid Ali, Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
Romesh Chunder Dutt, Esq , C.S., C.I.E.
Alexander Macdonell, Esq., M.A.
Rev. A. P. Begg, B.A.
Babu Upendranath Mitra, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. Q. Pigot, B.A.
The Ven'ble Archdeacon W. McCarthy.
C. R. Wilson, Esq , M.A.
Babu Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M.D.
Babu Ramcharan Mitra, M.A , B.L.
Babu Narendralal De, M.A., B.L.
The Very Rev. Vincent Naish, S.J.
J. S. Zemin, Esq.
Maulavi Shams-ul-Huda, M. A. B. L.
Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
Babu Srischandra Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L.
Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.

LAW.

President:

THE HON'BLE RASHBEHARY GHOSE, M.A., D.L.

Members:

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of Bengal.
The Hon'ble Sir Alex. Miller, Kt., Q.C.
The Hon'ble Sir Charles Paul, B.A., K.C.I.E.
Henry Bell, Esq.
Arthur Phillips, Esq., M.A.
Babu Annadaprasad Banerjee.
Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B.L.
Sir Romeshchunder Mitter, Kt., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. O'Kinealy, M.A., LL.D., C.S.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Ameer Ali, M.A., B.L., C.I.E.
A. M. Bose, Esq., M.A.
Babu Kalicharan Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Justice Sir Henry Prinsep, Kt., C.S.
The Hon'ble Sir Griffith Evans, K.C.I.E.
Babu Mohinimohan Ray.
The Hon'ble W. C. Bonnerjee.
Babu Trailokyanath Mitter, M.A., D.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Das Banerjee, M.A., D.L.
Syed Mahmud, Esq.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. Tyrrell, C.S.
Babu Hemchandra Bannerjee, B.L.
Maulavi Muhammad Yousuf, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Nawab Syed Amir Hossein, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Seraj-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Raja Pyarimohun Mookerjee, M.A., B.L., C.S.I.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. Beverley, M.A., C.S.
Manmohan Ghose, Esq.
Rai Rajkumar Sarbadhikari, Bahadur, B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice E. J. Trevelyan.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Chundramadhab Ghose.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Abdul Jubbar, Khan Bahadur.
Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
L. P. Delves Broughton, Esq.
K. M. Chatterjee, Esq., B.L.
Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, M.A., B.L.
Nagendranath Ghose, Esq.
A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Esq.
Babu Durgamohan Das.
Babu Srinath Das.
Babu Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E
The Hon'ble Ganeschandra Chandra.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. F. Norris, Q.C.
Maharaja Sir Norendrakrishna, Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
Babu Jogindrachandra Ghose, M.A., B.L.
Babu Mahendranath Ray, M.A., B.L.
Maulavi Khuda Bash, Khan Bahadur.

Babu Upendranath Mitra, M.A., B. L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. Q. Pigot, B.A.
Abul Hasan Khan, Esq.
Babu Ramcharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. H. Hill, M.A.

MEDICINE.

President:

SURGEON LT.-COL J. O'BRIEN, M.A., M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S E.

Members:

Rai Kanailal De, Bahadur, F.C.S., C.I.E.
Brig.-Surgeon Lt.-Col. G. King, M.B., LL.D., F.L.S., F.R.S., C.I.E.
Surgeon Lt.-Col. D. D. Cunningham, M.B., F.R.S., C.I.E.
Brig.-Surgeon Lt.-Col. The Hon'ble A. S. Lethbridge, M.D., C.S.I.
Babu Jagadbandhu Basu, M.D.
Babu Suryakumar Sarbadhikari.
Surgeon Col. R. Harvey, M.D., D.S.C.
Rai Lalmadhab Mukerjee, Bahadur, L.M.S.
Brig-Surgeon Lt.-Col. D. O'C. Raye, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.
Babu Dinabandhu Datta.
Babu Debendranath Ray, L.M.S.
U. C. Mukerjee, Esq.
Surgeon-Major C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
Rai Taraprasanna Ray, Bahadur, F.C.S.
Surgeon Lt.-Col. J. Scully, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S
Maulavi Zahiruddin Ahmed, L.M.S.
Surgeon Lt.-Col. A. Crombie, M.D.
Surgeon Lt.-Col. J. F. P. McConnell, M D., F.R.C.P.
Babu Kailaschandra Basu, L.M.S.
Surgeon Lt.-Col. C. H. Joubert, M.B., F.R.C.S.
Babu Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M.D.
Surgeon-Major Gerald Bomford, M.D.

ENGINEERING.

President:

C. W. ODLING, ESQ., M.E., M.I.C.E.

Members:

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India.
The Hon'ble Lieutenant-General Henry Brackenbury, C.B., R.A.
The Hon'ble Sir Charles Pritchard, K.C.I E., C.S.I.
Babu Mahendralal Sircar, M.D., C.I.E.
Sir Alfred Croft, K.C.I.E., M.A.
J. Eliot, Esq., M.A.
A. Pedler, Esq., F.R.S.

J. S. Slater, Esq.
Rai Radhikaprasad Mukerjee, Bahadur, C.E., A.M.I.C.E.
Franklin Prestage, Esq.
Babu Nilmani Mitra.
R. B. Buckley, Esq., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E
Babu Khetranath Chatterjee, M.I.C.E.
Rai Madhabchandra Ray, Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E.
W. Booth, Esq., M.A.
Surgeon-Major C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
Col. C. W. I. Harrison, R.E.
F. J. E. Spring, Esq., L.C.E., M I.C.E.
J. H. Gilliland, Esq., M.A.
W. H. Jobbins, Esq.
W. King, Esq., B.A., D.Sc., F.G.S.
J. H. Apjohn, Esq., M.A., M.I.C.E.
C. Little, Esq., M.A.
A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.
F. J. Johnstone, Esq., M.I.C.E.

Rai Lalmadhab Mukerjee, Bahadur, seconded the motion, which was carried.

6. The Vice-Chancellor moved on behalf of the Syndicate that Millicent F. Schokman be admitted to the F. A. examination without being required to pass the Entrance examination, on the ground of her having passed the Senior Local examination of the Cambridge University.

Maulavi Muhammad Yusoof, Khan Bahadur, seconded the motion, which was carried.

7. The Vice-Chancellor moved that the recommendation of the Syndicate, that A. Dias be admitted to the F.A. examination in 1896, without passing the Entrance examination, on the ground of his having passed the Senior Local examination of the Cambridge University, be adopted. The motion on being seconded by Maulavi Muhammad Yusoof, Khan Bahadur, was carried.

8. The Vice-Chancellor moved that the following recommendation of the Syndicate be adopted :—

That F. A. Vokes be allowed to appear at the F. A. examination without passing the Entrance examination, on the ground of his having passed the Final Standard examination for European Schools in India.

The motion was seconded by Maulavi Muhammad Yusoof, Khan Bahadur, and was carried.

9. Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay moved that the word "Civil" wherever it occurs in the Regulations for Master in Civil Engineering (Calendar for 1894, page 83,) be omitted, and that "B. E." be substituted for "B. C. E." in the same Regulations.

Rai Lalmadhab Mukerjee, Bahadur, seconded the motion, which was put to the meeting and carried.

10. The Vice-Chancellor moved that the following recommendation of the Syndicate be adopted :—

That the 2nd foot-note in page 31 of the University Calendar for 1893, specifying the extent of the work in Geometrical Conics for the F. A. examination be omitted.

Mr. Gilliland seconded the motion, which was carried.

11. The Vice-Chancellor moved that the following recommendation of the Syndicate be adopted :—

That in the Regulations for the First Examination in Arts (page 33 of the University Calendar for 1893) the subject of Deductive Logic be defined as in the following syllabus :—

LOGIC—DEDUCTIVE LOGIC.

Definition of Logic. Relation of Logic to other Sciences. Logic, Formal and Material, Inductive and Deductive. Fundamental Principles of Deductive Logic.

Names and their Import. Terms and their various divisions. Denotation and Connotation of Terms. Opposition of Terms. Division and Definition.

Propositions, their import and their various Divisions. Opposition of Propositions. Distribution of Terms. Predicables.

Inference, Immediate and Mediate, Inductive and Deductive.

Different Forms of Immediate Inference. Syllogism, its Canons, its Rules, its Figures and Moods ; Reduction ; various kinds of Syllogism and their Rules. Trains of Reasoning. Fallacies.

The motion was seconded by Babu Kalicharan Banerjee and was carried.

The Vice-Chancellor moved the adoption of the following recommendation of the Syndicate :—

That in the Regulations for the B. A. examination (page 35 of the University Calendar for 1893) for—

"II. Mental and Moral Science, *i.e.*, Psychology, including the Psychology of Ethics and the History of Moral Systems.	II. In addition to the Pass Course the History of Modern European Philosophy and either. (*a*) Pure Logic, or (*b*) Natural Theology."

The following be substituted :—

"II. Mental and Moral Science, as defined below.	II. In addition to the Pass Course, the History of Philosophy and Natural Theology, as defined below."

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee seconded the motion, which was carried.

The Vice-Chancellor moved that the following recommendation of the Syndicate be adopted :—

That in the Regulations for the B. A. examination (page 36 of the University Calendar for 1893) under the heading "Definition of subjects" the following be inserted :—

* MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

The Pass subjects shall include—

(*a*). *Psychology*—

Philosophy and Psychology. Scope and Method of Psychology. Relation of Psychology to Metaphysics and Physiology.

Mind, Consciousness, Self-consciousness. Analysis and Classification of Mental Processes and Products. Development of Mental Life. Laws of Mind.

Psychology of Cognition. Perception and Sensation. The Senses and the Nervous System. Localisation of Sensation. Primary and Secondary Qualities of Body. Object of Perception. Perception of the different Senses. Acquired Perceptions. Imagination, Expectation, Memory. Thinking, Conception, Judgment, Reasoning. Generalisation. Belief and Knowledge. Experience and Reason. Self, External World. Time, Space, Substances, Cause, Power.

Psychology of Feeling, Sense-feelings, Emotions and Sentiments. Pleasure and Pain.

Psychology of the Will. Attention and Volition. Appetite and Desire. Instinct and Habit. Voluntary Action. Conflict of Motives, Deliberation, Choice. Freedom of the Will.

---

* The questions in Mental and Moral Science will have no special reference to the writings of any one author or school of authors. In matters of opinion, answers will be judged according to their accuracy of thought and expression. The Honour papers in the subjects of the Pass Course shall consist of more advanced questions than the Pass papers.

(*b*). *Logic*—

Definition and Province of Logic. Relation of Logic to Metaphysics and the Special Sciences. Thought, Knowledge, Truth, Science. Immediate and Mediate Knowledge. Intuitive and Inferential Truths.

Observation and Experiment. Analysis and Synthesis. Classification and Definition. Hypothesis and Explantion. Induction, Analogy, and Probability. The Ground of Induction. Experimental Methods. Deductive Method. Relation of Induction to Deduction, Demonstration, Syllogism, Functions of Syllogism.

(*c*). *Ethics*—

Scope and Method of Ethics. Relation of Ethics to Metaphysics, Psychology, Sociology, and Politics.

Analysis of the Moral Consciousness, Moral Sentiment, Moral Judgment, the Moral Faculty, Springs of Action and their Mutual Relation.

The good or ultimate end of Action. Moral Obligation. Standards of Right and Wrong. Sanctions of Morality. The Individual and Society. Duties and Virtues.

The Honour subjects shall include—

(*a*). *History of Philosophy*—

General knowledge of the systems of Bacon, Descartes, Spinoza, Locke, Berkeley, Hume, Reid, Leibnitz, Kant, Cousin, Hamilton, and Mill : and special study of subjects to be selected from year to year.

(*b*). *Natural Theology*—

Theology and Religion, Natural and Revealed. Relation of Religion to Metaphysics and Ethics.

Analysis of the Religious Consciousness : the Religious Sentiment, the Religious Faculty, the Sense of Dependence, the Idea of the Infinite, the Causal Belief, the Sense of Duty, the Belief and Worship of God, the Belief in a Future Life.

God, Man, and Nature. The Existence and Attributes of God. The Relation of God to Nature and Man. Theory of the Universe, Theism, Pantheism, Agnosticism, Materialism, Panphenomenalism. Optimism, Pessimism, Teleology. Evolution. Necessity and Freedom. Immortality of the Soul.

The motion which was seconded by Maulavi Muhammud Yusoof, Khan Bahadur, was carried.

12. The Vice-Chancellor moved that the following recommendation of the Syndicate be adopted :—

That in the Regulations for the examination for the degree of M. A. (page 44 of the University Calendar for 1893) the following be substituted for paragraph 7 :—

"The examination in Mental and Moral Philosophy shall include Psychology, Logic, Ethics and Natural Theology as in the B. A. Honour examination, but more fully developed ; together with Political

Philosophy and the History of Indian and European Philosophy (both General and Special) the subject in Political Philosophy and History of Philosophy (Special) to be selected from year to year."

Babu Kalicharan Banerji seconded the motion, which was carried.

13. Surgeon Lt.-Col. McConnell moved that the following recommendation of the Faculty of Medicine be adopted :—

"That clause (*a*) in para. 2 of the Regulations for the degree of Doctor in Medicine (page 63 of the University Calendar for 1893) excluding from admission to the examination for the degree all such Bachelors of Medicine as have not passed the B. A. examination, be rescinded as a hardship and as being not in accordance with the Regulations of any existing British University."

The mover said he should endeavour to be as brief as he could upon this point of principle, as it was a resolution which had been hanging over for some time. He thought he could fairly compress what he had to urge, inasmuch as his original letter to the Syndicate, he believed, had been circulated, and it contained practically the reasons for bringing forward this motion. He wished to say a word in respect of the importance of the question to the medical graduates of the University. The title of Doctor was one which he might venture to state in a certain way belonged purely to the medical profession. There were Doctors of Philosophy, Doctors of Law, and so on, but these were honorary degrees which carried with them no doubt indications of high proficiency in the different professions to which they referred, but an M. D. was an essential necessity for all who aspired to practice medicine in modern times. The term "Doctor" in medicine, was one in common use, employed as a matter of courtesy, but that was a very different thing from the legal right to use that title. This was a matter which should be remembered in the discussion. The difficulty in this University was to obtain the M. D. degree, and candidates had been debarred from obtaining it in their own University; and as he had said in his letter, something must be done to meet the difficulty. If they looked at the calendar, there were only 8. M. D.'s. Of these one obtained the degree in 1862, two in 1863, one in 1865; then there was not a single one for fifteen years; one obtained the degree in 1880, then there were no M. D.'s for seven years, and then from 1888 to 1891 there were only three. Now this seemed to him very peculiar, and if

they compared it with the highest degree in Arts, the M. A., they would find that whereas there were 8 M. D.'s, there were over 900 M. A.'s. It had been objected that this was not a fair comparison and that the same thing held good in most Universities. He begged to state that this was not the case. Take for instance, the University of London, upon which he ventured to say their University was modelled. What were the results there? In the last calendar, that for 1893-94 he found the M. A.'s numbered 466, and the M. D.'s 656, that is 190 more. Then there was the matter of the hardship which had been mentioned to him for many years back of graduates who were willing to go forward with their professional work, but who were debarred by reason of the necessity of passing the B. A. examination. The matter was brought before the Syndicate who referred it to the Faculty of Medicine, and that Faculty made the proposal which was now before the meeting and which was carried by an overwhelming majority. So that they would understand that the desire of the Medical Faculty, who it may be presumed were best fitted to give an opinion on a point like this, was practically unanimous as to the necessity for a change in the Regulations and for affording facilities in advancing their graduates. Now what were the examinations? A candidate in commencing his medical career at the University had to pass the F. A. He then commenced the study of medicine, the curriculum extending over five years, during which period he was engaged in medical work. If he was a successful student he obtained the M. B. degree at the end of this period. After having obtained this degree they tell him he must now stop, as he could not go further, unless he could go to England or devote his time to the study of literature, mathematics and other studies for the B. A. This was the hardship complained of, and which did not exist in other Faculties. For instance, compare it with the Regulations for the D. L. Here there was no examination at all, the candidate had to pass no examination in Law but only submit an essay upon some subject connected with Law or Jurisprudence to be approved of by the President of the Faculty of Law. In the Faculty of Medicine students who had gained Honours were not allowed, until they were B. A.'s, to enter for the M. D. It did not matter how highly they had qualified in professional subjects they were debarred. Take again the Engineering Faculty.

Here again there was no examination for the Mastership, but simply passing with Honour and writing a Thesis, and the candidate becomes an M. E. But the preliminary qualifying examination was the F. A. This was how the matter stood here. Then if they went to England they found that year after year the professional requirements for medicine were becoming so large and so wide in their scope, that the tendency was to prolong professional studies and not to insist upon high qualifications in preliminary education or the Arts. Up to recently four years was the maximum, and it was now extended to five. All the Universities, except those of Oxford and Dublin, do not require the B. A. degree; Cambridge used to insist but had abandoned it. The Senate would understand that at Home there was a wide field; here it was limited. He meant that candidates aspiring to be M. D.'s could go either to Cambridge, Edinburgh, Aberdeen or Glasgow, there being a large number of Universities where he could qualify and pass. He might mention that in all Scotch Universities, their Calcutta Entrance examination was recognized, and candidates could proceed Home and qualify and get the M. D. after further professional studies in the Scotch Universities, but here, although he passed the F. A., a degree, higher than the Entrance, he was prohibited from entering for the M. D. degree.

There had been a great deal said about the motion having a tendency to lower the status of the degree. He thought this was a very false statement. There was no desire to lower the status of the professional attainments of candidates; it was distinctly stated that the professional examination should be retained; it was said, make that examination as stiff as you liked, but what was objected to was that candidates having passed the M. B. should be debarred on account of the higher preliminary examination. It seemed anomalous that this should be the case.

Then again there was the question of the length of time. Already it was five years, and the extension of a further length of time in order to obtain the B. A., would divert students from their proper professional studies. If there was one thing more clearly understood than another, it was this: that in order to enable graduates to excel in their profession, they must continue working. The subjects were very wide and were expanding every day,

and it was a retrograde process to compel a graduate to lay down his proper studies and engage in others which were far removed.

Then came the question wether the superior qualifications of the B. A. course tended to facilitate the requirements of professional work. He questioned whether this was the case. The matter of the higher qualification had been abandoned practically by a great majority of the Universities, and if they came to their own experience here, there was this to be said that speaking generally, it was not your B. A.s. as a rule who were bright and brilliant students, but a large proportion of L. M. S.s. who never could obtain the M. B., and about whom this question had never come up at all. Take the honours list, out of 36, 15 were L. M. S. men, who had succeeded only with their F. A., and who stand ahead of numbers of men who have had a higher elementary education. Formerly the qualification here was the Entrance, and it was only in recent years that the F. A. had been introduced.

These were some of the points he wished to bring before the Senate. It was a real hardship upon graduates, who were legitimately ambitious to excel in their profession, that they should be debarred by the Art qualification from proceeding further. It was an anomaly also, for it was a position which had been abandoned by a large majority of the Universities at Home. They therefore stood in rather a peculiar position in respect to the Universities in Great Britain. The only exception was the London University where a professional examination had to be passed. But this had been very much modified. For instance, the examination there includes the subjects of Medicine, Psychology and Clinical Medicine, and the writing of a Thesis. If the last was approved of then the candidate was exempt from any written examination which become simply oral and clinical.

This was the position of graduates before the Senate. The proposal, he would again say, was not in any way to depreciate or override the professional examination, which was required by the existing Regulations for the M. D. Further than that the Faculty was most willing to also insist, if it met with the approval of the Senate, upon an additional test by way of the production

of a Thesis on any original subject in medical science to be written by the candidate and laid before the Faculty for approval. This in itself, would, he thought, overcome or meet all the objections which may be raised as to the necessity for a higher English qualification. It would be seen from matter of this kind, from the way in which he wrote the original thesis, whether the candidate's knowledge of English was of a high standard or not. This was the matter now before the Senate. He had not included it in his proposition, because it would be asking the Senate to alter a certain clause. He laid special stress upon the fact that they had no object in depreciating the M. D. degree, nor was there any likelihood of there being any rush for this degree. There were not many candidates who were willing to devote the extra time from their profession to labour in acquiring the highest degree. A large proportion of them have to earn their daily bread, and when they qualified and obtained their M. B. degree, they were only anxious very often to enter Government service or set up for themselves to obtain a living. But there were others who had opportunities, who took up appointments as House Surgeons in their hospitals, and who in that way were enabled to keep up their professional knowledge and reading, who were anxious to obtain the highest recognised degree. It was these men who would probably come forward to obtain the M. D. degree. So that he demurred entirely to the view that the Faculty in bringing forward their view, did anything to lower the status of the degree. It was not lowering the status because the degree was a professional one, and they wanted the highest professional qualification and not a lower qualification. They desired to facilitate the acquiring of the M. D. degree and to allow it to be, which it was not now, a test of the highest professional knowledge.

Speaking on this matter he might perhaps before concluding read a short extract from one of the daily papers in respect to this question, because it put so clearly, the view an outsider would naturally take of the question. The extract ran thus :—

"On what arguments the existing regulation is based we do not know, but the obvious implication is that the M. D. degree is regarded by the University not merely as a medical distinction, connoting professional eminence but

as a distinction of a more complex kind, connoting also a higher degree of general culture than that implied in the passing of the First Arts examination; and the whole question of the desirability of maintaining the regulation, or rescinding it, turns upon the question whether this is a reasonable and proper view of the matter or not. Now, it seems to us unquestionable that, if there is any virtue whatever in academic degrees, then there ought to be some medical degree by which purely professional attainments of a higher order than those necessary for the mere qualifying M. B. may be marked and if the degree of M. D. of the Calcutta University is not such a degree, then there is no such degree open to its graduates. But under the existing regulations, not merely is the M. D. not such a degree, inasmuch as to obtain it, the candidate must prove his possession of non-profession qualifications of a higher order than those required from the general body of medical graduates, but the proof required of these qualifications is of such a kind that in order to furnish it the candidate must, in most cases, undertake a course of reading eminently calculated to divert him from his professional practice or studies. By all means let the University, if it thinks fit, insist upon a reasonably severe professional examination for the degree of M. D. whether accompanied or not by the submission of such a thesis as that required by the Universities of the United Kingdom, but let it abandon a restriction which tends to deprive special professional merit of distinct recognition."

Rai Lalmadhab Mukerjee Bahadur seconded the motion.

Babu Kailaschunder Bose said that after the able manner in which the proposition had been put, little remained to be said. The proposed alterations in the existing Regulations would not in the slightest degree affect students for the M. D. examination. The mover of the resolution who in this instance was President of the Medical Faculty, intended to remedy the existing restrictions on students aspiring to the highest degree. In England and in Scotland such restrictions were not observed, and M. B.'s could become M. D.'s after a definite period of their professional career. He confessed that M. D. ought to mean something more than a minimum qualification and to attain the highest honour in medicine would require

the greatest amount of labour, but that was no reason why they should make the M. B. examination unnecessarily strict by including general subjects into the curriculum of medical studies. Thesis writing was a most important qualification for medical men, and to their shame be it said that the M. B.'s of this University lack much in this respect, as not one man had as yet contributed anything to medical literature.

Dr. Nilratan Sircar said "I feel a good deal of delicacy and hesitation as a very junior member of the Senate in rising to oppose a measure which has received the countenance of many of my superiors, with whom I regret to have to differ at the call of duty which I cannot overlook. The resolution of the Faculty of Medicine before you recommends the withdrawal of the B. A. as a preliminary qualification for the M. D. degree on *two grounds* :—

(*a*) That such omission would assimilate the course further to that of British Universities.

(*b*) That the present regulation is a hardship.

With regard to the first of these two grounds, it is necessary to examine at some length the preliminary qualification demanded in British Universities and especially in the London University, which is the model of the University of Calcutta.

In that University every candidate for the M. D. has to pass in the first instance what is called the Matriculation examination comprising—

(1) Latin.
(2) English.
(3) A third language.
(4) Mathematics.
(5) Mechanics.
(6) One of the following branches of science :—

(*a*) Chemistry.
(*b*) Heat and Light.
(*c*) Magnetism and Electricity.
(*d*) Botany.

—six subjects in all.

After this he has to pass what is called the Preliminary Scientific examination comprising—

(1) Inorganic Chemistry.
(2) Experimental Physics, including besides Natural Philosophy, Acoustics, Heat, Magnetism, Electricity and Optics.
(3) Botany.
(4) Zoology.

and three very stiff practical examinations. Now a glance at the papers set in this examination will show that it is a most difficult examination demanding in the student a knowledge much higher than what is demanded here in our Priliminay Scientific M. B. and B. A. candidates.

The candidate has next to pass the M. B. examination in which occurs an extra subject (an extremely difficult one) *viz.*, Organic Chemistry in addition to those that we have here in Calcutta.

Further in the examination for the M. D., a candidate must also pass a very difficult examination in Psychology (Mental Physiology.)

It is for you to see whether this standard of general culture is not higher than the B. A. and the Preliminary Scientific M. B. of the Calcutta University whose course comprise in science—

(*a*) For the B. A.—

(1) English language.
(2) Mathematics, Hydrostatics, Dynamics.
(3) One of the following groups of scientific subjects :—
(*a*) Physics and Chemistry.
(*b*) Physiology and Botany.
(*c*) Physiology and Zoology.
(*d*) Geology and Mineralogy,

and no practical examination.

and (*b*) for the Preliminary Scientific :—

(1) Chemistry with one or two questions in Elementary Physics. *One paper.*
(2) Botany. *One paper.*
(3) Zoology. *One paper.*

with one practical examination, in Chemistry.

But here there is no provision whatever for two very important subjects, *viz.*:—

Psychology and Physics (Experimental,) competence in which is insisted upon in the London University. It will be seen again that a medical candidate has facilities to pass both his B. A. and Preliminary Scientific by taking up English, Mathematics, Physiology, Botany, Zoology and Chemistry.

We come now to the other British Universities. In the Oxford University, a candidate must be a B. A. before he can be a Bachelor of Medicine.

In Cambridge, a candidate, if he is not already a B. A. must pass two very stiff previous *examinations*, in which Greek, Latin and Mathematics are compulsory subjects, before he can qualify himself as an M. B.

In Durham a candidate for a medical degree must either be a B. A., or must pass a special examination in Arts of the University of Durham.

In Victoria University, a medical candidate must pass likewise special examination in Latin, Mathematics, Mechanics, English and any two of the following subjects, *viz.*: (1) French, (2) German, (3) Higher Mathematics, (4) Greek, (5) English History.

In the Scottish Universities a candidate must pass a special preliminary examination in—

(1) English language.
(2) Latin.
(3) A third language.
(4) Mathematics.
(5) Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Kinetics and Statics

before he can proceed to his P. S. examination.

In the Dublin University the candidate for a medical degree must be a Bachelor of Arts of that University. Further in all these Universities, the candidate for the M. B. degree has to further pass his P. S. examination in which unlike our P. S. four subjects occur, *viz* :—

(1) Physics.
(2) Chemistry.
(3) Botany.
(4) Zoology.

in any one of which a written and a thorough practical examination is held.

It thus appears that in British Universities either the B. A. or tests at least equally stiff are enforced as preliminary qualifications for the medical degrees.

Curtailing the preliminary standard for our highest medical degree will, it will therefore appear, be no assimilation to English standards at all.

With reference to the second ground on which the case for the proposed alteration rests—the alleged ground of hardship— I have already referred to the special facilities in the way of medical students intending to graduate in Arts. But where are the facts to show that there exists any reasonable hardship at all? The facts really are all the other way ; up to this times seven M. B.'s have gone up for the B. A. examination, and of these five have come out successful, a result that by no means justifies the use of the epithet hard, with reference to the B. A. examination. To my knowledge some of the M. B.'s have passed the B. A. examination in six months' time and with marked distinction.

In spite of this alleged hardship, it is significant that there are no fewer than 16 B. A.'s out of 153 M. B.'s (or over 10 per cent.) in our University (excluding those who are M. D.'s) who have not chosen to go up for their M. D.

In one sense, gentlemen, every examination is a hardship. You will decide if it will not be a greater hardship for us to lose the high repute of this University—whether we gain more or lose by retaining an advanced preliminary qualification in a medical student. The science of medicine is a daily growing subject, and at the present time its advanced books and publications assume a decent knowledge of (1) Mechanics, (2) Hydrostatics, (3) Physics, (4) Psychology and (5) the Natural Sciences, most of which subjects enter into the University curriculum for the first time at the B. A. stage. It strikes me therefore as most important that, if not for our L. M. S. and our M. B. (where we are hampered by the peculiar circumstances in which our students are placed from enforcing a high standard), for the M. D. at least the preliminary qualification of B. A. or some other suitable standard should be retained.

Nor could we for one moment afford to overlook the fact that all our medical knowledge has to be acquired through the medium, I had almost said the barrier of a

foreign language. A standard of English below the B. A. surely falls short of the competency expected in holders of higher degrees in any faculty. I do not think further that there will be a difference of opinion in the Senate on the admitted necessity of a high degree of general culture for those at least who are going to qualify for the highest standard in this University. That such a view has been held by our Faculty of Medicine in past years is evident from the proceedings of that body in 1881 when on the report of a Special Committee consisting of Dr. McLeod, Dr. D. D. Cunningham, Dr. R. Harvey and the late lamented Dr. Tamiz Khan, they adopted either the B. A. or at least the F. A. with Latin for a second language as the necessary preliminary qualification for the M. B. on the ground as they put it that our degrees should "constitute a token of *better culture*, *wider education* and more *extensive knowledge*."

There can be traced a traditional recognition of this principle in the acts of the early framers of the rules and regulations of the three Indian Universities, who all made the B. A. a *sine qua non* for admission to the M.A., D.L., M.E., and M.D. This was also upheld by the Court of Directors and our early Chancellors who observed (in 1858)—"we approve of the general principle on which they were framed and specially the requirement of a degree in Arts as a test of the possession of a good general education for the candidates for degrees in Law and the higher degrees in Engineering and Medicine." (Minutes 1858).

I am aware that there has been a modification in this University in one Faculty of the rule. I trust, however, that in the vital question of our most distinguished qualification in a science which deal with life and death, we shall see the wisdom of retaining the existing or an equally efficient standard.

One word in conclusion in support of the motion which stands against my name.

I propose to have an alternative examination including—

(1) English.
(2) Mental Physiology.
(3) Physiological Physics.

First as to English.—Enough has already been said as to the necessity of an advanced knowledge in English for Medical graduates. In the peculiar circumstances of India this is all-important. A compulsory English course could not be dispensed with even for the degree of B. Sc., proposed by Sir Alfred Croft in 1881. Before commencing legal study it is incumbent upon our students to pass the B. A. I have therefore considered an advanced course in English an indispensable subject in the alternative course.

Next as to Mental Physiology.—This is highly important and cannot be overlooked. It is a compulsory subject in not only the M. D. but also in the M. B. of the University of London. The Physiology of the Brain, I need hardly point out, is one of the most important of medical studies, and I am sorry to say the most neglected here. This ought to be obviated. As to Physics we have seen that in all the British Universities it forms a subject of an independent paper and an independent practical examination in the P. S. examination, whereas in Calcutta we only have one or two chance questions on Physics in the Chemistry paper. The matter in my opinion is one calling for assimilation to British standards. One department of it is essentially important to medical men, and I have accordingly included Physiological Physics in the proposed course.

When we find Oxford and Dublin insisting upon the B. A., London requiring a more difficult examination, or Cambridge insisting upon her Previous examination in two parts, it ought to be quite clear that British Universities, as a rule, require a high standard of general culture preliminary to the graduation in medicine.

Surgeon-Colonel Harvey said he had no intention of raising his voice on the subject, but for the fact of his name having been mentioned in connection with the Committee of 1882. That Committee recommended that M. B. candidates should have to pass the B. A. or the Entrance with Latin, the object being to differentiate the L. M. S. examination from the M. B. diploma, the two being practically the same. The Senate would have nothing to do with that. His opinion upon the point was this: that if the B. A. examination was not required for the M. B., it was not required for the M. D. degree. It was not possible for men who had an M. B.

to go back upon their collegiate career and work up for a special examination after they had once embarked upon medical work. A man professionally qualified ought to be able to go on to the highest rank.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra seconded the amendment. He said it was quite clear that, in spite of all that had been said by Dr. McConnell, his proposal amounted to a lowering of the value of the M. D. degree. It had been maintained that the extremely small number of M. D.'s in this University was owing to the fact that candidates for that degree were required to pass the B. A. examination was this true? If so, why were there so few D. L.'s while there were so many B. L.'s? That the winners of the highest degrees were so small in number, must be accounted for by the mournful fact dwelt upon by the learned Vice-Chancellor in his address at the last Convocation, namely, the general absence of a love of culture among our graduates. It had been said that candidates for a doctorate degree, were compelled by the obstacles placed in their way by this University, to proceed to Europe to study medicine there. Was it more difficult to pass the B. A. examination of the local University than to undertake a journey to Europe? Dr. McConnell had himself said that most medical students, as soon as they had passed the L. M. S. or M. B. examination, were eager to earn their livelihood and to enter Government service. Did not that circumstance explain very well why this University had so few M. D.'s? That the passing of the B. A. examination was of real service to those who studied medicine, was shown by the fact that a very large proportion of those students of the Medical College who had obtained the B. A. degree, had a very successful College career. (Here the speaker read out certain figures from a paper before him). It should be borne in mind that the M. D. degree was not essential to professional success. There were L. M. S.'s in Calcutta who had a larger practice than M. D.'s. It could not be said, therefore, that those who deserved to succeed in the profession, could not succeed as they were prevented from winning the highest medical degree. The degree was meant to be a mark of high academical culture, and it should not be lowered from any of those considerations which had been urged in favour of such a course. The most important and interesting aspect of a profession was that wherein it came in contact with the generality of

human affairs, and an ideal physician needed, not a high degree of professional knowledge alone, but also some knowledge of poetry and philosophy. As to the production of a thesis, they must remember it would be written at home.

The Vice-Chancellor said it would be better if this line of argument was not pursued.

Babu Heramba Chandra Maitra, resuming, said that a thesis written at home would not indicate ready knowledge like an examination. And then, who would examine the thesis? Not Arts examiners, but doctors; and from the tendency of opinions expressed by medical men at this meeting, he was afraid they would be satisfied with a low level of general culture. As to Dr. Harvey's position, that while he would not object to the general qualification being raised for M. B.'s and M. D.'s alike, he held that the higher preliminary qualification for M. D.'s should be done away with, he would leave it to the gentlemen of the Senate to reconcile such conflicting views as they best could. He would conclude by repeating what he had begun with, that, in spite of all the specious arguments brought forward by the mover and Dr. Harvey in support of the proposed change, it was distinctly in favour of lowering the standard and not raising it.

Mr. Rowe, speaking as an expert, said he had been 25 years engaged in examining and teaching in the University, and he felt no hesitation in saying that the standard in English had been considerably raised within those 25 years. The B. A. standard of 25 years ago represented the F. A. standard of to-day, and therefore men who passed the F. A. to-day were well qualified to admission to the M. D. degree. He was, therefore, in favour of the proposed change in the Regulations.

The Vice-Chancellor said that all that was necessary on both sides had been said, and he would now put the question to the vote. He would first put to the vote the original motion that clause (*a*) be omitted. If this was carried, the amendment fell to the ground. If it was lost the amendment could then be put. He might add that if the original motion was carried, he had received private intimation from Dr. McConnell of his intention to propose that M. B. candidates should not be entitled to the M. D. degree without the production of a thesis.

The original motion was then put to the meeting and carried, 42 voting for and 12 against it.

Surgeon Lieut.-Col. McConnell moved that the following words be substituted for the word "can" in para. 2 of the Regulations for the M. D. degree (page 63, Calendar for 1894):—

"Shall produce a thesis approved by the President of the Faculty of Medicine for the time being on some subject connected with medical science, and shall also."

Babu Debendranath Ray seconded the motion, which was carried.

14. The Vice-Chancellor said that the next item had reference to the failed B. L. candidates. The resolution passed by the Senate at their meeting held on the 24th of February last, *viz.*: 'That the Senate recommend that the Syndicate direct the Board of Examiners to revise the results of the last B. L. examination with reference to Rule 3 printed at page 130 of the Calendar for 1893 was referred by the Syndicate to the Board of Examiners on which the Board passed the following resolution :—

'That the Board regret that they do not see their way to revise the results of the last B. L. examination.'

So far therefore the matter had come to an end. Reference had been made to the Examiners, who had declined to alter their results. It was at the same time open to the members of the Senate to make any motion in connection with this subject. He had received a notice from the Rev. Fr. Lafont of his intention to move the following :—

'As the resolution arrived at by the Board of Examiners in Law, on the order of the Senate, dated 24th of February last, practically ignores the same, the Registrar be empowered to give effect to this order and revise the list of passed B. L. candidates in accordance with Rule 3, page 130 of the Calendar for 1893.'

He would now state what he conceived the position to be, in order to concentrate and limit discussion. As he understood the Act of Incorporation, he must say that when the notice of this motion was sent to the Registrar, he had considerable doubt whether he ought to lay it before the Senate, and for these reasons. Section 8 of the Act gave general powers of control to the Senate in regard to the holding of examinations

and the grant of degrees. The following sections 11, 12, 13 and 14 defined and restricted these powers, and the particular section 14 transferred to and vested in the examiners the duty and the right of declaring what candidates were qualified for degrees. As he understood the Act, therefore, the duty of declaring what candidates were qualified, had been delegated to the Examiners, and could not be resumed by the Senate. That is to say, in this University, as in all other Universities in the world, it rested with the examiners, and with them only, to declare whether candidates submitted to their judgment had or had not passed. If that was so, it followed that no power upon earth short of an amending Act of the Legislature, to which retrospective effect would have to be given, could confer the degree upon candidates whom the examiners had declared not entitled to it. If this position was correct, it seemed to him that he ought not to put before the Senate a motion which would invite the Senate to adopt a course in direct violation of the Act of Incorporation. But on further consideration he decided that the question should come before the Senate, because he did not think it right to trust to his own interpretation of the Act in this matter, especially as he was aware that another interpretation has been promulgated. He, therefore, submitted the question to the Senate, in the full confidence that they would not pass any resolution which they were unable and unauthorised to carry into effect. He should mention that a letter had been addressed to the Registrar by one of the examiners. It was a somewhat puzzling letter to him, but he would read it without further comment. It was as follows :—

TO THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY,

Dated April 20th, 1894.

SIR,

IN connection with the note addressed to you by the majority of the Board of Examiners for the last B. L. examination at their last meeting, I have the honour to request that, in the event of the question coming up again before the Senate, you will be kind enough to bring to the notice of its learned members, that I did not take any part in preparing the said note, and that in signing it I meant only to adopt the *decision* of the majority and not the *grounds* on which they based it. My individual opinion was and still is, that quite apart from all technical questions, the 71 candidates who satisfied the requirements of Rule No. 3 as printed at p. 130 of the Calendar for 1893, and have been plucked under the revised rules, have a real

grievance for which they may reasonably be held entitled to the indulgence which they pray for. As in fact they have been held entitled to such favour by the Senate, I am further of opinion, that if only for the sake of that respect which is due to that learned body, and no matter what view may be taken of its legal powers, it would have been more satisfactory if we could see our way to give effect to its recommendation. I made these observations at the meeting of the Board, and I beg leave to place them on record in order that my action may not be misunderstood. That the plucked candidates may not be unduly prejudiced, I beg leave also to state that I did not know anything about the revised rules before they were communicated to me by your letter of the 11th December last.

Yours faithfully,

(Sd.) JOGENDRANATH BHATTACHARYYA.

The examiner said he "meant to adopt the decision of the majority and not the grounds upon which they based it." The decision of the majority was this :—"We are emphatically of opinion that these candidates are not worthy of being admitted to the degree." That was the only important point and on that point the writer appeared to be in full agreement with his colleagues.

The Rev. Fr. Lafont said he did not take upon himself to solve the problem which the Vice-Chancellor had put before the meeting as to the legality of his proposal being admitted or not before the Senate, as he hoped this question would be considered by men who understood the law better than he did. But what he understood was common sense, and the matter presented itself to him thus. At the meeting of the Senate held on the 24th February, the Senate came by a majority—he did not say a vast majority—but by a decided majority after a lengthened discussion, to the following resolution :—"That the Senate recommend the Syndicate to direct the Board of Examiners to revise the results of the last B. L. degree examinations." If the resolution had stopped there he could perfectly well understand members accepting the result arrived at by the Board of Examiners: and he would never have seconded such a resolution, for he would consider it offensive to the Examiners to ask them to reconsider their allotment of marks, but the resolution of the Senate proceeded to say :—"With reference to Rule 3 printed at page 130 of the Calendar for 1893." Here in the light of that part of the resolution he could not possibly accept the resolution arrived at by the examiners. To the mover and seconder of the resolution

and to the minds of all who voted here, the resolution meant this simply: that with due deference and respect to the Board of Examiners, the Senate required them to take notice that as they passed the candidates on the mistaken notion that 400 were the pass marks, they were asked to revise the list of passed candidates on the assumption, which was the true one, that the pass marks were 300. They never asked the examiners in law to revise their marks. But the function they deputed to them was merely a ministerial function, namely that having received the rules for their guidance in conducting this examination, they were reminded as to the rule which was applicable to the case, *viz.*, Rule 3 of page 130 of the Calendar, 1893, and were requested to alter the list of passed candidates accordingly.

It had been very clearly and distinctly, decided at the meeting that the minimum pass marks was 300 and not 400. All they asked these gentlemen was simply to be good enough to tell them who were the candidates according to their marks, who obtained 300 in the aggregate and 33 per cent. of the number of marks in each paper. Instead of answering this mandate sent to them, these examiners instead of doing what they were asked to do, went out of their way to state what they were not asked to state, that in their opinion these candidates were not worthy of the B. L. degree. They were never asked to do that, as the Senate settled that matter at the meeting themselves. The whole question was there, and it was that question which was decided by what he considered the Paramount Power. The Senate after examining the question thoroughly, declared that owing to a mistake which was made in the Calendar for 1893, 300 would do for this occasion in the aggregate and they issued a recommendation to the Syndicate to direct the examiners to revise these lists in the light of that rule 3 printed at page 130. The Examiners did nothing of the sort, but simply told the Senate that they did not see their way to revising their results. He thought it was clear, the matter has been decided in the way he had indicated. What he considered an order was sent through the proper channel. He considered that the examiners had "snubbed" the Senate and they might as well resign or cease to exist and allow the University work to be carried on by the Board of Examiners. He should only make one more remark. A great deal had been

said about lowering the standard, if this was allowed. If the standard was to be lowered let it be lowered, as he preferred that to injustice being done. But he did not consider that the standard was being lowered, because instead of six papers, these candidates had managed to pass in eight. Therefore it showed very clearly that this examination was a great deal more searching than one with only six papers. He asked them to consider seriously what he had said, and not allow themselves to be snubbed by the B. L. Board of Examiners. He would therefore move :—

That as the resolution arrived at by the Board of Examiner in Law, on the order of the Senate, dated 24th of February last, practically ignores the same, the Registrar be empowered to give effect to this order and revise the list of passed B. L. candidates in accordance with Rule 3, page 130 of the Calendar for 1893.

The Hon. Mr. Justice Trevelyan said he thought it was his duty to say a word or two on one of the matters connected with the motion before the meeting. They were not all of them lawyers, but he as a lawyer would like to say what view he took with reference to the section of the Act which was binding upon them. It seemed to him that they were not sitting there to consider whether particular individuals were to be declared as having passed. Their hands, it appeared to him, were tied by the wording of the section. He thought many of them would agree with him that if they owed obligation to any one they owed it to the members of the Board of Examiners for having declined to do anything in revising the lists, for when the Senate came to see the section of the Act and attempted to do what the Rev. Fr. Lafont wished them to do, on the ground of giving these men a possible means of livelihood, the result would be to make themselves the laughing stock of the whole civilised world, or at any rate the laughing stock of every University. As a matter of fact he believed that the Vice-Chancellor would be unable to sign these certificates under these circumstances, and moreover any body of persons who now recognised the B. L.'s might find a difficulty in recognising any certificates granted under these circumstances. He had considered the matter very carefully and the wording of the section, and he did not think that any other interpretation than the one he had placed upon it would be given to it by any one whether a lawyer or a layman.

The wording of the section was distinct, the persons "who were declared by the examiners to be deemed entitled to the certificates which were to be signed by the Vice-Chancellor." It followed the rule of construction which all had to recognise, that this excluded all who had failed in passing the test prescribed. Therefore it followed that if the examiners did not declare a person qualified to hold the degree, neither the Chancellor nor the Vice-Chancellor had the power under that section to give the certificate. If they made the Senate a Court of Appeal from the decision of examiners, they would completely destroy the whole of the authority of teachers, and any confidence which was reposed in them. It was a thing unheard of in the affairs of any English University.

Possibly the Senate would order another examination to be held. But he did desire to ask them to hesitate before putting themselves forward as entitled to grant a degree regardless of the opinion expressed by the Examiners.

Mr. Manomohan Ghose said that as the mover of the original resolution to which effect had not been given by the Board of Examiners, he must in the first place express his very great regret that the matter should have come up once more for discussion, and that there should be any necessity for expressing any opinion regarding the powers of the Senate to revise the proceedings of the Syndicate or of the Examiners. On the previous occasion he had carefully abstained from raising or discussing the legal questions involved, as he thought nothing should be said or done which was in the least calculated to cause any sort of friction between the Senate and the Syndicate. As, however, much had been said regarding the true meaning of the original resolution, which on his motion had been carried on the previous occasion, and as it had been clearly misunderstood by the Board of Examiners, he now felt bound to explain what had been intended, especially as certain speakers had interpreted the law on the subject in a manner with which he was sorry he could not see his way to agree. He deeply regretted that the Board of Examiners had, by their action, forced upon the Senate the discussion of questions which he was most anxious to avoid. The Vice-Chancellor had started an important queston of law, and his view had been supported by no less an authority than Mr. Justice Trevelyan. It might seem presumptuous on his (the speaker's) part to question the

soundness of an opinion on a question of law, expressed by so high an authority, but the speaker did not feel that degree of hesitation in differing from Mr. Justice Trevelyan which he would have felt if that learned Judge had given an opinion on the question after hearing argument on both sides; for he knew no Judge on the Bench more anxious to be convinced or to be set right, or more ready to change his opinion when once convinced the other way, than Mr Justice Trevelyan. The speaker would therefore appeal to Mr. Justice Trevelyan himself to consider whether there were not very strong and cogent reasons for coming to the conclusion that the view of the law propounded by the Vice-Chancellor, though at first sight supported by the words used in one particular section of the Act, is after all borne out by the terms of other sections of the Act to which attention had not been drawn by any speaker. If section 14 of the Act of incorporation, were to be read by itself, he would feel bound to agree with the Vice-Chancellor that the Board of Examiners had absolute discretion in the matter to make the requisite declaration, irrespective of any marks which they might have allotted to any candidate. But that section did not stand by itself. It had to be read by the light of what is contained in sections 8 and 11 which gave the Senate power to make Bye-Laws and Regulations touching "the conduct of the examinations" and to confer degrees in accordance with those Bye-Laws and Regulations. If no such Bye-Laws and Regulations had been framed defining or abridging the discretion of the Board of Examiners in any way, he, the speaker, would be the last person to say that the Examiners had not an absolute discretion in the matter. Only in that case the analogy between the powers of Examiners in the English Universities, and those belonging to the Calcutta University, so much relied upon by some of the speakers would have held good. But rightly or wrongly, wisely or unwisely this University had thought fit by express regulations, duly made under the Act, to fetter and abridge the discretion of the Examiners which but for those regulations would have been absolute, and therefore there was no analogy between the powers possessed by Examiners in other Universities and those under the Calcutta University. If rules or regulations were duly made, he contended that effect must be given to them so long as they were not repealed or abrogated. Now according to Rule 3 printed at page 130 of the Calendar for 1893, the absolute discretion

of the Board of Examiners to pass any candidate they liked, was taken away, and it was enacted that 300 marks in the aggregate and 33 per cent. in each paper should be the qualifying standard for a second class degree. According to this rule the Examiners were bound to declare a candidate qualified, who had attained that standard. If it were otherwise, a candidate might arbitrarily be declared qualified although he had failed to attain the requisite number of marks. Such a result could not have been possibly intended. In this view of the matter, he contended that after marks had been once allotted, the Examiners had no discretion in the matter, but had to perform a mere clerical or ministerial function, and if they failed to discharge that function correctly, the Syndicate or the Senate had perfect power to set them right. As, however, the Examiners had misunderstood the meaning of the original resolution, the proper course for the Senate was to set them right on this point and to call upon the Board to do that which they would have probably done but for the misunderstanding. As regards the question whether the candidates had any real grievance, he would simply observe that it had not been alleged that any one of these 71 candidates were aware of what had been intended by the Syndicate. In the absence of such evidence of knowledge on the part of these particular candidates, it would not be right to hold that they ought to suffer because other persons probably knew what had been intended.

Mr. Justice Trevelyan had contended that under section 14 of the Act the Examiners had to make the declaration. Mr. Ghose did not dissent from this view, but the declaration must be made subject to existing rules and regulations made under section 8. He would, therefore, in order to meet the technical requirments of section 14 move the following amendment :—" That the original Resolution of the 24th Feburary be sent back to the Board of Examiners, with an intimation that in the opinion of the Senate, after the allotment of marks there was no discretion left to the Examiners but that they are bound to give effect to Rule 3 printed at page 130 of the Calendar for 1893, and to declare the 71 candidates who had attained the standard laid down therein, as entitled to the B. L degree in the 2nd Division."

The Rev. Fr. Lafont here withdrew his motion in favour of the amendment just proposed.

Mr. C. R. Wilson said that they had heard a great deal about the legal aspect of the question, but he should like to say a word as to the common-sense aspect. What, then, were the examiners appointed to do? Apparently, according to the mover of the motion, they were appointed to assign marks In Mr. Wilson's opinion, they were appointed to do no such thing. According to the Act of Incorporation they were appointed to declare the names of the candidates whom they deemed entitled to the degree, and that was what he had been doing. In place of marks, he might have used symbols, but in the case of the University of Calcutta he was told to indicate his opinion by means of marks. He had been told that the discretion of the examiners had been fettered; but how was his discretion fettered? No one could force him against his discretion to give pass marks. He only passed those who he thought ought to pass, and he did so by assigning certain marks. It was therefore clear that rules for assigning marks did not in any way limit the discretion of an examiner.

Mr. Rowe was in entire accord with the remarks which had fallen from the last speaker in reference to the duties of examiners.

Mr. Gilliland moved as an amendment: "That a supplementary B. L. examination of the 71 B. L. candidates who obtained 300 marks in the aggregate and 33 per cent. be held, without a fee, under the existing rules, 1894, at such time as the Syndicate shall appoint."

Mr. Rowe seconded this amendment, which, on being put to the meeting, was carried by 29 to 24.

The amendment, which had thus become the substantive motion, was put to the vote and carried, 38 voting for, and 4 against it.

Owing to the lateness of the hour, the remainder of the business on the agenda paper was adjourned to a future meeting.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed).
A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES OF THE FACULTY OF LAW

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 1.

THE 4TH MAY, 1894.

Present:

THE HON'BLE DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, M.A., PRESIDENT, *in the Chair.*

THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE AMEER ALI, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
BABU SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, M.A., B.L.
A. F. M. ABDUR RAHMAN, ESQ.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
BABU UPENDRANATH MITRA, M.A., B.L.
BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.

15. Read the following report:—

We, the undersigned members of the Committee appointed by the Faculty of Law to revise the text-books, and if desirable, the course of study in Law, for the Examinations in 1896, have the honour to submit our Report.

As regards the B. L. examination, we recommend that the same books, Acts and Regulations be prescribed as for the examination in 1895, with the following modifications:—

(*a*) That in Group 1, for "Student's Austin's Jurisprudence by Campbell, omitting Parts II and III", be substituted "Holland's Elements of Jurisprudence".

(*b*) That in Group 4, for "Ameer Ali's Students' Manual of Mahomedan Law, Part II, Chapters I, II, IV and V (Gift, *Wakf*, Pre-emption, and Sale)", be substituted "Ameer Ali's Students' Manual of Mahomedan Law, Part II, Chapters I, II and IV. (Gift, *Wakf*, and Pre-emption)".

(*c*) That in Group 5, for "Stephen's Blackstone, Book II, Part II, Chapter V" be substituted "Anson's Law of Contract"; and that "Snell's Equity, Part III, Chapters I—VI" be omitted.

As regards the Examination for Honours in Law, we recommend—

(*a*) That in the Regulations for the Examination, p. 49, Calendar for 1894, for paragraphs 6 and 7, the following be substituted :—

"6. Candidates for Honours in Law shall be examined in the following subjects :—

1. Jurisprudence.
2. Principles of Legislation.
3. International Law, Public and Private.
4. Roman Law.
5. Hindu Law.
6. Mahomedan Law.
7. The Land Law of Bengal.
8. The Law of Limitation and Prescription.
9. The Law relating to the Transfer of Immovable Property.
10. The Law of Succession to the Property of Deceased Persons.
11. The Law of Trusts including the Law relating to Endowments.
12. The Law of Contracts and Torts.

(As administered in British India.)

7. Eight papers shall be set at the examination, and shall be distributed among the subjects as follows :—

1. Subjects 1 and 2.
2. Subjects 3 and 4.
3. Subject 5.
4. Subject 6.
5. Subjects 7 and 8.
6. Subject 9.
7. Subjects 10 and 11.
8. Subject 12.

There shall be a *viva voce* examination of each candidate, if the Examiners think fit"

(*b*) That the following Books and Acts be recommended :—

1. Jurisprudence.

Austin	...	... Jurisprudence.
Maine	...	... Village Communities ; Early History of Institutions ; Early Law and Custom.

2. Principles of Legislation.

Bentham	...	... Theory of Legislation.

3. International Law, Public and Private.

Hall	...	... International Law.
Foote	...	... Private International Jurisprudence.

4. Roman Law.

Justinian	...	... Institutes (translated by Sandars.)

5. *Hindu Law.*

Manu ...	. Institutes.	
Yajnavalkya...	. Institutes.	
Vijnaneswara	. Mitakshara.	The portions relating to inheritance and partition.
Vachaspati Misra	. Vivadachintamani.	
Nilkantha ...	. Vyavahara Mayukha.	
Debananda Bhatta	. Smriti Chandrika.	
Jimuta Vahana	. Dayabhaga.	
Nanda Pandita	. Dattaka Mimansa.	
Kuvera ...	. Dattaka Chandrika.	
Mayne ...	. Hindu Law and Usage.	

6. *Mahomedan Law.*

Serajuddin	... Al Sirajiya.
Baillie	... Digest of Mahomedan Law (Sunni and Shia.)
Ameer Ali	... Mahomedan Law, vols. 1 and 2.

7. *The Law relating to the Transfer of Immovable Property.*

Dart ... ... Law of Vendors and Purchasers.

The Transfer of Property Act.

8. *The Land-Law of Bengal.*

Field ... ... Introduction to the Regulations of the Bengal Code; Landholding, Chapters 18—23, 25, 27—30.

The Bengal Tenancy Act.

The Law of Limitation and Prescription.

Gale ... Law of Easements.

The Limitation Act.

10. *The Law of Succession to the Property of deceased persons.*

Theobald ... ... Law of Wills.

The Indian Succession Act.
The Hindu Wills Act.
The Probate Act.

11. *The Law of Trusts including the Law relating to Endowments.*

Lewin	... Law of Trusts.
Agnew	... Law of Trusts (as in Tagore Law Lectures, 1881.)

12. The Law of Contracts and Torts.

Pollock ... ... Principles of Contract; Law of Torts.
Fry ... ... Specific Performance.

The Contract Act.
The Negotiable Instrument Act.
The Specific Relief Act.

N.B.—Candidates shall be expected to possess a knowledge of leading cases, English and Indian, bearing on the subjects of examination.

(Sd.) Rashbehary Ghose.
" Kalicharan Banerjee.
" Golapchandra Sarkar.
" A. F. M. Abdur Rahman
" Asutosh Mukhopadhyay.

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee moved and Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay seconded—

That the recommendations of the Committee as regards the B. L. examination be adopted.

Mr. Abdur Rahman moved as an amendment—

That Dr. Jogindranath Bhattacharyya's "Commentaries on Hindu Law" be substituted for Mayne's "Hindu Law and Usage."

Maulavi Muhammad Yusoof seconded the amendment.

The amendment was put to the vote and lost. The original motion was then put to the vote and carried.

The consideration of the rest of the report was deferred to the next meeting of the Faculty.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)

RASHBEHARY GHOSE,
President.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 1.

THE 5TH MAY, 1894.

Present:

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C.I.E., *in the Chair.*

THE REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI ABDUL JUBBAR, KHAN BAHADUR.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

16. READ a letter from the President of the Faculty of Arts, appointing the Rev. Father E. Lafont, S.J., C.I.E., to officiate as a member of the Syndicate during the absence of Mr. Rowe.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

17. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 14th April, were read and confirmed.

18. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 4th May.

RESOLVED—

That the following books, Acts and Regulations be prescribed for the B. L. examination in 1896 :—

1. The Principles of Jurisprudence; the History and Constitution of the Courts of Law and Legislative Authorities in India.

2. The Law relating to Persons in their Public and Private Capa-

Maine's Ancient Law; Markby's Elements of Law (third edition); Holland's Elements of Jurisprudence; Cowell's Tagore Law Lectures, 1872.

Stephen's Blackstone, Book I, Book III, Chapters 1—4, Book

cities, including the Law of Testamentary Succession.	IV, Part I, Chapters 2 and 6; Act IX of 1875 (Majority); Act VIII of 1890 (Guardians and Wards); Act IX of 1879 (B.C.), Parts I, II, and VII; Act III of 1881 (B.C.) (Court of Wards); Act III of 1872 (Civil Marriage); Act X of 1865 (Succession Act), except Parts III—V, XXX, XXXI, and XXXV—XL; Act XXI of 1870 (Hindu Wills Act), except the portions of the Indian Succession Act omitted from the study of that Act; Act V of 1881 (Probate); Act VII of 1889 (Succession Certificate); Mayne's Hindu Law and Usage, Chapter XI (Wills); Ameer Ali's Student's Manual of Mahomedan Law, Part II, Chapter III (Wills).
3. The Law of Property, including the Law relating to Land Tenures and the Revenue Laws.	Stephen's Blackstone, Book II, Introduction, and Part I, Chapters 3—9, 15, 16, 20, and 23, and Book II, Part II, Chapters 1, 2, and 4; Regulations I, VIII, XIX (Sections 1—7), and XXXVII (Sections 1—6, 10, 12, 15) of 1793; Regulation VIII of 1819; Regulation XI of 1825; Act XI of 1859, omitting Sections 4, 16, 40—52, and 56—62; Act VII of 1880 (B.C.); Act VIII of 1885, omitting Sections 2, 31—36, 39, 56—60, 62—64, 69—71, 76—83, 93—158, and 186—196; Act VIII of 1876 (B.C.), Sections 8—16, 87—98; Act IV of 1893 (Partition Act).
4. The Law of Property, including the Laws of Transfer, Prescription, and Pre-emption.	Act IV of 1882 (Transfer of Property Act); Act III of 1877 (Registration Act), Part I, Section 3, Parts III, IV, VI, X, and XII. Act XV of 1877, Sections 26—28 (Prescription); Upendranath Mitra's Indian Law of Prescription and Easements; Mayne's Hindu Law and Usage, Chapter XII (Religious and Charitable Endowments); Ameer Ali's Student's Manual of Mahomedan Law, Part II, Chapters I, II, and IV (Gift, *Wakf* and Pre-emption); Snell's Principles of Equity, Part I, Part II, Chapters I—VI.

5. The Law of Contracts and Torts.	Anson's Law of Contract; Pollock's Law of Torts, Chapters 1—5, 7, and 9—10; Act IX of 1872; Act I of 1877.
6. The Law of Crimes and Criminal Procedure.	The Indian Penal Code (Act XLV of 1860), the whole of Chapters 1—5 and such portions of Chapters 6—23 as do not relate exclusively to the amount of punishment to be inflicted for an offence; The Code of Criminal Procedure (Act X of 1882), except Parts 5, 8, and Chapters 38—40, 42—43, and 46.
7. The Law of Civil Procedure including the Law of Evidence and the Law of Limitation.	Best's Principles of the Law of Evidence, Introduction, Book I and Book IV; The Code of Civil Procedure (Act XIV of 1882), Chapters 1—12, 15—22, 30—31, 33, 35—37, 40—43, 45—47; The Evidence Act (Act I of 1872); The Limitation Act (Act XV of 1877), omitting Schedule II.
8. The Hindu Law and the Mahomedan Law (with the exception of parts already included) and the Law of Intestate Succession.	Mitakshara, Chapter I, Sections I—V, Chapter II, Sections I—X; Dayabhaga, Chapters I, II, V, XI; Mayne's Hindu Law and Usage, omitting Chapters 6—7, 11—13; Sirajiya (except the details as to succession of distant kindred); Ameer Ali's Student's Manual of Mahomedan Law, Part I; Act X of 1865 (Succession Act), Parts III—V.

NOTE.—In the list of text-books for the B. L. examination, when any Act is named, it is to be understood to mean that Act with all subsequent amendments.

19. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Science, dated the 28th March and 24th April.

RESOLVED—

That the limits of subjects (3) and (4) of the Literary Subjects for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination in 1895, be defined as follows:—

(A) The examination in subject (3) of the Literary Course shall include—

(i) A general knowledge of Logic and a special study of the following:—

(*a*) The Experimental Methods and the Ground of Induction.

(*b*) The Function of the Syllogism.

(ii) A general knowledge of Mental Philosophy and a special study of the following :—

(*a*) Relation between Psychical and Nervous States.
(*b*) Philosophy of Perception.

(iii) A general knowledge of—

(*a*) The History of European Philosophy.
(*b*) The leading systems of Indian Philosophy, as in *Madhava Acharyya's Sarva-Darsana-Sangraha* (translated by Cowell and Gough).

(iv) A special study of the following :—

(*a*) Aristotle	...	Psychology (translated by Edwin Wallace).
(*b*) Kant ...	...	Critique of Pure Reason (translated by Max Müller).
(*c*) Annam Bhatta	...	Tarka-Sangraha (translated by Ballantyne).
(*d*) Kapila ...	...	Sankhya Aphorisms (translated by Ballantyne).

NOTE.—One paper shall be set on each of the groups (i), (ii), (iii), and (iv).

(B) The examination in subject (4) shall include —

(i) A general knowledge of Natural Theology and a special study of the following :—

(*a*) The idea of Power.
(*b*) The Theological Theory of the Universe.

(ii) A general knowledge of Moral Philosophy and a special study of the following :—

(*a*) Genesis of the Moral Consciousness.
(*b*) Nature and Origin of Moral Authority.

(iii) A general knowledge of—

(*a*) The History of European Philosophy.
(*b*) The leading systems of Indian Philosophy, as in *Madhava Acharyya's Sarva-Darsana-Sangraha* (translated by Cowell and Gough).

(iv) A special study of—

(*a*) Aristotle	...	Ethics (translated by Williams or Welldon).
(*b*) Kant ...	...	Theory of Ethics (as in Abbott).
(*c*) Vyasa and Sankara		*Vedanta-Sutras* with Bhashya (as in Part I of George Thibaut's translation.)

NOTE.—One paper shall be set on each of the groups (i), (ii,) (iii), and (iv).

20. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskritic Languages, dated the 31st March.

RESOLVED—

That candidates for the Premchand Roychand Stud-

entship Examination in 1895 who take up Sanskrit, be examined in the following branches of the subject :—

(A) *Literature*—

Dandin ...	...	Dasakumar Charita.
Bhababhuti ...	...	Malati Madhaba.
Bharavi ...	...	Kiratarjuniya, I—XIV.
Bhattanarayan ...	...	Beni Sanhara.

A general acquaintance with Grammar and Rhetoric is required.

(B) *Philosophy*—
Vyasa and Sankara ... Vedanta Sutra with Bhashya

(C) *Upanishad*—
Chhandogya Upanishad with Sankara Bhashya.
Brihadaranyaka Upanishad with Sankara Bhashya.

One paper shall be set on each of the above three branches. The fourth paper shall be an Essay in Sanskrit on some topic connected with the subjects of the other three papers.

21. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in History, Political Economy and Geography, dated the 5th and the 14th April.

RESOLVED—

That the limits of subject (5) History, Political Economy and Political Philosophy for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination in 1895, be defined as follows :—

(i) The examination in History shall be limited to the Hindu and Mahomedan Periods of Indian History. Both periods to be studied generally ; and in addition, the Hindu Period to be studied with a special reference to the Age of Asoka and to the development of society, religion and literature, and the Mahomedan Period with a special reference to the Age of Akbar. The questions on History shall include the Geography of India in its bearing on these two periods. Two papers shall be set on these subjects.

(ii) The examination in Political Economy and Political Philosophy shall be in a standard higher than that prescribed for the M. A. examination and shall include a knowledge of the historical development of these Sciences. Two papers shall be set on these subjects.

22. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French and German, dated the 11th and the 28th April.

RESOLVED—

That the limits of the subjects Greek and Latin for

the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination in 1895, be defined as follows :—

Greek.

(i) A general knowledge of the works of the Greek Authors in prose and poetry from the earliest times to 300 B.C., and of Theocritus.
(ii) Greek composition in prose and verse.
(iii) Special subject—the Drama limited to the extant works of Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides and Aristophanes.
(iv.) Questions on Textual Criticism and on the history of the Language.

Latin.

(i.) A general knowledge of the works of the Latin Authors in prose and poetry from the earliest times to 17 A.D., and of Tacitus.
(ii) Latin composition in prose and verse.
(iii) Special subject—Roman History from the earliest times to the death of Julius Cæsar.
(iv) Questions on Textual Criticism and on the history of the Language.

23. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in English, dated the 11th and 24th April.

RESOLVED—

That the limits of subject English for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination in 1895, be defined as follows :—

(A) The development of the English language from the earliest times to the end of the 14th Century, as illustrated in the Anglo-Saxon and English literature of this period.

BOOKS RECOMMENDED.

(i) Sweet's Anglo-Saxon Reader, Part I.
(ii) Morris and Skeat's Specimens of Early English, Parts I and II.
(iii) Piers Plowman.
(iv) Chaucer.
(v) Barlaam and Josaphat as in the Bodleian (779), Vernon and Harley MSS.
(vi) Morris's Historical Outlines of English Accidence.
(vii) Kellner's Historical Outlines of English Syntax.
(viii) Oliphant's Old and Middle English.

(B) The English Drama from its rise to the end of the reign of Queen Anne.

24. Read the Proceedings of a joint meeting of the Boards of Studies in languages held on the 1st May.

RESOLVED—

(*i.*) That the examination in subject 2 of the Literary Subjects for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination in 1895 include—

(i) The Science of Languages and Comparative Philology generally.
(ii) The Comparative Grammar of the Indo-European and Semitic Languages.
(iii) The Languages of Europe with special reference to Greek, Latin, and English, their Palæography and Epigraphy.
(iv) The Languages of North India with special reference to Sanskrit and its cognates, their Palæography and Epigraphy.

NOTE.—One paper shall be set in each of the groups (i), (ii), (iii), and (iv).

(*ii*) That the following books be recommended :—

Group (i).

Max Müller	Lectures on the Science of Language, 2 volumes.
Sayce	Principles of Comparative Philology ; Introduction to the Science of Language.
Whitney	Language and Study of Language.
Delbrück	Introduction to the Study of Language.
H. Paul	Principles of the History of Language (translated by H. A. Strong, Second Edition, 1890).
Hovelacque	The Science of Language : linguistics, philology, etymology (translated by A. H. Keane).
Key	Language, its origin and development.

Group (ii).

Karl Brugmann ...	Elements of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages, 2 volumes. (Volume 1 translated by Dr. J. Wright ; Volume 2 translated by S. Conway and W. H. D. Rouse).
Bopp	Comparative Grammar.
Schleicher	Compendium of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-European Languages (Translated by H. Bendall).
J. E. King and C. Cookson	The Principles of Sound and Inflection as illustrated in the Greek and Latin Languages (1888).

W. Wright ...	... Lectures on the Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages.
Sir W. Martin	... Inquiries concerning the structure of the Semitic Languages.
P. Haupt ...	... Studies on the Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages, with special reference to Assyrian (Journal, Royal Asiatic Society, Volume X).

Group (iii).

J. Byrne ...	... Origin of the Greek, Latin and Gothic roots (2nd edition, 1893).
Helfenstein ...	... Comparative Grammar of the Teutonic Languages.
Latham ...	... The English Language.
Marsh ...	... Origin and History of the English Language; Comparative Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language.
Rask ...	... Anglo-Saxon Grammar.
Sweet ...	... { Anglo-Saxon Reader. History of English Sounds.
Morris ...	... Historical Outlines of English Accidence.
J. C. C. Clark	... The origin and varieties of the Semitic Alphabet (Chicago, London, 1887).
E. M. Thompson	... Greek and Latin Palæography (1893).
J. Taylor ...	... The Alphabet; An account of the origin and development of letters (2 Volumes, 1883).
Edinburgh Review, 1890	The origin of the Alphabets.

Group (iv).

J. Muir ...	... Original Sanskrit Texts, only the second Volume.
E. Müller ...	... A simplified Grammar of the Pali Language.
E. B. Cowell ...	... Prakrita Prokáça of Vararuchi.
A. F. Rudolf Hoernle ...	1. Prakrita Lakshana, or Chanda's Grammar of the Ancient Prakrit. 2. Comparative Grammar of the Gaudian Languages. 3. Ancient Indian Alphabets (Centenary Review of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Part II).
J. Beames ...	... Comparative Grammar of the Modern Aryan Languages, 3 volumes.
Grierson ...	... Seven Grammars of the Behari Dialects.
Grierson and Hoernle	... Comparative Dictionary of the Behari Language (the Introduction only).
Harkness (Captain)	... Ancient and Modern Alphabets of India.
R. Cust ...	... The Modern Languages of the East Indies.

Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, Volume I, The Asoka Inscriptions, Volume III, The Gupta Inscriptions. Epigraphia Indicas.

(*iii.*) That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the words "with reference to the language taken up" be omitted from the statement of subjects (2) of the Literary Subjects for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination (Calendar, 1894, p. 194).

25. The Registrar submitted the following statement of the results of the Entrance examination :—

The number of candidates registered for the examination was 5,392, of whom 61 were absent and 3 were expelled. Of the remaining 5,328 candidates, 2,269 passed and 3,059 failed. Of the successful candidates 399 were placed in the first division, 933 in the second, and 937 in the third.

The Registrar stated that, in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had published the names of the successful candidates in the Gazette.

RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

26. On the results of the Entrance examination, the following Medals and Prizes were awarded :—

A Jatindrachandra medal was awarded to each of the following candidates :—

Prasannakumar Ghoshal	...	Hindu School.
Rebatimohan Chakrabarti	...	Noakhali Zila School.

The Jatindrachandra Prize was awarded to Dwijendranath Bhattacharyya of the Hare School.

The Jaynarayan Prize was awarded to Prasannakumar Ghoshal of the Hindu School.

The Kesabchandra Sen Prize was awarded to Claire De Vere of the Loretto House, Calcutta.

27. The Registrar submitted the following statement of the results of the First examination in Arts :—

The number of candidates registered for the examination was 2,365, of whom 115 were absent and 5 were expelled. Of the remaining 2,245 candidates, 926 passed and 1,319 failed. Of the successful candidates, 42 were placed in the first division, 231 in the second and 653 in the third.

The Registrar stated that, in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had published the names of the successful candidates in the Gazette.

RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

28. On the results of the First examination in Arts, the following candidates were elected Duff scholars :—

In Languages ...	Saradaprasanna Das, Presidency College. Harinath De, St. Xavier's College.
Mathematics ...	Harijiban Bandyopadhyay, Bangabasi College.
Physics and Chemistry ...	Manmathakrishna Deb, Presidency College.
F. C. Inst. and Duff College,	Satischandra Chattopadhyay.
St. Paul's School, Darjeeling,	B. H. Burtan (Christian).

A Saradaprasad prize in Physics was awarded to each of the undermentioned candidates—

Akhilchandra Saha ...	... Metropolitan Institution.
Amulyadhan Bandyopadhyay	... Uttarpara College.
Charuchandra Mukhopadhyay	Ditto.

The Saradaprasad prize in Chemistry was awarded to Harijiban Bandyopadhyay of the Bangabasi College.

The Saradaprasad prize in History was awarded to S. Sittampalam of the Jaffna College.

The Saradaprasad prize in Logic was awarded to Kaminikumar Sen of the Presidency College.

The Pachete Sanskrit prize was awarded to Banamali Chakrabarti of the Presidency College.

29. Read the following :—

FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE

B. A EXAMINATION,

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Dated Calcutta, the 28th April, 1894.

SIR,

We have the honour to submit, for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the B. A. examination.

The number of candidates registered for this examination was 1,430, and of these 1,046 took up the A. course and 384 took up the B. course.

Of the 1,046 candidates in the A. course, 376 were successful, 40 were absent and 630 failed. Of the successful candidates, 326 were placed in the Pass list and 50 in the Honour lists ; of these one

obtained Honours in three subjects, 11 obtained Honours in two subjects. The number of names, therefore, in the Honour lists is 63. Of these 15 were placed in the first division and 48 in the second.

Of the 384 candidates in the B. course, 121 were successful, 21 were absent, and 242 failed. Of the successful candidates 82 were placed in the Pass list, and 39 in the Honour lists; of these 11 obtained Honours in two subjects. The number of names, therefore, in the Honour lists is 50. Of these 7 were placed in the first division and 43 in the second.

Detailed results of the examination are given in the accompanying tables.

With reference to para. 6 of the Rules for Election to the Scholarships tenable in England by Natives of India, we beg to recommend the following graduates as being in our opinion fit and proper persons to be elected for the Government Scholarship.

A. 200. Saratkumar Chakrabarti.
A. 242. Brajalal Chakrabarti.
A. 250. Srischandra Ray.
A. 315. Muhammad Amir.
B. 52. Bhupendranath Mitra.
B. 62. Jnansaran Chakrabarti
B. 66. Sikharnath Bandyopadhyay.

We also beg to recommend Bhupendranath Mitra for the Gilchrist Scholarship.

The examination has been conducted in accordance with the instructions laid down for our guidance in our letter of appointment.

We have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servants,

JOHN P. ASHTON.

WILL. KING.

AHMED.

J. MANN.

H. M. PERCIVAL.

NILMANI MUKERJEE.

HARAPRASAD SHASTRI.

NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJEE.

H. STEPHEN.

M. PROTHERO.

C. R. WILSON.

H. JARRETT.

Table I showing the number of candidates at the B. A. examination and the number passed :—

	Honours.					Pass.				
	No. of candidates.	No. absent.	No. passed.	No. failed	Percentage	No of candidates	No. absent.	No. passed.	No. failed	Percentage.
A. Course, Pass ...	.	.	..	..	...	911	38	326	547	35·7
A. Course, Honours ..	135	2	50	83	37·03	..	..	...	...	...
B. Course, Pass ...	..	...		.	...	295	19	82	194	27.7
B. Course, Honours ...	89	2	39	48	43.8	..	..	...	...	...
Total ...	224	4	89	131	39·7	1,206	57	408	741	33·8

Table II showing the number of candidates for Honours at the B. A. examination and the number passed :—

	No. of candidates.	No. absent.	Total passed.	1st Division	2nd Division.	No. failed.	Percentage of passed candidates.
English .. .	83	1	38	6	32	44	45 7
Philosophy	33	1	13	1	12	19	39·3
Sanskrit	33	..	24	3	21	9	72·7
Arabic	2	...	1	1	...	1	50·
Persian	8	...	6	3	3	2	75·
History	2	...	2	1	1	...	100·
Mathematics	51	2	23	2	21	26	45·09
Physics and Chemistry ...	44	1	25	5	20	18	56·8
Biology	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Geology	10	...	5	...	5	5	50·
Latin	1	...	1	1	...	...	100·
Total ...	267	5	138	23	115	124	51·6

Table III showing the number of candidates at the B. A. examination and the number passed in each subject :—

	No. of candidates.	Number passed.	Number absent.	Percentage of passed candidates.
A. COURSE.				
English	1,046	528	34	50·4
Philosophy	1,046	637	36	60·8
Latin	9	8	...	88·8
Greek	1	...	...	...
Sanskrit	638	551	25	86·3
Arabic	3	2	...	66·6
Persian	80	73	1	91·2
History	224	153	12	68·3
Mathematics	91	43	4	47·2
B. COURSE.				
English	384	121	11	31·5
Mathematics	384	136	24	35·4
Physics and Chemistry ...	362	166	13	45·8
Physiology and Botany ...	10	6	2	60·
Geology, Mineralogy and Physical Geography	12	6	1	50·

The Registrar stated that, in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had published the names of the successful candidates in the Gazette.

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted and the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

The undermentioned candidates have obtained Honours in the B. A. examination :—

These lists are arranged in order of merit.

(A)	indicates	1st	division	in Arabic.
(C)	,,	,,	,,	,, Chemistry and Physics.
(E)	,,	,,	,,	,, English.
(H)	,,	,,	,,	,, History.
(L)	,,	,,	,,	,, Latin.
(M)	,,	,,	,,	,, Mathematics.
(P)	,,	,,	,,	,, Mental and Moral Science.
(Pn)	,,	,,	,,	,, Persian.
(S)	,,	,,	,,	,, Sanskrit.
(c)	,,	2nd	,,	,, Chemistry and Physics.
(e)	,,	,,	,,	,, English.
(g)	,,	,,	,,	,, Geology.
(m)	,,	,,	,,	,, Mathematics.
(p)	,,	,,	,,	,, Mental and Moral Science.
(s)	,,	,,	,,	,, Sanskrit.

ENGLISH.

First Division.

Chakrabarti, Saratkumar (P)	...	Presidency College
Ray, Srischandra	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Haribilas (p)	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Hemchandra (p)	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ray, Basantakumar (p)	...	Presidency College
Haldar, Hemantakumar	...	Metropolitan Institution

Second Division.

Chakrabarti, Brajalal (p) (S)	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Dakshinaranjan (S)	...	Ditto
{ ,, Chandrakanta	...	Dacca College
{ ,, Prakaschandra	...	Morris College
De, Mahendrachandra	...	Dacca College
Sinha, Charuchandra No. II (p)		Presidency College
Guha, Saratchandra...	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Abdul Majid (Pn) ...	...	Patna College
Majumdar, Panchanan	...	T. N. Jubilee College
Guha, Saradakanta ...	...	Ditto
{ Mukhopadhyay, Hemantakumar		St. Xavier's College
{ Sen, Dwarkanath (p)	...	General Assembly's Institution
Das, Aswinikumar, No. II	...	Presidency College
Sanyal, Hemantakumar	...	City College
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh (g)	...	Presidency College

Shattock, P. E. F. (L)	...	St. Paul's School, Darjeeling.
Mitra, Amritanath (H)	...	Presidency College
Datta, Jogeschandra	...	Patna College
Achyut Sitaram Sathe	...	Morris College
Chattopadhyay, Khagendranath		General Assembly's Institution
Bhattacharyya, Pramathanath	...	T. N. Jubilee College
Ghosh, Charuchandra	...	Presidency College
Chattopadhyay, Manomohan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Nuruddin Ahmad ...	...	Presidency College
Goswami, Brajagopal	...	Ripon College
Balak Ram (c) ...	...	Lahore College
Das, Aswinikumar No. I	...	Presidency College

PHILOSOPHY.

First Division.

Chakrabarti, Sarat Kumar (E)	...	Presidency College

Second Division.

Chakrabarti, Brajalal (e) (S)	...	Presidency College
Sinha, Charuchandra No. II (e)		Ditto
Sen, Dwarkanath (e)	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ray, Basantakumar (E)	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Hemchandra (E)	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Bandyopadhyay, Haribilas (E)	...	Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Haricharan	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ghosh, Pyarilal (s)	...	Presidency College
Basu, Srischandra	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Ray, Dwijendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Majumdar, Abhaykumar	...	Ripon College

MATHEMATICS.

First Division.

Mitra, Bhupendranath (C)	...	Presidency College
Chakrabarti, Jnansaran (C)	...	Ditto

Second Division.

Chattopadhyay, Debendranath	...	Dacca College
Baksi, Taritkanti (c)	...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Sikharnath (C)		Ditto
Niyogi, Upendrachandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Datta, Kaminikumar	...	Ditto.
Sarkar, Nripendra Nath (c)	...	Presidency College
A. K. Fuzlal Huq. (c)	...	Ditto
De, Syamacharan	...	General Assembly's Institution.

Datta, Jogendrachandra	...	Patna College
Ghosh, Kisorimohan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bandyopadhyay, Gunamani (c)		Presidency College
Pal, Jogendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution.
Matlab Ahmad Khan Chaudhuri		Presidency College
Ghosh, Kunjabihari	...	City College
Mukhopadhyay, Kaliprasanna	...	Ditto
Bhattacharyya, Saratchandra (c)		Hughli College
Chippendale, J. W. (g)	...	Presidency College

LATIN.

First Division.

Shattock, P. E. F. (e)	...	St. Paul's School, Darjeeling

ARABIC.

First Division.

Muhammad Amir	...	T. N. Jubilee College

PERSIAN.

First Division.

Abdul Majid (e)	...	Patna College
S.A. Muhammad Abul Barakat		Ditto

SANSKRIT.

First Division.

Chakrabarti, Brajalal (p) (e)	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Dakshinaranjan (e)	...	Ditto
Madhao Harihar Bhakay	..	Hislop College

Second Division.

Sen, Jogindranath II	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Narayan Vishnoo Phadke	...	Holkar College
Ghoshal, Priyanath	...	Ripon College
Brahmachari, Aswinikumar	...	Dacca College
Sen, Sasankamohan	...	Presidency College
Basak, Syamacharan	...	General Assembly's Institution
Chattopadhyay, Kumudbandhab		Metropolitan Institution.
Nandeb Kar Dajee Raojee	...	Holkar College
Chaudhuri, Hridaynath	...	Metropolitan Institution
Ghosh, Pyarilal (p)	...	Presidency College
Rakshit, Saralabala	...	Bethune College
Maitra, Taraknath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Ram Chandra Ganesh Apendra	...	Hislop College

HISTORY.

First Division.

Mitra, Amritanath (e)	Presidency College.

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

First Division.

Bandyopadhyay, Sikharnath (m)	Presidency College.
Sarkar, Bijaynath ...	Ditto
Chakarbarti, Jnansaran (M) ...	Ditto
Mitra, Bhupendranath (M) ...	Ditto
Yashwant Gobind Apte ...	Holkar College

Second Division.

Baksi, Taritkanti (m) ...	Presidency College
Ray, Jnanendranath ...	City College
Sarkar, Nripendranath (m) ...	Presidency College
Bhattacharyya, Saratchandra (m)	Hughli College
Mukhopadhyay, Nanigopal ...	Presidency College
Bandyopadhyay, Gunamani (m)	Ditto
Baksi, Brajendranath ...	Ditto
Basak, Binodbihari ...	Ditto
Basu, Pasupati ...	Ditto
{ Ray, Satischandra, No. II ...	Ditto
{ Basu, Satischandra, No. I ...	City College
Balak Ram (e) ...	Lahore College
Datta, Jogindranath ...	Presidency College
Pal, Nityagopal ...	Hughli College
Maulik, Kalachand ...	St. Xavier's College
A. K. Fuzlul Huq (m) ...	Presidency College
Nag, Nagendrachandra ...	Ditto
Ray, Bagalaprasad ...	City College.
Mallik, Pramathanath ...	Hughli College

GEOLOGY.

Second Division.

Mitra, Brajendralal ...	Presidency College
,, Dwarkanath ...	Ditto
Chippendale, J. W. (m) ...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh (e) ...	Ditto

The undermentioned candidates have passed the B. A. examination :—

This List is arranged in alphabetical order.

Abajee Narayan Mooley	Teacher.
Abdul Gafoor ...	Patna College
Abdul Hadi ...	Morris College
Abdul Khaleque	St. Xavier's College
Abul Kassim ...	Presidency College

Adhikari, Durgadas ...	Berhampur College
„ Saratchandra ...	Ditto
Akhowri Brahmadeva Narayan Sinha	Teacher.
Alauddin Ahmed ...	Dacca College
Anwar Karim	Patna College
Bagchi, Bipinchandra ...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Debendranath ...	General Assembly's Institution
Baijnath Sahay	Patna College
Bal Mukund Kanongo ...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
Balwant Raghunath Pendharkar	Teacher.
Bandyopadhyay, Abinaschandra.	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Adharchandra	City College
„ Akshaykumar	Ditto
„ Bhutnath ...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Biseswar ...	Ditto
„ Chandrasekhar	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Dhirendranath	Ripon College
„ Haradhan ...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Harigopal ...	Hughli College
„ Harihar ...	City College.
„ Jagadischandra	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Kshetranath ...	St. Xavier's College
„ Manomohan ...	Ripon College
„ Nilratan ...	Ditto
„ Pramathanath ...	City College
„ Rajendralal ...	Ditto
„ Rajendranath ...	Ripon College
„ Rajkumar ...	St. Xavier's College
„ Santasil ...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Saratkumar ..	Patna College
„ Suprasanna ..	Metropolitan Institution
„ Surendranath ...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Sureschandra ...	Teacher „
„ Suryyakanta ...	Ripon College.
„ Upendranath ...	St. Xavier's College
Bardhan, Asutosh ...	General Assembly's Institution
Baruya, Kanaklal ...	Ditto
Basu, Amalananda ...	Ripon College
„ Amritalal	General Assembly's Institution
„ Anilnath	Ditto
„ Binodlal	City College
„ Brajendralal ...	Presidency College
„ Debendranath ...	L. M. S. College, Bhowanipur
„ Debendranath ...	Presidency College
„ Dwijendranath ...	Ditto
„ Haridas	Berhampur College

Basu, Hemaprabha	...	Teacher
„ Hemendrakumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Hemendranath	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Indubhushan	...	Ripon College
„ Jajneswar ...	...	Presidency College
„ Jatindrachandra	...	City College
„ Jogeschandra	...	Presidency Colloge
„ Kaminikumar	...	Dacca College
„ Manabilas ...	...	Ripon College
„ Manmathachandra	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Manmathanath	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Manmathanath	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Manujamohan	...	Presidency College
„ Nalinikanta ...	...	Dacca College
„ Nalinikanta ...	...	Ripon College
„ Paresnath ...	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Prankisor ...	...	Presidency College
„ Priyanath ...	...	Dacca College
„ Rajendralal ...	...	Ripon College
„ Sachindranath	...	St. Xavier's College
„ Sailendranath	...	Presidency College
„ Satischandra ...	...	F. C of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Satyendranath	...	Presidency College
„ Srischandra ...	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Srischandra ...	...	St. Xavier's College
„ Tarunchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Umeschandra	...	Ditto.
Bhagwan Prasad ...	...	Patna College
Bhar, Ramhari ...	...	General Assembly's Institution
Bhattacharyya, Gaurmohan	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College.
„ Gobindachandra		Ripon College
„ Haripada ...		City College
„ Jagadischandra		Metropolitan Institution
„ Jogindranath ..		Victoria College, Naral
„ Jogindranath I.		General Assembly's Institution
„ Jogindranath II.		Ditto
„ Susilkumar ...		Ditto
Bhaumik, Brindabanchandra ...		Ditto
„ Gobindasundar	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
„ Syamakisor	...	Dacca College
Bhikaji Vinayek Apte	...	Morris College, Nagpur
Biswas, Brajalal ...	...	Berhampur College
„ Brajendrakumar	...	City College
„ Goshthabihari	...	Ripon College
Chakrabarti, Bidhubhushan	...	Metropolitan Institution

Chakrabarti,	Binodbihari ...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Chandranath ...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
"	Chintaharan ...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Durgacharan ...	Teacher
"	Gopalchandra ...	Ditto
"	Kshirodkumar ...	General Assembly's Institution
"	Lalmohan ...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Mahendranath ...	Dacca College
"	Manmohan ...	Teacher
"	Mathuramohan	Ditto
"	Mukundabihari	Ripon College
"	Nibaranchandra	General Assembly's Institution
"	Prasannakumar	Dacca College
"	Saradindu ...	Teacher
"	Saratchandra ...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
"	Satiprasanna ...	City College
"	Srigopal ...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Chattopadhyay,	Amalchandra ...	Ripon College
"	Aswinikumar ...	Krishnagar College
"	Bijaybihari ...	Ripon College
"	Binodbihari ...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
"	Bipinbihari ...	Rajchandra College, Barisal
"	Bipinbihari ...	Ripon College
"	Chunilal ...	Teacher
"	Harendrachandra ...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
"	Haribhushan ...	Berhampur College
"	Manmathanath	City College
"	Manmathanath	Ripon College
"	Rajanibhushan	City College
"	Saratchandra ...	Metropolitan Institution
"	Saratkumar ...	City College
"	Sasibhushan ..	Berhampur College
"	Sasibhushan ...	Presidency College
"	Sureschandra ...	Ripon College
Chaudhuri,	Bhabanath ...	Ditto
"	Chandrasekhar ...	Hughli College
"	Girischandra ...	Ripon College
"	Gopanchandra ...	Ditto
"	Pramathanath ...	General Assembly's Institution
"	Rajanikanta ...	Ripon College
Das,	Ambikacharan ...	City College
"	Aswinikumar	General Assembly's Institution
"	Baradamohan	Teacher
"	Brajananda	Ravenshaw College, Katak
"	Jnanendramohan ...	Presidency College
"	Jogeschandra	Ripon College

Das, Kalikumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Kulabhushan	...	Ripon College
„ Lalitmohan	...	Ditto
„ Mahimchandra	...	City College
„ Manmohan	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Priyalal	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Rakhalchandra	...	City College
„ Rasikchandra	...	Dacca College
Daschaudhuri, Brajendralal	...	Presidency College
Dasgupta, Ramanimohan	...	Dacca College
„ Upendramohan	...	Hughli College
Daspanja, Bishnupada	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Datta, Akhilchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Asutosh	...	Presidency College
„ Charuchandra	...	Ditto
„ Kamalprasad	...	St. Xavier's College
„ Mahendranarayan	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
„ Mahendranath	...	Ditto
„ Mahendranath	...	Hughli College
„ Nalinikumar	...	Dacca College
„ Pramodchandra	...	Teacher
„ Praphullachandra	...	Presidency College
„ Ramakanta	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Sambhuchandra	...	Teacher
„ Satischandra	...	City College
„ Surendrakrishna	...	General Assembly's Institution
De, Anathbandhu	...	Dacca College
„ Ganeschandra	...	Presidency College
„ Gurucharan	...	Dacca College
„ Haridas	...	Ripon College
„ Krishnalal	...	Ditto
„ Probodhchandra	...	Ditto
„ Rameschandra	...	Dacca College
„ Sasibhushan	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Deb, Harisaran	...	City College
„ Indrakumar	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Jaminichand	...	Ditto
„ Pulinbihari	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Radhanath	...	Ripon College
Dhar, Harelal	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Dhara, Saratchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
Dhurandhar Pershad	...	Patna College
D. Lakshmanswamy	...	Hislop College, Nagpur
Dube, Syamcharan	...	Ditto
Gangopadhyay, Hiralal	...	Ripon College
„ Kshirodkumar	...	Metropolitan Institution

Ghatak, Aswinikanta	...	Ripon College
„ Bholanath ...	...	Presidency College
Ghosh, Anantagopal	...	Berhampore College
„ Atulkrishna	...	Ripon College
„ Bankubihari	...	City College
„ Banwarilal ...	...	Hughli College
„ Bhushanchandra	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Biharilal ...	...	Presidency College
„ Binodbihari	...	Victoria College, Naral
„ Durgaprasad	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Gopalchandra	...	Victoria College, Naral
„ Gopalkrishna	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Harendranath	...	Ditto
„ Jajneswar ...	...	Hughli College
„ Jnanendranath	...	Teacher
„ Kailaschandra	...	Ripon College
„ Lalitmohan	...	Ditto
„ Nisikanta ...	...	Ditto
„ Nrityagopal	...	City College
„ Purnachandra	...	Ditto
„ Radhakanta	...	Ravenshaw College, Katak
„ Radhamohan	...	Ditto
„ Saratchandra	...	Presidency College
„ Saratchandra, No. 1	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Sasikumar	.	Ripon College
„ Satischandra	...	Ditto
„ Satischandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Surendrakrishna	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Tinkari	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
Gopinath	.	Teacher
Goswami, Asutosh	...	General Assembly's Institution
Guha, Durgamohan	...	Dacca College
„ Jagadischandra	...	Ripon College
„ Pabitrakumar	...	Krishnagar College
Gupta, Abinaschandra	...	Hughli College
„ Dwijendranath	...	Presidency College
„ Kshirodchandra	...	City College
„ Kumudbandhu	...	Ripon College
„ Lalitmohan	...	Dacca College
„ Saileschandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Satischandra	...	Presidency College
Guptabhaya, Surendranath	...	Rajshahye College
Habib Ahsan ...	...	Patna College
Haldar, Sitakanta	...	General Assembly's Institution
Hari Vithal Kane	...	Hislop College, Nagpur
Harjewan Lall ...	...	Patna College

Kabiraj, Baradaprasad	...	Hughli College
Kar, Isanchandra ...	...	Dacca College
„ Jnanendramohan	...	Teacher
Kulwant Sahay	...	St. Xavier's College
Kundu, Mohanlal ...	...	Metropolitan Institution
Lackhmichand Bothera	...	Hislop College, Nagpur
Laha, Purnachandra	...	St Xavier's College
Lahiri, Jatindrachandra.	...	Krishnagar College
Lala Sriranga Vihari	...	Presidency College
Madhao Govind Parande	...	Hislop College, Nagpur
Majibar Rahman Tarafder	...	St. Xavier's College
Majumdar, Girijacharan	...	Patna College
„ Nandalal	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Paresnath	...	Ditto
Mallik, Manmathanath	...	Hughli College
„ Pannalal ...	...	Presidency College
Mandal, Natabar ...	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Satischandra	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
Masudul Hossain ...	...	St. Xavier's College
Maulik, Brajaballabh	...	Krishnagar College
Miller, R. E. ...	...	Teacher
Mitra, Asutosh ...	...	City College
„ Girijabhushan ...	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Hemchandra ...	...	Ditto
„ Jatindramohan...	...	Dacca College
„ Jnanendranath...	...	City College
„ Jogindrachandra	...	Ripon College
„ Manmathanath...	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Nripendralal ...	...	Ditto
„ Prabhaschandra	...	Presidency College
„ Prandhan ...	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Ramendranarayan	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Rohinikanta ...	...	Presidency College
„ Satyendrachandra	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Tejchandra ...	...	Presidency College
„ Upendrachandra	...	Berhampore College
„ Muhammad Yasin	...	St. Xavier's College
Makhopadhyay, Abinsachandra		Berhampore College
„ Baidyanath	...	L. M. S. College, Bhowanipur
„ Bipinbihari	...	Ripon College
„ Dharmadas	...	Berhampore College
„ Gangadhar	...	St. Xavier's College
„ Jaminikanta	...	Presidency College
„ Janakinath	...	Teacher
„ Jnanendranath		Presidency College

Mukhopadhyay, Jyotindramohan	Ripon College
,, Kirtichandra	Ditto
,, Kshetramohan	Hughli College
,, Lalitmohan ...	Krishnagar College
,, Loknath ...	City College
,, Mahendralal ...	Ripon College
,, Manmathanath.	Presidency College
,, Nagendranath	City College
,, Nalinikanta ...	Ripon College
,, Paramananda	City College
,, Priyanath ..	Ripon College
,, Radhikalal ...	St. Xavier's College
,, Ramtaran ...	Hughli College
,, Satyaprasad ...	General Assembly's Institution
,, Surendranath I.	Presidency College
,, Suryyanarayan	City College
,, Tinkari ...	Patna College
Mukhoti, Mahendrachandra ...	Ripon Collnge
Mukund Vithal Indapwar ...	Morris College, Nagpur
Murari Misra	Ravenshaw College, Katak
Nag, Abinaschandra ...	Presidency College
Narayana Vamana Thatte ...	Hislop College, Nagpur
Narayan Balkrishna Kadhaji ...	Morris College
Narayan Bhargow Rao Gadgil...	Hislop College, Nagpur
Narayan Pande	Patna College
Nasirul Hug	Ditto
Nayaka, Lohitchandra ...	Metropolitan Institution.
Nilkanth Ganpatrao Subhedar	Hislop College, Nagpur
Nilkanta Sadasiva Deshmukh ...	Morris College
Niyogi, Sasibhushan ...	Teacher
Ollenbach, A. J.	Patna College
Pal, Bankubihari	City College
,, Saratchandra	St. Xavier's College
,, Srischandra	Hughli College
Phatak Kondo Mahadeo ...	Teacher.
Purohit, Rameschandra ...	General Assembly's Institution
Purushottam Yadav Konhar ...	Hislop College, Nagpur
Raghubir Saran	Presidency College
Raghunath Purshottum Waradpandy	Hislop College, Nagpur.
Raghunath Sadashiva Thakur	Ditto
Rai Gopikrishna ...	Patna College
Rakshit, Adwaitachandra ...	Dacca College
,, Kalimohan ...	General Assembly's Institution
Ramchandra Dajee Taray ...	Morris College, Nagpur
Ramcharan Lal	Patna College
Ramkishore Lall	Ditto
Ramkrishna Vithal Atra ...	Hislop College, Nagpur
Ray, Abinaschandra ...	Metropolitan Institution

Ray, Anukulchandra, No. I	...	City College
„ Asutosh ...	...	Presidency College
„ Aswinikumar ...	...	Ripon College
„ Debendranath...	...	Rajchandra College, Barisal
„ Gopalchandra ...	...	City College
„ Harischandra ...	...	Presidency College
„ Hrishibhushan	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Jitendranath ..	...	Presidency College
„ Kuladaprasad	...	General Assembly's Institution.
„ Mangobinda	...	Ditto
„ Manindranath	...	F.C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Mohinimohan ...	...	Ditto
„ Mukundanath ...	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Nagendranarayan	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagulpur
„ Nalininath ...	...	City College
„ Pramathanath ...	...	Ditto
„ Pramathanath...	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar
„ Rajendranath ...	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur
„ Sanukulchandra	...	City College
„ Saratkumar ...	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Sasibhushan ...	...	L. M. S. College, Bhowanipur
„ Satyendranath	...	St. Xavier's College
Sahana, Aghornath ...	...	Berhampur College
Sanyal, Bhabataran	...	Patna College
„ Kshirodchandra	...	Ripon College
Sarbadhikari, Binayprasad	...	Presidency College
Sarkar, Biharilal ...	...	City College
„ Jnanendrakumar	...	Teacher
„ Kalidas ...	...	Berhampur College
„ Kesabchandra	...	Teacher
„ Saratchandra	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Surendranath	...	Rajshahye College
Sarma, Laksheswar...	...	Presidency College
Sen, Bipinbihari ...	...	Ripon College
„ Bireswar ...	...	Presidency College
„ Debendranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Hemchandra, No. 2	...	Ditto
„ Jnanadananda...	...	Ditto
„ Jogindranath, No. 1	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Lalitkumar ...	...	Metropolitan Institution
„ Lalitmohan ...	...	Dacca College
„ Nibaranchandra	...	Presidency College
„ Nilkanta ...	...	General Assembly's Institution

Sen, Praphullachandra	...	Presidency College
„ Prasantakumar	...	Ditto
„ Rajmohan ...	...	Berhampur College
„ Rasikchandra ...	...	Ditto
„ Rohinikumar ...	...	City College
„ Saratchandra, No. 2	...	Ripon College
„ Sureschandra ...	...	Presidency College
„ Upendranath ...	...	Rajchandra College, Barisal
Sengupta, Bankimchandra	...	Ripon College
„ Krishnachandra	...	Ditto
„ Kshetranath	...	General Assembly's Institution
Shaikh Arjanullah ...	...	Presidency College
Shaikh Baharam Ali	...	Ditto
Shaikh Osman Ali ...	...	Ditto
Shankar Balvant Chitnavis	...	Morris College, Nagpur
Sheikh Mohumad Ismail	...	Patna College
Sidhanta, Nabinchandra	...	Metropolitan Institution
Sinha, Atulkrishna ...	...	F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College
„ Brajendrakumar	...	City College
„ Gopimohan ...	...	Berhampur College
„ Jatindranath ...	...	General Assembly's Institution
„ Sisupal ...	...	Patna College
Som, Kaminikumar...	...	Ripon College
Sridhar Trimbak Apte	...	Holkar College
Sur, Kalidas ...	...	Hughli College
S. W. Hosain ...	...	General Assembly's Institution
Syed Abul Hayat ...	...	Patna College
Syed Ali Mohsin ...	...	Teacher
Syed Husain Ali ...	...	Presidency College
Syed Khaliq Buksh ...	...	St. Xavier's College
Tularam Pitamber ...	...	Hislop College, Nagpur
Umakant Sadashiva Deshmuk	...	Morris College, Nagpur
Vasudeo Ramkrishna Pandit	...	Hislop College, Nagpur
Vaughan, B. R. N. ...	...	St. Paul's School, Darjeeling
Vishnoo Madhao Jakatdar	...	Teacher
Vithal Bhasker Kekre	...	Hislop College, Nagpur
Wasudeo Waman Mooley	...	Ditto
Zahirul Huq ...	...	Teacher

30. Read a letter from Babu Brajendranath Sil, M.A., reporting the results of his examination of 676 B. A. answer papers in Philosophy.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Science.

31. On the results of the B. A. examination the the Eshan Scholarship was awarded to Saratkumar Chakrabarti of the Presidency College.

The Radhakanta Medal was awarded to Brajalal Chakrabarti of the Presidency College.

The Herschel Medal was awarded to Bhupendranath Mitra of the Presidency College.

The McCann Medal was awarded to Jnansaran Chakrabarti of the Presidency College.

The Piyaricharan Mitra Medal was awarded to Charuchandra Sinha, No. II, of the Presidency College.

The Hemantakumar Medal was awarded to Saratkumar Chakrabarti of the Presidency College.

The Padmavati Medal was awarded to Saralabala Rakshit of the Bethune College.

The Prasannakumar Sarbadhikari Medal was awarded to Dakshinarajan Ghosh of the Presidency College.

The Vidyasagar Medal was awarded to Sasankamohan Sen of the Presidency College.

The Kesabchandra Sen Medal and prize were awarded to Saratkumar Chakrabarti of the Presidency College.

The Harischandra prize was awarded to Bhupendranath Mitra of the Presidency College.

The Bishnupriya Devi prize was awarded to Lakheswar Sarma of the Presidency College.

32. The Registrar suggested that the remunerations to clerks in the several Colleges in the mofussil for their services in connection with the recent examinations be paid this year, and that a circular be issued to the Superintendents at the various centres for examination to the effect that in future such charges will not be allowed.

RESOLVED—

That the matter be referred to the Board of Accounts.

33. The Registrar recommended that having regard to the fact that the work of the tabulators was heavier than usual this year, an additional remuneration be granted to them.

RESOLVED—

That an additional sum of Rs. 150 be paid to each of them.

34. The undermentioned gentlemen were appointed a Committee to elect the Gilchrist Scholar for 1894 :—

Dr. Mahendralal Sircar, C.I.E.
Babu Kalicharan Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

35. Read applications from the undermentioned graduates to be admitted to the Premchand Roychand Studentship examination and to be examined in the subjects stated opposite their names :—

Bankimchandra Mukhopadhyay. Inorganic Chemistry and Chemical Technology ; Organic Chemistry.

Jyotibhushan Bhaduri. Ditto ditto.

Asutosh Pal. Pure Mathematics ; Mixed Mathematics.

Syamadas Mukhopadhyay. Pure Mathematics ; Heat, Molecular Physics and Physical Optics.

RESOLVED—

That the applicants be admitted to the examination.

36. The undermentioned gentlemen were appointed Examiners for the Premchand Roychand Studentship examination in 1894 :—

G. H. Stuart, Esq., M.A. ...	Pure Mathematics.
Homersham Cox, Esq., M.A. ...	Mixed Mathematics.
W. Booth, Esq., M.A. ...	Heat, Molecular Physics and Physical Optics.
Dr. J. H. Wilson	Organic Chemistry, Inorganic Chemistry and Chemical Technology.
Surgeon-Major C. J. H. Warden, M.D.	Organic Chemistry, Inorganic Chemistry and Chemical Technology.

37. Read the following resolution passed by the Senate at their meeting held on the 21st April :—

'That a supplementary B. L. examination of the 70 candidates who obtained 300 marks in the aggregate and 33 per cent. in each paper, be held without further fee under the existing rule 3, p. 136 of the Calendar for 1894.'

RESOLVED—

That a special B. L. examination be held on the 16th July and following days, and that the candidates who obtained 300 marks in the aggregate and 33 per cent. in each paper at the last examination be admitted without a fresh fee.

RESOLVED also—

That the following Board of Examiners be appointed to conduct the examination :—

The Hon'ble Dr. Rashbehary Ghose, President, *ex-officio.*
R. Mitter, Esq., LL.B.
St. John Stephen, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

38. The undermentioned gentlemen were appointed to set papers for the Entrance, F. A., B. A. and M. A. examinations of 1894-95 :—

ENTRANCE.

English ...	... The Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M.A., D.D.
Mathematics	... Mr. W. Booth M A.
History and Geography	... Babu Krishnabihari Sen, M.A.
Sanskrit and Bengali	... Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B.A.
Arabic and Persian	... Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad ,, Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.
Urdu ...	... Maulavi Muhammad Yusuff Jafari.
Latin and Greek	... Mr. J. N. Farquhar, M A.
French ...	... The Rev. E. Francotte, S. J.
Tamil ...	... Mr. R Dhanasukoti.
Uriya ...	... Babu Ramprasanna Mukerjee.
Hindi ...	... Babu Kanailal Sastri.
Burmese ...	... Mr. A. W. Lonsdale.
Armenian ...	... Mr. T. Stephen.
Mahrathi ...	... Mr. Mahadeo Yeshwant Dole.
Parbatia ...	... Babu Kedarnath Chatterjee.
Assamese ...	... Babu Ramkanta Barkakoti, B.A.
Khasia ...	... The Rev. J. Roberts.
Telugu ...	.. Mr. C. Narayanswamy.
Gujrathi ...	... Mr. D. D. Mehta
Drawing ...	... Mr. W. H. Jobbins.

F. A.

English ...	... Mr. J. Mann, M.A.
Mathematics ...	... Mr. W. Booth, M.A. Mr. Homersham Cox, M.A.
Sanskrit ...	... Babu Haraprasad Sastri, M.A. Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M A.
Latin and Greek	... The Rev. J Edwards, M.A. Mr. H. Stephen, M.A.
Arabic and Persian	... Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad. ,, Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.

Pali ...	... Mr. J. Gray.
French ...	... The Rev. E. Francotte, S. J.
Bengali ...	... Pandit Sibanath Sastri, M.A.
Physics ...	... Mr. P. Bruhl.
Chemistry ...	... Surgeon-Major C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
Logic ...	... The Rev. A. P. Begg, E. A.
History ...	... The Rev. J. Morrison, M.A., B.D.
Botany ...	... Surgeon-Captain D. Prain, M.B.

B. A.

English ...	... Mr. A. E. Gough, M.A. The Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M.A., D.D.
Philosophy ...	... Mr. G. Thibaut, M.A., Ph. D. The Rev. D. Mackichan, M.A., D.D.
History ...	... The Rev. J. P. Ashton, M.A. Mr. H. M. Percival, M.A.
Physics ...	... Mr. W. Booth, M.A.
Chemistry ...	... Surgeon-Major C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
Latin ...	... Mr. J. Mann, M.A. The Rev. J. Hector, M A., D.D.
Sanskrit ...	... Babu Haraprasad Sastri, M A. Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A.
Arabic and Persian	... Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad. ,, Shaikh Mahmud Gilani
Botany ...	... Surgeon-Captain D. Prain, M.B.
Physiology and Zoology	... Surgeon-Captain A. W. Alcock.
Geology ...	... Dr. W. King, F.G.S.
Mathematics ...	... Mr. Homersham Cox, M.A. Babu Mahendranath Ray, M.A.
French ...	... The Rev. E. Francotte, S J.

M. A.

English ...	... Mr. A. E. Gough, M.A. The Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M.A.
Philosophy ...	... Mr. G. Thibaut, M.A., Ph. D. The Rev. D. Mackichan, M.A., D.D.
Mathematics ...	... Mr. W. Booth, M.A. Mr. G. H. Stuart, M.A.
Physics ...	... Mr. W. Booth, M.A. Mr. A. Macdonell, M.A.
Chemistry ...	... Surgeon-Major C. J. H. Warden, M.D. Mr. W. H. Wood, B.A., F.C.S.
Sanskrit ...	... Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharjyya, B.A. Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar. Babu Nilmani Mukerjee, M.A.
Arabic and Persian	... Maulavi Abul Khair Muhammud Siddiq, M.A. Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad. Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.
Latin ...	... Mr. J. Mann, M.A. The Rev. J. Hector, M.A., D.D.

39. Read a letter from Mr. F. J. Rowe, offering himself as a candidate for setting the examination papers in English, Greek and Latin for the Arts examinations of 1894-95.

RESOLVED—

That having regard to the Resolution of the Syndicate, dated the 7th May, 1892 (Minutes, 1892-93, p. 35), the Syndicate regret that they can not entertain Mr. Rowe's application.

40. The Registrar submitted applications for the appointment of Tagore Professor of Law for 1895 from the undermentioned gentlemen, opposite whose names are stated the subjects in which they are prepared to lecture :—

NAMES.	SUBJECT.
Mr Thomas Stanley Rogers, LL.B., T.C.D., Barrister-at-law ...	The Land Law of Bengal.
Mr. Kedarnath Ray, M. A., B. L ...	Ditto.
Babu Gopalchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B. L.	Ditto.
Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M A., B.L.	Ditto.
Babu Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S, F.R.S E., ...	Ditto.
Babu Jogindranath Bhattacharjya, M.A., D.L.	The Law relating to Joint Property and Partition in British India.

RESOLVED—

That the applications be laid before the Faculty of Law.

41. Read a letter from Dr. Vipinchandra Ray, requesting that his name may be struck off the list of degree-holders of the University.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

42. Read an application from W. O. Pemberton, stating that he has passed the Intermediate examination of the Allahabad University in the first division, and requesting permission to appear at the B. A. examination in 1895 as a teacher.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's certificate of having passed the Intermediate examination of the Allahabad University be accepted as equivalent to the F. A. certificate of this University, and that the applicant be informed that he will be admitted to the B. A. examination, provided he satisfies the other requirements of this University.

43. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Agra College, forwarding an application from Nandalal Bhattacharyya, stating that he passed the Intermediate exam-

ination of the Allahabad University in 1893, and praying that, under the circumstances stated in the application, he may be allowed to appear at the B. A. examination.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant's certificate of having passed the Intermediate examination of the Allahabad University be accepted as equivalent to the F. A. certificate of this University, and that the applicant be informed that he will be admitted to the B. A. examination, provided he satisfies the other requirements of this University.

44. Read a letter from the Principal, Ripon College, enquiring whether Maheschandra Sil, a student in the first-year class of the above College, whose name was struck off the rolls on account of his continued absence and non-payment of fees for October and November 1893, but whose name was reinstated in the list on the 9th of December last on his paying the arrears will be allowed to appear at the F. A. examination in 1895, provided he keeps the prescribed percentage of attendance at lectures in the several subjects for examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Ripon College, be informed that Maheschandra Sil will be admitted to the F. A. examination in 1895, provided he attends the prescribed number of lectures in each of the subjects appointed for the examination.

45. Read a letter from Dr. Hoernle, stating, with reference to this office letter No. 4224, dated the 3rd March last, that as he is not going to England in the course of the year, he will not be able to represent the University at the International Congress of Orientalists at Geneva in September next, and suggesting that Mr. G. A. Grierson be nominated in his place.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. G. A. Grierson be invited to represent the University at the next sitting of the Congress.

46. Read a letter from the Honorary Secretary, Central Text-book Society, forwarding certain text-books in Latin, French and German, for the consideration of the Syndicate.

RESOLVED—

That the books be referred to the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French and German.

47. The following remuneration bills were passed :—

SECOND L. M. S. REMUNERATION BILL.

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining answer papers.	Fee for oral and practical examination.	Total.	Income-tax.	Net amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Babu Chunilal Basu	Medical Jurisprudence.	70 0 0	30 0 0	75 0 0	175 0 0	4 8 11	170 7 1
Dr. A. Crombie	Medicine ...	70 0 0	30 0 0	150 0 0	250 0 0	6 8 2	243 7 10
„ J. O'Brien	Surgery ...	70 0 0	30 0 0	150 0 0	250 0 0	6 8 2	243 7 10
„ C. R. M. Green	Midwifery ..	70 0 0	30 0 0	150 0 0	250 0 0	6 8 2	243 7 10
„ D. D. Cunningham ...	Pathology ..	70 0 0	... ..	.....	70 0 0	1 13 2	68 2 10
„ J. F. Evans	Do. ..	... ..	30 0 0	75 0 0	105 0 0	2 11 9	102 4 3
„ W. J. Simpson	Hygiene ...	70 0 0	30 0 0	75 0 0	175 0 0	4 8 11	170 7 1
	TOTAL Rs ...	420 0 0	180 0 0	675 0 0	1,275 0 0	33 3 3	1,241 12 9

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC, FIRST L. M. S. AND COMBINED L. M. S. EXAMINATIONS REMUNERATION BILL.

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.			Fee for examining answer papers.			Fee for oral and practical examinations.			Total.			Income-tax.			Net amount.		
		Rs	As	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P	Rs.	As	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Dr. G. Bomford ...	Physiology ...	50	0	0	130	0	0	325	0	0	505	0	0	13	2	5	491	13	7
,, J. B. Gibbons ...	Anatomy ...	50	0	0	128	0	0	640	0	0	818	0	0	21	4	10	796	11	2
Maulavi Zahiruddin Ahmad, L.M.S. ...	Materia Medica.	50	0	0	128	0	0	635	0	0	813	0	0	21	2	9	791	13	3
A. Pedler, Esq., F.R.S. ...	Chemistry ...	50	0	0	190	0	0	950	0	0	1,190	0	0	30	15	10	1,159	0	2
Dr. D. Prain	Botany ..	50	0	0	190	0	0	475	0	0	715	0	0	18	9	11	696	6	1
	TOTAL Rs. ...	250	0	0	766	0	0	3,025	0	0	4,041	0	0	105	3	9	3,935	12	3

(Confirmed.)
MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR,
Chairman.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1894.

Comparative Table shewing the number of Candidates sent up from each School or College, the number passed, the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the passing marks in the aggregate, and the percentage of successful candidates.

Names of Institutions	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the				Failed in					Aggregate	Absent.	Expelled	Percentage of successful candidates.
		First Division	Second Division.	Third Division.	Drawing.	English.	Mathematics.	Second Language.	History and Geo.	Drawing.				
Abaipur Ramsundar Institution ...	6	.	4	2	...	...	.	...	...		..	.	...	100·
Agarpara H. E School ...	4	.			..	4	2	1	1	.	...	.	.	Nil.
Agartala H E. School ...	8		1	1	...	5	2	..	3		...	..	.	25·
Akyab Government High School ...	14	.	.	3	1	10	3	1	..	3		...	...	21·42
Albert Collegiate School ..	40	3	8	6	.	14	21	..	13		.	1	.	42·5
Ambala Mission High School ...	1	.		.		1	1	.	1	1			.	Nil.
Amritsar Alexandra School ...	5	1	.	1		.	3	..	2	.		..		40·
Amritsar C. M. High School .	5	..	1	1	.	2	3	.	3	.	..	...	...	40·
Amritsar M. B School ..	4	.	1	.	..	2	1	...	3	.	...		. .	25·
Amritsar M. A. O School ...	2	.	...	.	..	2	2	.	1	...	...	..	...	Nil.
Amta H. E. School ...	4	.	...	4		.	.	..	...	..	..	..	...	100·
Andul H. C. E School ...	4	.	1	1		2	2		1	.	..	.	...	50·
Arbalia J V. School ..	4		..		.	4	3		4		.	..	...	Nil.
Ariadaha H E School ..	10	1	2	3		2	2	.	1	...	...	1	..	60·
Arrah K. J Academy ...	24	...	1	6	.	12	11	5	12	1	3	..	..	29·16
Arrah Town School ...	9	.	3	4	...	..	1	..	2	1	...	..	...	77·77
Arrah Zila School ...	34	..	11	8	.	10	7	2	6	8	1	..	...	55·88
Aryan Institution, Calcutta ...	27	1	2	5	..	17	9	5	7	1	...	.	...	29.62
Aryya Mission Institution ..	19	1	5	5	.	7	3	...	1	1	...	..	.	57·89
Babulia J. S. H. E School ...	6		3	.	...	3	1	...	1	.	.	...	...	50·
Badalpur Estate School ...	2	..	..		.	2	1	1	1	.	...	...	...	Nil.
Badla H. E. School ..	5	.	.	2	.	2	1	...	1	...	.	...	..	40·
Baduria L M. S. School ..	3	..	..	1	...	2	1	.	..	..	...	. .	...	33·33
Bagati H E. School ...	1		.	.	...	1	.	...	1	.	.	...	...	Nil.
Bagbazar Model School ...	18	.	3	1	..	12	9	..	11	..	..	...	...	22·22
Bagirhat H. C. E School ..	4	...	2	. .	.	2	1	...	..	1	.	...	...	50·
Bagnan H. E. School ...	5	...	1	..	..	2	2	..	3	.	...		.	20
Baharu H. E. School ...	11	1	3	2	..	3	2	..	1	...		.		54·54
Carried over ..	279	8	52	56	1	123	94	15	82	17	4	2	...	. .

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the First Division.	Passed in the Second Division.	Passed in the Third Division.	Passed in the Drawing	Failed in English.	Failed in Mathematics	Failed in Second Language.	Failed in History and Geo.	Failed in Drawing.	Failed in Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
Brought forward ...	279	8	52	56	1	123	94	15	82	17	4	2	...	...
Baidyabati H. C. E. School ...	5	..	.	1	...	3	2	..	1	..		...	...	20·
Bajrajogini H. E. School ...	7	..	..	2	..	4	1	..	...	..	.	1	..	28 57
Balagarh H. C E. School ...	4	.	1	..	.	1	2	1	1	..	.		..	25
Balasore Zila School ...	14	.	2	3	..	7	1	4	3	1	..	.	...	35·71
Bali Rivers Thompson School .	11	2	1	4	..	..	3	.	1	..	.	..	.	63·6
Baluti H. E. School ...	3		2		.	1	1		..	..	...		...	66 63
Bandgora H. E. School ...	2	...	..	2	..	.	...		...	.	...	...	...	50·
Bangabasi Collegiate School ..	23	4	6	5	...	3	4	1	4	5	...	...		65 21
Bankipur Kayastha Pathsálá ...	7	..		2	..	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	28·57
Bankipur T. K. Ghosh's Academy ...	91	5	6	13		57	50	11	45	3		1	..	26·37
Bankura Zila School ...	12	1	2	2	...	6	4	...	..	...	...	...	.	41 66
Banoripara Union Institution ...	8	1	2	3	.	1	2	...	...	...		..	..	75·
Bansberia English School ...	8	.	1	...	..	6	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	12·5
Bantra H C. E. School ...	5	.	..	...	.	2	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	Nil.
Banwaribad H. E School ...	9	2	3	1	.	2		...	2	.	.	...	.	66·66
Barahanagar Victoria School ...	16	...	3	3	...	9	5	1	5	.	...	...	.	37·5
Barajaguli H. E. School. ..	2	..	.	..	..	2	1	.	...	..	...	...	...	Nil.
Barari Rai H. M. Thakur Bahadur Free School ..	11		3	6	.	2	2	.	1		.	.		81·81
Barasat Government School ...	18	2	4	4		7	2		3	1	.	1	..	55 55
Barh Bayley Aided H E. School ...	3			1	..	2	2	1	2	..	.	.	.	33·33
Baripur H. C. E. School ...	2	..	.	..	..	1	.	..	1	.	..	.	...	Nil.
Barisa H. C. E. School ...	9	.	.	1	...	8	6	..	5	...	.	...	...	11·11
Barisal B. M. Institution ...	48	9	12	15	.	3	4	1	4	. .	3	1	..	75·
Barisal Rajchunder Collegiate School...	41	2	9	8	..	16	10		13	...	2	...	...	46·34
Barisal Zila School ...	37	5	14	4	1	3	6	.	7	.	2	.	.	62·16
Barpeta High School ...	6	.	.	1	...	5	4	1	3		...		.	16·66
Barrackpur Govt. School ...	7	1	3	1	...	1	1	1	1	.	..	.	..	71·42
Barrackpur Wesleyan Training School	3	...	. .	1	..	2	1	.	2	...	...	..	.	33·33
Basirhat Municipal H. E. School ...	5	1	2	1	...	...	3	1	...	. .			.	80·
Bassein Government H. School ...	7	...	...	1	1	6	1	1	3	6	..	...	.	14 28
Bassein S. K. High School ...	3	..	...	2	.	1	1	...	1		.	...	...	66·66
Batala Baring High School ...	8	.	1	1	..	3	1	1	4	2	...	.	..	25·
Bazitpur H. E. School ...	5	...	1	..	...	2	2	...	2		..	.	.	20·
Beguserai K. A. H. E. School ...	5	..	.	.	...	3	5	..	4	...			...	Nil.
Behala H. C. E. School ...	7	..	3		..	4	1	1	1	..	...	.	.	42·85
Behar H. C. E. School ...	11	...	2	2	.	2	7	..	2	.	.	..	...	36 36
Behar National Collegiate School ...	10	..	..	2	..	7	1	.	2	.	...	1		20·
Carried over ...	752	43	135	148	3	310	241	41	209	36	12	7	...	...

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the First Division.	Passed in the Second Division.	Passed in the Third Division.	Passed in Drawing.	Failed in English.	Failed in Mathematics	Failed in Second Language.	Failed in History and Geo.	Failed in Drawing.	Failed in Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
Brought forward ...	752	43	135	148	3	310	241	41	209	36	13	7	.	..
Beldanga H. E. School ..	1				..	1	1	..		.	.			Nil.
Berhampur Collegiate School ...	21	4	3	4		7	5	1	3	.	1	1	...	52.37
Berhampur Hindu Academy ...	13			3	.	10	7	4	8	..	..		..	23 07
Bethune Collegiate School ...	7		4	2	..	1	1		.		..		.	85·71
Bezbaruya H. School, Golaghat ..	5	1		3		.	1	..	1	..		..		80·
Bezbaruya H. School, Sibsagar ...	4	.	1	..		1	2		1	.	.	..		25
Bhadrak High School ...	4	..		..	.	2	3	1	1				...	Nil.
Bhagalpur C. M. S. High School ..	4	.	.	.	...	3	4	2	1	..	.	...	...	Nil.
Bhagalpur Madrasa ...	9	1			..	5	4	.	2	.	1	1	.	11 11
Bhagalpur T. N. Jub. Coll. School ..	28	2	6	6	.	12	8	.	3	1	..	.	...	50·
Bhagalpur Zila School ...	30	3	6	5	3	13	10	2	6	3			.	46·66
Bhagyakul H. C. E. School ...	3	.	1	1				1	1	.		.	.	66 66
Bhanga H. E. School .	2	2		..		.		.		.	.		.	100·
Bhastarah School ...	2		1	...		1	1		1	.	.	...	.	50·
Bhoitali. E. School ...	3	1		1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.		66·66
Bhola H. E. School ..	1	..	1		.	..	.	.	..		.	.		100·
Birbhum Zila School ...	14	2	2	2	...	3	4	1	6	...		.	.	42 85
Birsinha Bhagabati Bidyalay ...	10	..	1	1	.	8	3	.	2	.	...	...	...	20·
Bishenpur H. E. School ..	11	...		.	.	8	6	2	7	.	..		..	Nil.
Bishop's College School	3		1	1		.	.	..	..		1	.	.	66·66
Bishop Cotton School, Simla ...	16	2	4	4	2	3	4	4	5	4		..	..	62·5
Bogra Zila School ..	7	1	2	4		.		..			.	...	.	100·
Boinchi B. L. Institution ...	5		1	2		1	1	1				...		60·
Bongong H. E. School ..	5	..	...	1	.	4	1		1	...	.	...	.	20·
Boral H. C. E. School ...	4		.	2	.	2	2	1	2		.		.	50·
Brahma Balika Sikshalaya ..	4	1	1			1	2		1		.			50·
Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School	17	1	3	2		9	5	.	3			.	..	35·29
Burdwan Albert Victor Institution ...	15	.	1	2		12	10		7	1	...		..	20·
Burdwan Municipal School ..	28	.	5	5	..	14	12		6		.	.	...	35 71
Burdwan Raj Collegiate School ...	29	6	7	3	1	10	5		7	2	1	..	..	55·17
Buxar H. E. School ..	4	...	2	.	.	1	1			.	1	...	...	50
Caineville D. G. School ...	1	...			.	..			..			1	.	Nil.
Calcutta Boys' School ..	12		2	1	..	7	5	.	8	2	...	.	..	25·
Calcutta Madrasa ...	33	2	2	2	.	25	11	1	7	4		..		18·18
Calcutta Training Academy ...	38	..	4	3	.	30	21	8	13	...	.	1	..	18·42
Catwa H. E. School ...	5	...	1	1	..	1	1	.	1	.		.	.	40
Central Institution ...	22	.	5	4	..	9	10	..	7			..	.	40·9
Century School ..	16	..	5	2	1	6	4	..	6	2	..	1	..	43·75
Chakdighi Saradaprasad Institution ...	7	..	3	2	..	1	1	..	1		..	.		71·42
Carried over ..	1,195	72	210	217	10	521	398	70	328	55	18	12	..	..

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the First Division.	Passed in the Second Division.	Passed in the Third Division.	Passed in the Drawing.	Failed in English.	Failed in Mathematics.	Failed in Second Language.	Failed in History and Geo.	Failed in Drawing.	Failed in Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
Brought forward ...	1,195	72	210	217	10	521	398	70	328	55	18	12	...	...
Chanchal Siddheswari Institution ...	7	.	3	1	.	1	2	..	2	.	.	1	...	57 14
Chandernagar School	3		.	..	.	3	1		1	.	.		.	Nil.
Chandpur Hasan Ali Jubilee School	8		4	4	..			.		2	.		..	100·
Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School ..	8		1	1	.	6		..	2	.	.		..	25·
Chapra Institution ...	2	.	1	1	.	..	..	.	.	..	...	...	..	100·
Chapra Zila School ...	37	2	5	15		6	7	3	5	.	1	2	.	59 4
Chatmohar Shambhunath H. E. Schl.	4	1	2	1	..	...				.	..	..	..	100·
Chatra H. C E. School ...	10	2	2	5					1		..	.	..	90·
Chittagong Collegiate School ...	29	1	6	4	1	16	4	.		1		.		37·93
Chittagong H. E. School ...	23	.	1	1		21	11	5	9	..	..	...	.	8 68
ttagong MunicipalSchool ...	20	1	3	3		13	6	.	6	1	..	.	.	35
Chttagong National Institution ...	9		4	.		5	2	1	5	1	.	.		41·44
Chiist Church School ...	3	.	1			..	2	.	.	.	..	..		33 33
Chradanga Victoria Jubilee School ...	9		.	1	.	6	6	2	5	..		...	.	11 11
Chubassa Zila School ...	2	.	1			1	1	...		1	...	..		50·
City Collegiate School ...	41	5	11	10	.	14	8	2	4	..	..	.	..	63 41
City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch ...	25	5	6	4	...	6	7	..	.	...	...	..	...	60·
City Collegiate School, S. Branch ...	13	.	1	2	..	8	3	...	4	.	.	...	.	23 07
C. M. S. Boys' Boarding School ...	3		2			...	1	..	...	1	.		..	66 66
Comillah Victoria School ...	18	1	3	1		12	8	1	9	.	...	...	..	27 77
Comillah Zila School ...	21	3	2	6	.	6	5	1	4	1	1	..	..	52 38
Contai H. E. School ...	12	1	2	3	.	5	1	1	3		..	...	.	50·
Cotton Institution ...	2		1			1	1	.	1		...	...	...	50·
Dacca Collegiate School ...	39	11	12	8		5	3	.	3	1	..	.	..	79 49
Dacca Eden Female School ...	2		.		.	2	2	1	2	..	..	...	...	Nil.
Dacca Jubilee School ...	86	8	11	15	.	40	30	8	27	...	3	1	..	39 53
Dacca Madrasa ..	12	2	3	2	.	4	3	..	2	..	.	...	..	58 33
Dacca Pogose School ...	99	3	14	9	...	64	41	4	19	2	3	1	1	26 26
Daihat H. E. School ...	6		1	2	..	3	1	...	2	..	...	...	...	50·
Darbhanga Dalton Institution ..	36	.	1	1		31	28	8	29	..	...	1	.	5·55
Darbhanga Raj School ...	18	2	3	4	..	3	2		4	3	...	...	.	50·
Darjeeling High School ...	3	1	1	1		...		...	...	...	...	...	...	100·
Dasghara H. E. School ...	4	..	1	.	..	3	2	..	2			...	...	25·
Daulatpur H. E. School ...	8	2	2	1	..	2	2	..	1	...	..	...	..	62·5
Debrugarh High School ...	3	.	1	2	.	..	..	.	...	..	.	...	..	100·
Delhi A. S. V. J. School ..	3			..	.	2	2	..	3	..	.	...	...	Nil.
Deogarh H. C. E. School ...	6	..	...	3	..	3	1	.	..		.	...	...	50
Carried over ...	1829	123	322	328	11	813	591	107	483	69	26	18	1	...

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the First Division.	Passed in the Second Division.	Passed in the Third Division.	Passed in the Drawing.	Failed in English.	Failed in Mathematics.	Failed in Second Language.	Failed in History and Geo.	Failed in Drawing.	Failed in Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
Brought forward ...	1,829	123	322	328	11	813	591	107	483	69	26	18	1	...
Dhalla H. E. School ...	18	.	.	3	1	14	7	1	5	1	...	..	...	16·66
Dhankuria H. C. E. School ...	5	1	2	1		.	1	..	..		.	...	.	80·
Dhubri High School ...	9	..	1	3	..	5	1	1	.	..	...	...		44·44
Diamond Harbour H. C. E. School ...	5	...	1	1	.	2	1	.	1		.	..	.	40·
Dighapatiya H. C. E. School ..	8	1	4	...	.	3	..	...	1	..	.	.	..	62·5
Dinajpur Zila School ...	6	2	3	..	.	1	1	..	...	..	.	.	...	83·33
Dinapur Aided School ..	3	1	1	...	.	..	..	1	1	..	...	...	..	66 66
Doveton College ...	9	2	3	1	1	2	2	.		...		..	...	66 66
Doveton Institution ...	3	1	2	..	.	..		.	.	.	...	...	...	100·
Dumka Zila School ..	4	1	2	1	.	...	...	..	.	..	.	.	..	100·
Dumraon Maharaja's School	1	.	.	...	..	1	1	...	1	1		...	.	Nil.
Faridpur Hindu Institution ...	9	.	1	1		7	4	.	2		.	.	...	22·22
Faridpur Zila School ...	20	5	10	4	...	...	1	...	...		.	.	..	95·
F. C. Institution, Chinsurah ...	23	1	4	1	...	17	11	4	10	..	.	..	.	26·08
F. C. Institution, Nagpur ...	87	.	6	17	4	61	23	1	15	20	1	...	..	26·43
F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College ...	25	3	5	5	..	9	4	2	7	..	.	1	...	52·
F. C. Normal School ...	3		..	.	.	3	2	1	2		.	..		Nil.
Feni H. C. E. School ...	4	.	1	.	..	1	1	..	1	..		...	...	25·
Gaibandha H. C. E. School ...	3	...	1	..		2	1	...	1	..	.	..	..	33·33
Gaila H. E. School ...	12		2			3	3	..	6	...	1	.	...	33·33
Garbeta H. C. E. School ...	5		1	1	.	3	3	..	1	.	.	...	..	40·
Garbhabanipur H. C. E. School ..	3	...	2	.	..	..	1		...	..	..	.		66·66
Garden Reach C. M. S. School ..	7	1	..	1	.	5	4	2	4	..	.	...	...	28·57
Gauhati High School ..	10	...	4	1		4	1	1	2	1	..	1	.	50·
Gaya Sahebganj School ...	20	3	2	2	...	10	5	.	6	..	3	...		35·
Gaya Training Institution ...	3		1	2	...	.	.	...	.	...	..	.	..	100·
Gaya Zila School ...	23	2	5	4	1	2	7	2	5	3	..	..	..	47·82
General Assembly's Institution ...	33	1	8	4	.	14	13	2	7	1	.	...	..	39 39
Ghatal Municipal School ..	9	1	2		.	6	3	..	2	..	..	..	.	33·33
Giridhi H. E. School ...	3	.	.	2	.	1	1	..	...	...	.	...	..	66 66
Goalunda High School, Rajbari ...	6	.	1	4		1	1	..	.		...	.	...	83 33
Gobardanga H. E. School ...	4	..	2	1		..	...		...	. .	..	1		75
Gobinda Seminary, Bandipur ...	6	.		2	.	4	3	2	3	..	.	.	.	33 33
Gosain Durgapur H. E. School ...	5	..	1	2	...	.	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	60·
Gujrat M. B. School ...	1	. .	..	.	.	1	1	...	1	.	...	..	..	Nil.
Gujrat Scotch Mission H. School ...	2	...	.	. .	...	1	2	..	2	.	...	..	...	Nil.
Guptipara H. E. School ...	1	...		...	..	1	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	Nil.
Carried over .	2,227	149	400	394	18	997	700	127	572	96	32	21	1	...

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates	Passed in the First Division.	Passed in the Second Division.	Passed in the Third Division.	Passed in the Drawing.	Failed in English.	Failed in Mathematics.	Failed in Second Language.	Failed in History and Geo.	Failed in Drawing	Failed in Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled	Percentage of successful candidates.
Brought forward ...	2227	149	400	394	18	997	700	127	572	96	32	21	1	...
Gushthia K. N. H. E. School ...	4	1	1	...	...	2	1	..	1	.	...	..	...	50·
Habiganj High School ...	14	2	2	.	.	9	4	1	2	1	..	..	...	28·57
Hajeepur H. E. School ...	6	.	.	1	.	4	5	3	4	..	.	...	...	16 66
Halisahar H. C. E. School .	11	.	1	3	...	5	7	2	1	1	...	..	...	36 36
Hare School ...	50	7	11	13	2	11	6	3	5	1	1	.	..	62·
Harinarayanpur H. E. School ...	13	..	2	.	..	11	5	2	7		...	...	...	15·38
Harinavi A. S. School ...	9	1	2	5	.	..	..	...	...	.	1	..	..	88·88
Hashara K. K. H. E. School ...	5		..	2	..	2	3	.	1	...	.	..	...	40·
Hatuganj M. N. K. School ...	3	...	..	1	.	2		1	1	...	...	...	..	33·33
Hazaribagh Zila School ...	10	1	2	1	.	6	4	1	2	...	..	...	...	40·
Hindu High School, Jaffna ...	13	...	3	1	..	8	4	1	4	...	.	...	..	30·76
Hindu School ...	29	9	7	6	..	2	1	..	2	.	1	1	...	75·86
Hitampur H. E. School ...	6	1	1	1	.	2	1	.	..	...	...	1	...	50·
Howrah Bible H. C. E. School ...	6	..	1	1	.	4	1	...	2	...	...		...	33·33
Howrah Municipal School ...	7	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	..	..	57·14
Hughli Branch School ...	20	3	4	3	1	6	6	.	3	...	2	..	.	50·
Hughli Collegiate School ...	41	5	11	14	2	10	2	4	...	...	1	...	...	73 17
Hutwa Eden School .	3	..	3	.	...	..	.	.	...	.	...	.	..	100·
Ichhapur H. E School ..	4	.	..	.	...	3	2	1	3	...	...	1	...	Nil
Ilsoba Mondlye School ...	2	..	1	.		1	1	..	1	...	..	...	...	50·
Indore C. M. Coll. School ...	17	.	...	..	..	16	12	4	11	...	.	...	...	Nil
Indore English Madrasa ...	20	1	1	4	.	13	6	1	4	1	.	..	.	30·
Indore Military High School ..	1	.	.	.	..	1	1	.	1	...	...	..	..	Nil
Islampur H. E. School ...	2		1	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	100·
Jaffna College ...	41	.	7	9	.	16	11	2	19	...	.	1	...	39.02
Jagatballabhpur H. C. E. School ..	3		1	1	.	1	1	.	...	...	...	...	..	66 66
Jahanabad H. E. School ..	7		2	2	.	2	2	.	...	...	...	.	.	57·14
Jajpur H. E. School ...	2		1	1	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	100·
Jalpaiguri Zila School ..	8	1	2	1	.	4	3	.	1	...	...	..	...	50·
Jamalpur Donough School ..	6	..	1	...	...	5	2		..	..		...	..	16·66
Jamalpur H. C. E. School ...	12	.	6	2	.	1	3	2	1		...		...	66·66
Janai Training School ...	5	.	1	1	..	1	2	...	2	...		.	...	40·
Jangipur H. E. School ...	19	...	..	1	.	16	10	1	7	...	...	..	.	5·26
Jara H. E. School ...	7	..	2	.	...	5	1	..	2		.	...	..	28·57
Jaynagar Institution ...	8	4	3	1	.	...	.	..		...	...	...	..	100·
Jenkin's School, Cooch-Behar ...	35	1	2	3	.	28	16	4	12	..	.	...	..	17·14
Jessore Zila School ...	11	1	2	.	..	8	2	..	3	...	...	...	.	27·27
Jhenidah H. E. School ..	4	...	.	..	..	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	..	Nil
Carried over ...	2691	188	486	474	23	1206	829	160	680	104	39	25	1	...

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the First Division.	Passed in the Second Division.	Passed in the Third Division.	Passed in the Drawing.	Failed in English.	Failed in Mathematics.	Failed in Second Language.	Failed in History and Geo.	Failed in Drawing.	Failed in Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
Brought forward ...	2,691	188	486	474	23	1,206	829	160	680	104	39	25	1	...
Jhikra H. C. E. School ...	6	1	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	..	..	.	...	50·
Jorhat High School ...	8	.	2	4	1	1	2		1	..	...	...	.	75·
Kagram H. E. School ...	5	.	2	1	...	2	1	..	..	..	.	.	.	60·
Kalaskati H. E. School ...	3		3		..	.	.	.	.	..	..	...	...	100·
Kalia H. E. School ...	15	1	2	2	.	9	4	...	5	...	...	1	..	33 33
Kaliganj H. E. School ...	4	.	2	1	.	1	.	...	..	1	...	...	.	75·
Kalighat H E. School ...	15	1	5	..	.	6	6	1	3	..	...	1	...	40·
Kalna Maharaja's School ...	16	1	5	3	.	6	5	1	6	2	...	..	...	56·25
Kandi School ...	17	1	3	5	...	8	5	.	2	...	.	.	...	52·94
Kandy Buddhist High School ...	3	.	1	1	.	...	1		1	...	.	...	.	66·66
Katak Mission English School ...	5	..	.	2	.	2	2	1	2	...	.	...	.	40·
Katak P. M. Academy ..	22	1	4	..	...	15	13	5	8	..	...	1	...	22·72
Kendrapara H. E. School ...	13	1	..	3	..	8	5	1	3	...	...	...	...	30.76
Kesab Academy ...	30	1	.	5		21	14	8	6			.	...	20·
Khagra L. M. S. School ...	15	2	1	1	...	8	4	.	3	.	...	...	..	26·66
Khararia High School ...	10	3	3	2		1	1	1	1	..		...	.	80·
Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution ...	22	1	6	10	..	5	4	1	.	..	...	...	..	77·27
Khulna Zila School ...	13	2	4	3	.	2	3	...	1	.	.	1	..	69·23
Kidderpur Institution ...	3				..	1	2	..	1	..	...	.	..	Nil.
Kisorganj H. E. School ...	9	1	4	..	..	4	3	...	1	..	...	...	..	55·55
Konnagar H. C. E. School ..	9	1	2	2		2	2	1	2	..	...	..	..	55·55
Kotalpur H. E. School ...	6	.	..	1	..	5	5	..	4	..	..		...	16 66
Krishnagar A. V. School ...	9	.	1	2		3	3	..	3		...	..	..	33 33
Krishnagar Coll. School ...	2	.	4	7	..	8	2	..	.	1	.	...	.	55·
Kuchiakol Radhaballubh Institution -	11	...	1	1		9	8	1	7	..		.	..	18·18
Kuch Kuchia High School ...	9	.	1	3	.	5	2	.	1	..	..	..	..	44·44
Kumarkhali M. N H E. School ..	8	.	2	2	..	2	4	.	3	...	...		...	50·
Kushthia H. E School ..	10	1	1	1		4	1	1	3		..	..	..	30·
Kyekala H. C. E. School ...	4	.	1	1	...	2	2	...	1	.	...	...	...	50·
Lahore Central Model School ..	14	2	1	1	...	8	4	..	4	8	..	1	..	28·57
Lahore D. A. V. School ..	1	.	.	..	.	1	.	...	1	..	.	...	...	Nil.
Lahore Lady Dufferin C. G. School ..	6		.	.	1	2	6	.	4	...	...	..	..	Nil.
Lahore Mission School ...	2	1				1	1	...	1	.	...	...	...	50·
Lakshmannath H. E. School ...	2	...		2		...	...	..	.	.		..	..	100·
Lakshmipur H. E. School ..	2	..	1	1		...	.	.	...	.	..	..	..	100·
Lalgola Vic. Jubilee School ...	6	1	3		..	2	1	.	1	..	.	..	...	66·66
La Martinière College ...	7	1	3	.	2	2	2	..	2	1	...	...	...	57 14
Carried over ...	3,051	212	555	542	27	1,364	948	183	772	117	39	30	1	...

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the First Division.	Passed in the Second Division.	Passed in the Third Division.	Passed in the Drawing.	Failed in English.	Failed in Mathematics.	Failed in Second Language.	Failed in History and Geo.	Failed in Drawing.	Failed in Aggregate.	Absent	Expelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
Brought forward ...	3,051	212	555	542	27	1,364	918	183	772	117	39	30	1	...
La Martinière for Girls ...	5	...	2	1		1	2	1	...	...	...	..	..	60·
Lauhajang H. C. E. School ...	7	...	1	1	...	5	4	...	4	...	...	.	...	28·57
Lauhajang High School ...	7	.	1	1	.	3	3	...	4	...	.	.	.	28 57
L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur ...	43	..	7	8	.	19	17	...	11	.	2	...	...	34·88
Loretto Convent, Darjeeling ...	1	..	.	...	.	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	Nil.
Loretto House, Calcutta ...	4	3	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	100·
Ludhiana C. B. B School ...	1	.	...	..	.	1	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	Nil.
Madaripur H. C. E. School ...	10	1	...	1	..	5	4	1	4	..	1	...	...	20·
Magura H. E. School ...	8	...	1	2	...	4	2	1	1	..	.	1	..	37·5
Mahanad F. C Mission School ...	3	..	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	..	...	100·
Mahespur H. E School ...	3	...	...	..	..	3	3	...	3	...	...		...	Nil.
Mahestala H. E. School ...	2	.	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	.	...	50·
Mahisadal Raj H. E. School ...	9	5	1	1	.	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	.	77·77
Majdia Railbazar H. E. School ...	3	1	2	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	.	100
Maju R. N. Basu's School ...	6	...	1		..	4	3	.	1	..	.	..	...	16 66
Maldah Zila School ...	9	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	3	...	2	...	.	33 33
Malkhanagar H. E. School ...	13	.	1	3	.	9	6	1	3	.	..	...	.	30·76
Manikganj H. C. E School ...	12	...	...	1	..	6	3	...	9	...	...	...	..	8 33
Mankar H. C. E. School ...	3	..	1	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	66·66
Matabhanga H. C. E. School ...	4	.	3	...	.	...	1	..	1	.	...	...	...	75·
Matihari Zila School ...	10	...	4	3	.	..	2	...	...	..	1	...	..	70·
Maulmein E. Girl's School ...	2	.	..	...	...	1	1	..	2	..	.	..	..	Nil.
Maulmein Govt. High School ...	12	..	2	1	1	9	5	...	5	10	...	...	...	25·
Maurbhanj H. E. School ...	5	...	1	1	..	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	40·
Mayapur H. E. School ...	1	...	...	...	.	1	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	Nil.
Meherpur H. E. School ...	5	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	..	...	..	..	60·
Meckliganj H. C. E. School ...	3	...	...	...	..	3	2	...	2	..	...	...	...	Nil.
Metropolitan Institution ...	99	11	14	17	...	45	33	5	29	.	1	1	.	42 42
Metropolitan Instn., Bala. Branch ...	17	...	1	1	..	13	11	2	9	.	.	1	.	11 76
Metropolitan Instn., Bara. Branch ...	13	1	.	4	...	4	6	1	3	...	...	...	..	38·46
Metropolitan Instn., Bow Branch ...	29	2	1	1	.	20	20	1	10	...	...	1	...	13·79
Metropolitan Instn., S Branch ...	18	3	3	2	..	9	6	2	5	..	1	...	.	44 44
Midnapur Coll. School ...	23	4	5	6	...	5	2	1	5	1	1	...	...	65·21
Midnapur L. M. School ...	9	...	..	...	...	9	5	1	5	...	...	...	...	Nil.
Midnapur Town School ...	18	.	1	2	...	14	7	2	10	...	.	...	...	16·66
Miss O'Brien's Day School ...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	66·66
Monghyr K. P. Institution ...	10	1	1	...	...	7	7	3	7	...	...	...	...	20·
Monghyr Victoria Jub. School ...	13	2	..	...	...	8	6	1	4	1	1	1	..	15·38
Carried over ...	3,494	249	615	604	29	1,583	1,120	209	916	130	49	36	1	...

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the First Division.	Passed in the Second Division	Passed in the Third Division	Passed in the Drawing	Failed in English.	Failed in Mathematics.	Failed in Second Language	Failed in History and Geo.	Failed in Drawing.	Failed in Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
Brought forward ...	3,494	249	615	604	29	1,583	1,120	209	916	130	49	36	1	...
Monghyr Zila School ...	20	1	8	3	.	5	5	1	2	...	2	.	.	60·
Mozafferpur Mukerjee's Seminary ...	52	1	3	7		33	28	7	33	..	...	...	...	21·15
Mozafferpur Society's Aided School ...	30	.	1	2	.	23	24	5	21	..	...	.	.	10·
Mozafferpur Zila School ...	15	2	3	2		3	3	2	4	..	2	..	..	46 66
Mugkalyan H. C. E. School ...	6	...	..	.	...	6	3	1	6	...	...	...	.	Nil.
Munsiganj H. E. School ...	14	..	1	3	...	8	7	2	4	..	..		...	28·57
Muragachha H. C. E. School ...	9	2	3	1	...	3	2	...	.	...	...	.	...	66 66
Mussoorie School ...	9	.	...	1	..	3	4	1	7	...	...	1	.	11·11
Mymensingh Zila School ...	19	2	7	3	.	5	2	.	1	...	1	..	..	63 15
Nabadwip Hindu School ...	13	2	4	2	..	4	3	...	1	...	..	..	..	61·53
* Nagpur High School ...	44	..	2	.	1	27	23	2	15	8	...	1	...	4·54
Naihati Mahendra School ...	2	...	1	..	.	...	.	..		..	1	..	.	50·
Naldanga Bhushan School ...	5	.	1	2	...	1	2	...	1	..	...	..	..	60·
Naogaon K. D School ...	1	.	1	...		...		..	.	..		...	...	100·
Narail Victoria Coll. School ...	33	4	7	3	..	14	10	4	11	..		...	.	42·42
Narayanganj H. E. School ...	10	..	1	6	.	2	1	...	1	.	..	...	..	70·
Narit H C. E. School ...	4	1	1	2	.		.	. .		..	.	..	..	100
Nattor Municipal H. School ...	8	1	4	2	.	..	..	1	...	.	..		...	87·5
Nawab Abdul Gany's Free School, Dacca ...	9	...	...	.	.	7	8	1	6	2	...	..	.	Nil.
Nawab's High School, Murshidabad ...	10	1	2	1	.	6	1	...	2	2	..	...	..	40·
Neill City School ...	89	4	13	17	5	48	29	...	24	41	1	..	...	38·2
Netrokona Dutt High School ...	7	1	2		..	4	2		3	.	...	...	...	42·85
New Indian School ...	85	3	17	11	..	49	31	17	30	1	1	1	..	36 47
Nibodhia H. E. School ...	6	...	2	.	..	3	1	.	.	..	...	..	...	33 33
Nilphamari H. E. School ...	7	...	2	1	..	4	2	...	...	.	...	..		42 85
Nimta H E. School ...	4	.	.	1	.	1	2			...		...	..	25·
Noakhali Rajkumar Jubilee School ...	10	1	4	2	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	70·
Noakhali Zila School ...	12	5	4	2		1	...	...	...		.	...	...	91·66
Northbrook School, Darbhanga ...	5	..	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	..	...	.	...	40·
Nowgong High School ...	2		1	1	...	. .	..	...	..	. .	...	. .	...	100·
Oriental Seminary ...	27	1	4	5	1	11	7	2	12	.	.	...	...	37·03
Pabna Zila School ...	23	4	3	10		6	1	...	3	2	...	...	.	73 91
Pakur H. E. School ...	6	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...		...	83·33
Palamow Zila School ...	2	..	.	1	...	1	1	..	..		.	...		50·
Pandra H. E. School ...	3	...	1	...	..	1	1		...	..	..	...	..	33·13
Parjana M. N. H. E. School ...	1	1	3	...	...	1	1	...	..	...	..	..		66·66
Patiala Collegiate High School ...	6		.	1	.	...			..	...	.	...	...	100.
Carried over ...	4,120	287	725	698	36	1,867	1,327	256	1,110	186	57	39	1	...

* 10 Candidates not allowed to appear.

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the First Division.	Passed in the Second Division.	Passed in the Third Division.	Passed in the Drawing.	Failed in English.	Failed in Mathematics.	Failed in Second Language.	Failed in History and Geo.	Failed in Drawing.	Failed in Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
Brought forward ...	4,102	287	725	608	36	1,867	1,327	256	1,110	186	57	39	1	...
Patiya H. E School ..	12	...		...		12	7	4	7	1	...		...	Nil.
Patna City School ..	5	1	..	2	1	2	1	1	.	..	..			60·
Patna Collegiate School ...	33	1	10	15	.	4	1	.	4	13	...	..	..	78·78
Patna High School ...	9		1	2	.	4	6	.	1	1		...		33·33
Patna M. A. A. School ...	12		2	1	.	8	6	1	2	.	...	.	...	25·
Patriotic Institution ...	14		1	2	.	10	10	1	8	..	...	.	...	21·42
Patuakhali Jubilee School ...	5			1	..	4	2	2	1	.	.		.	20·
Payaragacha Ripon H. C. E. School...	1	.	..	.		1	1		...	.	...		.	Nil.
Perozepur H C. E. School ...	16	..	6	1		6	3	1	6	..	.	1	1	43·75
Peshawar Edward's C. M. H. School...	10	..				10	8	..	7	3	...	.	.	Nil
Peshawar M B School ...	2		..			2	1	.	2		.	.		Nil.
Prasannakumar Seminary, Khanakul, Krishnagar ...	4	..	.	..		3	2		1		..			Nil.
Pratt Memorial School ...	2		1	.	...		1		.		.	.	..	50·
Prince of Wales' College, Moratuwa...	1	...	...			1	1	1	1		...	.	..	Nil.
Private Students ...	124	1	7	17		69	66	6	36	4	1	6		20·16
Prome Municipal School ...	3	..		.	...	3	1	.	2		...	.	.	Nil
Purbasthali Victoria Institution ..	3	...	...	..		2	1	..	2	..	...	1	..	Nil.
Puri Zila School ...	5		3	1	...	1	.	1	.	.	...	...	..	80·
Purnia Zila School ..	11	.	2	4		4	3	.	..	...	-	..	.	54 54
Purulia Zila School ...	19	1	6	4	.	5	5	..	5	...	..	...	.	57 89
Puthia H. E. School ..	6	.	...	2	...	4	3	...	.	...	...	.		33·33
Raipur High School ...	14	..	2	3	.	8	3	1	3	3	1	.	.	35 71
Rajagram A. S School ...	10			2	...	7	4	..	5	..	..		.	20·
Raja Suryyakumar's Institution ...	10	1	1	3		4	1	1	1	..	1		..	50·
Rajkumar School, Bamra ...	3	...	..		1	3	1		1	.		.	..	Nil.
Rajshahye Collegiate School ...	35	6	8	9	1	9	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	65 71
Ramendra High School, Begamganj ...	3	.	.	1	..	1	...	..	1	..	..	..	...	33·33
Ramgopalpur P J K. H. School ...	2		1	..	.	1	1	.	1			...	..	50
Rampurhat H. E. School ..	4	1	1	1		1	1	.	1	..		..	.	75·
Ranaghat H A V. School ..	10	1	5	3		.	.	.	1	..	...	.	.	90·
Ranbir College, Jummu ...	1	..	.		..	1	1	..	1	.	..	...		Nil.
Ranchi Zila School ...	17	4	2	4	4	7	4	.	2	3	.	..	.	58 82
Rangamati Govt. H. E. School ...	4	..	1	1	...	2	1	..	1	...	.	.	...	50·
Rangoon Baptist College ..	8	...	3	1	.	2	1	..	3	2			...	50·
Rangoon Coll. School ...	45	5	4	8	.	16	15	...	23	2	...	...	...	37 77
Rangoon Convent School ...	4		1	.		1	3	.	...	...	.	...	..	25·
Rangoon Diocesan H. School ...	6	3	.	1	...	.	2	1	1		.	...	..	66·66
Carried over ...	4,575	312	793	787	43	2,285	1,498	278	1,243	240	61	48	3	...

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the First Division.	Passed in the Second Division.	Passed in the Third Division.	Passed in the Drawing.	Failed in English.	Failed in Mathematics.	Failed in Second Language.	Failed in History and Geo.	Failed in Drawing.	Failed in Aggregate.	Absent.	Expelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
Brought forward ...	4,575	312	793	787	43	2,085	1,498	278	1,243	220	61	48	3	...
Rangpur Zila School ..	20	6	4	7	1	.	5	...	.	8	...	...	..	85·
Raniganj H. E. School ...	7	.	1		.	5	4		2	..	...	...	...	14 28
Ravenshaw Coll. School ...	24	...	6	6		8	7	2	5	2	...		...	50
Richmond College, Galle ...	2		...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	.	50·
Ripon Coll. School ...	51	5	13	7	...	17	15	1	7	...	2	1	...	49·01
Ripon Coll. School, H. Branch	8	2	1	3	...	...		...	2	...	.	.		75
Ripon Coll School, K. Branch ...	19	2	1	4	. .	6	7		7	...	...	...	...	36 84
Roll Chaudhuri Md. Tayyib Instn. .	2	...	.	..	...	2		...	1	...	...	...	...	Nil.
Rowile High School ...	5	...	...		.	3	4	.	2	...	...	...	...	Nil.
Sadhuhati H. E School ...	4		.		.	2	4	1	3		..	...	.	Nil.
Salkia A. S. School ...	8	.	3		1	5	2	2	2	..	..	..	...	37·5
Samastipur H. E. School ...	7	.	..	1	.	3	3		5		1	-		14 28
Sambalpur High School ...	6	...	...	2	.	4	1		2	2	...	..	..	33 33
Sanmilani Institution ..	17	...	2	4	..	8	9	1	5	3	.	...	...	35·29
Sanskrit Collegiate School ...	12	2	1	3	.	6	2		2	.	..	.	.	50·
Santipur Municipal School ...	15	6	2	2		2	5	. .	.	.	.	...	...	66 66
Santosh Jahnavi School ...	21	3	2	9	.	5	2		1	...	.	...	..	60 66
Saran Academy ...	27	2	3	2	.	12	14	5	11	.	1	..	...	25 96
Sarisa H. E. School ..	3	.	1	.	.	2	1		.	...	..	..	..	33·33
Sasseram H. C. E. School ...	12	.			...	9	9	7	9	..		1	.	Nil.
Satkhira P. N. School ...	9	..	3	.	..	1	3	...	3	..	..	1	.	33 33
Searsole H E School ...	8	.	1	1		6	2	..	5	..	...	.	...	25·
Senhati High School ...	25	4	2	4		10	9	..	7	..	1	..	..	40·
Serajganj B. L. School ...	6	2	1	2	.	...	1		..	...	..	.	.	83·33
Serampur Union Institution ..	9	1	3	2		1	3	..	1		...	...		66·66
Shambazar H C. E. School ...	9	.	2	1	..	1	3	..	5	.	1	..	...	33 33
Shazadpur H E. School ...	6	1	2	2	.	1	1			...	...	...	...	83·33
Sherpur H. E. School ...	3	...	1	.	...	2	.	..		...	.	.	...	33 33
Sherpur Victoria Academy ...	7	...		1	...	6	2	2	5	.		..	...	14·28
Shillong Govt. High School ...	7		2		..	3	3	3	2	2	...	..	..	28 57
Shillong Normal School ..	2	1	..	..	..	.	...	...	1	1	..	.	...	50·
Sibpur H C. E. School ...	7	1	1	1	...	3	2		..	...	...	1	..	42 85
Sibsagar Govt High School ...	8	2	2	2	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	75·
Silchar Govt. High School ...	4	2	. .		..	.	2	.	1	...	...	...	..	50·
Sil's Free College ..	14	...	1	2	.	10	5	. .	4		.	1	..	21·42
Simla Bengal Academy ..	22		2	2	...	13	12	1	10	1	...	...	...	18·18
Sodepur H. E. School ..	3	...	...	2	.	1	1	.	1	...		...	...	66·66
Sonamganj Jubilee School ...	7	2	..	1	...	3	3	.	1	...	..	...	...	42 85
Carried over ...	5,001	356	856	861	45	2,247	1,642	303	1,357	239	67	53	3	...

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the				Failed in						Absent	Expelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Drawing.	English.	Mathematics.	Second Language.	History and Geo.	Drawing.	Aggregate.			
Brought forward ...	5,001	356	856	861	45	2,247	1,642	303	1,357	239	67	53	3	...
Sonamukhi Jubilee H. School ...	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	...	1		...	...	...	50·
South Suburban School, Bhowanipur ..	31	2	8	7	..	8	3	..	2	.	2	1	..	54 83
Sri Bharati Institution ...	7	...	...	.	...	7	5	2	3	.	...	...	.	Nil.
Sridhar Bansidhar School ...	5	...	1	3	...	..	1	..	..	..	...	..	.	80·
St. Francis de Sales' School, Nagpur ...	17	1	1	4	...	7	8	1	7	.	2	..		35·29
St. James' High School ..	8	..	.	4	..	1	4	...	2	..	...	...	...	50·
St. John's College, Agra ..	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	.	1	...	Nil.
St. John's College, Jaffna ...	6	...	3	1	..	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	66 66
St. John's College, S. P. G. Rangoon	2	...	..	...	.	2	2	...	1	...	.	...	...	Nil.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School	15	7	2	3	.	1	1	..	.	...	..	2	.	80·
St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling ...	1	..	...	.	.	1	1	.	..		.	.	..	Nil.
St. Joseph's Convent, Kamptee ...	2	...	.	...	...	...	2	...	.	.	.	...	...	Nil.
St. Joseph's Convent, Mandalay ...	3	...	...	2		1	.	...	.	...	...	..	...	66·66
St. Mary's Institution, Chandernagar	15	2	2	5	.	4	2	2	4	1	...	1	...	60·
St. Patrick's School, Maulmein ...	7	.	..	...	...	6	5	..	6	.	.	.	.	Nil.
St. Paul's School, Darjeeling ...	17	5	6	..	1	4	3	.	...	...	1	...	.	64 7
St. Paul's School, Rangoon ...	7	.	4	2	...	1	.	.	.	.	.	...	..	85 71
St. Thomas' College, Colombo ...	6	.		.	.	3	5	2	4	..	...	...	...	Nil.
St. Xavier's College ...	24	6	5	5	..	5	3	.	6	...	.	...	...	66·66
Sudhakarpur H. E. School ...	6	...	...	1	...	4	2	..	1		...	..	..	16 66
Sylhet Government High School ...	22	5	9	6	..	...	2	..	.	1	...	...	..	90·9
Sylhet Maulavi Bazar High School ...	4	1	1	1	...	1	..	...	...	.	...	...	.	75·
Sylhet Murarichand Coll. School ...	12	..	2	3	...	3	4	1	4	1	...	.	...	41·66
Sylhet National Institution ...	18	1	6	5	...	4	2	..	1	.	...	..	.	66·66
Taki Govt. School ...	11	3	2	4	.	1	1	...	1	..	...	.	..	81·81
Tala B. De Institution ...	6	..	...	3	.	3	1	...	2	.	...	...	...	50·
Tamluk Hamilton School ...	7	1	.	...	...	1	2	..	5	...	..	...	.	14·28
Tangail Bindubasini School ...	21	4	3	2	.	8	7	..	2	1	.	...	.	42·88
Teachers ...	19	2	1	1	1	11	8	.	5	3	.	1	.	21·05
Teghoria H. C. E School ...	2	1	.	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	.	...	...	50·
Telinipara Bhadreswar School ...	9	..	4	3	.	2	1	.	...	...	.	...		77·77
Teota Academy ...	4	.	.	...	...	4	3	1	1	...	..	...	..	Nil.
Tezpur High School ...	3	...	1	.	.	2	..	1	1	...	...	..	...	33 33
Tikamgarh Mahendra School ...	3	.	...	.	..	3	1	.	.	...	.		...	Nil.
Tikari H. C. E School ...	5	...	2	1	..	2	...	...	...	...	.		.	60·
Trinity College, Kandy ...	15	1	5	3	...	1	4	1	4	3	...	1	.	60·
Ujjain C. M. High School ...	3	.	...	...		3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	Nil.
Ulipur M. S. H. A. V School ..	5	.	1	2	...	2	2	...	1	...	.	..	...	60·
Uluberia H. C. E. School ...	4	...	..	...	.	4	3	...	3	...	...	...	.	Nil.
Carried over ...	5,356	398	925	933	47	2,359	1,734	315	1,429	250	72	60	3	...

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the				Failed in						Absent.	Expelled.	Percentage of successful candidates.
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Drawing.	English	Mathematics.	Second Language.	History and Geo.	Drawing.	Aggregate.			
Brought forward ...	5,356	398	925	933	47	2,359	1,734	315	1,429	250	72	60	3	.....
Uttarpara Collegiate School ..	17	1	5	3	...	6	5	...	1	..	..	...	...	52·94
Vidyasagar Memorial Instn., Memari...	4	...	...	..		4	3	...		...		...	...	Nil.
Wesley College, Colombo ...	9	...	.	.	...	5	8	2	8	.	...	...	..	Nil.
Welland Memorial High School ...	5	. .	3	1	2	1	..	...	1	[illegible]	.	...	.	80·
Woman's Union Society School ...	1	...	..	.		...	.	.	...	...	..	1	...	Nil.
Total ..	5,392	399	933	937	49	2,375	1,750	317	1,439	253	72	61	3	42·08

F. A. EXAMINATION, 1894.

Comparative Table shewing the number of candidates sent up from each Institution, the number passed, and the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the passing marks in the aggregate.

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the First Division.	Passed in the Second Division.	Passed in the Third Division.	Failed in English.	Failed in Mathematics.	Failed in Second Language.	Failed in Physics.	Failed in Chemistry.	Failed in History.	Failed in Logic.	Absent.	Aggregate.	Expelled.	Disallowed by the Syndicate.
Albert College ...	75	1	5	21	35	25	12	5	10	45	15	5	..	..	...
Bangabasi College ...	41	1	5	17	14	6	8	3	3	23	6	1	..	1	...
Behar National College ...	97	.	6	34	44	31	12	4	21	64	25	6	3	..	...
Berhampur College ...	53	..	1	17	27	17	7	12	14	18	9	4	..	2	...
Bethune College ...	4	..		1	3	2	...	...	...	1	..	...	.	..	...
Brajamohan Institution, Barisal ...	66	1	8	30	25	10	.	1	5	12	3	.	..	...	...
Burdwan Raj College ...	83	1	12	13	53	23	3	...	13	32	4	2	...	1	...
Calcutta Madrasa ..	12	.	3	4	4	4	...	.	2	6	1	...	.	.	...
Canadian Mission College, Indore...	5	.	.	1	4	1	...	2	..	3	.	..	..	.	...
Chittagong College ...	13	..		..	13	1	...	...	...	3	..	...	..	.	...
City College ...	205	2	22	52	75	78	34	6	44	104	32	14	8	..	...
Dacca College ...	46	..	7	9	30	14	3	1	11	16	3	.	.	.	...
Doveton College ...	10	.	...	2	3	3	1	1	6	2	2	1	2	.	...
Free Church Institution and Duff College ...	42	2	7	13	18	13	9	1	6	16	14	1	.	...	...
General Assembly's Institution ...	134	1	8	43	58	48	25	15	45	30	11	9	2	1	...
Hislop College ...	35	.	3	24	2	4	1		...	20	6	2	1	..	...
Holkar College, Indore ..	16	..	1	10	3	2	.	...	3	3	..	.	2	...	...
Hughli College ...	74	...	10	23	33	19	21	8	19	26	13	.	1	...	...
Jaffna College .	10	...	3	5	2	..	...	...	..	..		...	.		...
Jagannath College, Dacca ...	203	2	9	19	161	78	16	9	38	119	38	7	.	..	1
Krishnagar College ..	30	.	4	6	16	11	..	.	4	16	2	3	...	...	...
La Martinière College ...	1	..	1	..	...	...	.	...	.	...		.	..	...	...
La Martinière for Girls ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..		.	.	.	...	...
L. M. S College, Bhowanipur ...	37	...	1	14	11	11	4	3	9	9	7	1	4	.	..
Loretto House ...	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	.		...		...	...	..	...
Metropolitan Institution ...	170	1	15	48	84	67	32	8	37	99	37	5			2
Carried over ...	1,464	12	133	406	718	468	188	79	290	667	228	61	23	5	3

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed in the			Failed in								Aggregate.	Expelled.	Disallowed by the Syndicate.
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	English.	Mathematics.	Second Language	Physics.	Chemistry.	History.	Logic.	Absent.			
Brought forward ...	1,464	12	133	406	718	468	188	79	290	667	228	61	23	5	3
Midnapur College ...	25	...	1	8	16	6	4	1	3	5	.	...	...	..	...
Morris College, Nagpur ..	27	...	4	12	8	8	2	...	1	14	3	...	1	..	..
Murarichand College, Sylhet ...	11	...	1	1	8	1	...		1	3	...	1	..	.	..
Patna College ...	103	1	4	25	45	38	12	10	31	57	34	13	6	...	...
Presidency College ..	94	17	22	15	35	13	4	..	8	23	4	4	...	...	..
Private Student ...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Rajchandra College, Barisal ...	41	...	5	16	19	8	3	5	7	13	2	...	1	.	...
Rajshahye College ...	65	...	4	20	34	21	13	3	13	17	2	1	2	...	..
Rangoon College ...	26	...	3	6	17	2	1	...	2	15	4	...	...	...	..
Ravenshaw College, Katak ..	31	1	2	2	21	15	4	1	3	18	5	3	...	...	...
Ripon College ...	171	2	14	60	72	61	28	7	21	91	19	11	...	...	2
Sanskrit College ...	15	4	2	4	4	1	1	...	2	4	1	1	...	...	..
St. George's College, Mussoorie ...	3	...	...	...	3	3	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. John's College, Jaffna ...	3	.	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	..
St. Mary's Institution, Chandernagar	7	...	...	3	3	2	2	..	1	2	3	...	1	...	...
St. Paul's School, Darjeeling ...	6	1	1	4	..	...	..	...	1	1	.	...	...	...	..
St. Xavier's College ...	71	1	11	24	16	20	7	1	10	28	12	4	..	..	...
Teachers ...	69	...	.	6	44	32	9	11	24	34	9	12	2	...	...
T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur ...	40	...	5	8	15	11	13	1	6	22	5	1	1	...	...
Trinity College, Kandy ...	8	...	4	2	..	2	...	...	2	4	...	..	...	...	...
Uttarpara College ...	36	3	6	14	9	10	1	1	3	7	10	2	...	...	..
Victoria College, Cooch-Behar ...	23	...	3	10	7	2	2	-	7	10	..	...	2	..	...
Victoria College, Naral ...	25	...	5	6	13	4	...	3	...	5	1	1	...	.	...
Total ...	2,365	42	231	653	1,109	730	296	125	440	1,041	342	115	39	5	5

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1894.

Comparative Table shewing the number of Candidates sent up from each Institution, the number passed, and the number failing to obtain the minimum marks allotted to each separate subject or the passing marks in the aggregate.

A. COURSE.

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed: With Honours in the First Division.	Passed: With Honours in the Second Division.	Passed: Without Honours.	Failed in English.	Failed in Philosophy.	Failed in Mathematics.	Failed in Second Language.	Failed in History.	Failed in Aggregate.	Absent.	Honours in two branches.	Honours in three branches.
Behar National College ...	9	..	..	1	5	5	..	...	...	3	1	...	...
Berhampur College ...	29	...	.	15	6	6	1	2	1	2	2	...	...
Bethune College ...	2	..	1	...	...	1	1	..	..	...	...	..	...
City College ...	60	...		15	34	23	6	9	6	...	6	...	...
Dacca College ...	71	...	3	19	41	32	4	7	4	3	...	...	...
F. C. Instn. and Duff College ...	75	1	4	26	36	26	2	4	8	4	2	1	...
General Assembly's Instn. ...	107	...	7	43	40	23	5	7	10	6	5	1	...
Hislop College, Nagpur ...	24	1	1	11	8	7	.	2	...	1	...	...	...
Holkar College ...	3		2	1	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...
Hughli College ...	33	..	...	11	16	10	1	3	...	5	..	...	...
Krishnagar College ...	14	.	..	3	8	6	...	1	1	2	1	.	...
L. M. S. Coll., Bhowanipur ...	6	...	...	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metropolitan Institution ...	118	1	3	27	64	47	9	7	12	7	6	...	..
Morris College, Nagpur ...	15	...	2	4	5	4	...	...	...	3	...	..	...
Patna College ..	67	2	2	15	41	30	4	4	1	3	1	1	...
Presidency College ...	80	8	15	33	17	22	2	3	8	3	...	7	1
Rajshahye College ...	11	...	...	...	10	5	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Rajchandra College, Barisal ...	11	...	...	3	6	4	1	..	...	1	...	..	...
Ravenshaw College ...	20	...	..	5	13	13	2	3	1	...	..	...	...
Ripon College ...	126	...	3	48	54	44	1	3	2	5	10	...	...
St. Paul's School, Darjeeling ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
St. Xavier's College ...	35	...	1	14	12	12	1	4	...	3	1	...	...
Teachers ...	80	...	..	22	44	30	6	5	1	4	5	...	...
T. N. Jub. Coll., Bhagalpur ...	31	1	3	3	17	13	...	4	...	8	.	...	...
Victoria Coll., Cooch-Behar ...	13	...	...	2	10	7	...	3	1	2	...	...	...
Victoria College, Naral ...	5	...	...	3	1	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	...
Total ...	1,046	15	48	326	490	374	46	73	56	67	40	11	1

B. COURSE.

Names of Institutions.	Number of Candidates.	Passed: With Honours in the First Division.	Passed: With Honours in the Second Division.	Passed: Without Honours.	Failed in: English.	Failed in: Mathematics.	Failed in: Physics and Chemistry.	Failed in: Physiology and Botany.	Failed in: Geology and Physical Geography.	Failed in: Aggregate.	Absent.	Honours in two branches.
City College ..		...	6	22	21	36	46	...	...	4	8	...
Dacca College ...	96	...	1	.	5	2	3	.	...	..	..	..
Free Church Institution and Duff College ...	3	..	.	1	2	2	2	..	...	.	...	..
General Assembly's Institution	45	...	5	8	19	22	22	..	...	4	...	...
Hislop College, Nagpur ...	8	..	..	5	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Holkar College, Indore ...	2	1	...	...	1	1	.	...	..	...	..	...
Hughli College ...	20	.	4	2	11	7	10	..	...	1	...	1
Krishnagar College ...	8	...	...	2	5	4	5	..	...	.	.	...
Lahore Government College ...	2	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	..	1
Morris College, Nagpur ...	6	...	...	4	1	2	1	...	...	...	..	...
Patna College ..	18	...	1	5	4	4	8	...	...	1	3	...
Presidency College ...	65		23	14	6	26	11	...	2	..	3	9
Rajshahye College ...	9	..6	...	2	4	4	2	...	...	1	1	...
Rangoon College ...	9	...	...	...	6	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ravenshaw College ..	9	–	.	2	5	4	...	2	...	...	2	...
Ripon College ...	31	...	...	6	8	14	19	..	...	2	1	...
St. Paul's School, Darjeeling ..	2	..	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
St. Xavier's College ...	33	..	1	3	8	22	18	...	...	1	3	...
Teachers ...	16	...	...	4	6	8	8	...	1	1	..	..
Victoria College, Cooch-Behar	2	..	..	1	..	8	..	...	...	1	...	...
Total ...	384	7	43	82	115	174	162	2	3	16	21	11

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 2.

THE 22ND MAY, 1894.

(*In Circulation.*)

48. The Assistant Registrar reported that a Rule issued by the High Court calling upon the University to show cause why the Degree of Bachelor of Law should not be conferred on Lakshminath Bejbaruya, had been served on him and that the Rule had been made returnable on the fourth day after service.

RESOLVED—

That the matter be placed in the hands of Messrs. Sanderson & Co., Solicitors.

T. BANERJEE,
Assistant Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR,
Chairman.

MINUTES

OF

THE FACULTY OF LAW

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 2.

THE 25TH MAY, 1894.

Present:

THE HON'BLE DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, *President, in the Chair.*

BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L
MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE E. J. TREVELYAN.
BABU SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
A. F. M. ABDUR RAHMAN, ESQ.
BABU DURGAMOHAN DAS.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
BABU GONESH CHUNDER CHUNDER.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.

49. Read applications for the appointment of Tagore Professor of Law for 1894-95 from the undermentioned gentlemen opposite whose names are stated the subjects in which they are prepared to lecture—

NAMES.	SUBJECTS.
Mr. Thomas Stanley Rogers, LL.B. ...	The Land Law of Bengal.
Mr. Kedarnath Ray, M.A.. B.L. ...	Ditto.
Babu Gopalchandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.	Ditto.
Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.	Ditto.
Babu Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E. ...	Ditto.
Babu Jogindranath Bhattacharyya, M.A., D.L.	The Law relating to Joint Property and Partition in British India.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice E. J. Trevelyan moved that the copies of the brief synopsis and Introductory lectures forwarded by the applicants, be referred to a Committee consisting of the following five gentlemen for consideration and report :—

The Hon'ble Dr. Rashbehary Ghose.
Arthur Phillips, Esq., M.A.
Maulavi Muhammad Yusoof, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. F. Norris, Q.C.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. H. Hill, M.A.

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee seconded the motion which was put to the vote and carried.

50. The Faculty then proceeded to consider the recommendations of the Committee appointed on the 19th March, 1894, relating to the examination for Honours in Law, 1896.

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee moved that the recommendations of the Committee be adopted.

Babu Saradacharan Mitra seconded the motion which was put to the vote and carried.

T. BANERJEE,
Assistant Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
RASHBEHARY GHOSE,
President.

MINUTES

OF

THE FACULTY OF LAW

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 3.

THE 29TH JUNE, 1894.

Present.

THE HON'BLE DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, *President, in the Chair.*

BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
DR. TRAILOKYANATH MITRA.
THE HON'BLE SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE E. J. TREVELYAN
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, M.A., B.L.
BABU SRINATH DAS.
BABU GONESHCHUNDER CHUNDER.
BABU JOGINDRACHANDER GHOSE, M.A., B.L.
BABU UPENDRANATH MITRA, M.A., B.L.
BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M.A. B.L.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE C. H. HILL, M.A.

51. Read the report of the Committee appointed on the 25th May, 1894, under paragraph 4 of the rules relating to the Tagore Professorship.

RESOLVED—

That the Faculty recommend to the Senate that Babu Saradacharan Mitra be elected Tagore Law Professor for the year 1894-95, and that the subject of his Lectures be "the Land Law of Bengal."

52. RESOLVED—

That the Faculty select the following two subjects, upon one of which the Tagore Professor for 1895-96

shall be expected to deliver a course of at least twelve lectures :—

1. The Law of Joint-Property and Partition in British India, including the procedure relating thereto.

2. The Law relating to Injunctions and Receivers in British India.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
RASHBEHARY GHOSE,
President.

MINUTES

OF

THE FACULTY OF ARTS

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 1.

THE 30TH JUNE, 1894.

Present:

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C.I.E., *President, in the Chair.*

RAI KANAILAL DE, BAHADUR, C.I.E., F.C.S.
BABU KRISHNAKAMAL BHATTACHARYYA, B.L.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAYA MAHESACHANDRA NYAYRATNA, C.I.E.
THE REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
P. K. RAY, ESQ., D.SC.
W. GRIFFITHS, ESQ., M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE GOOKOO DASS BANERJEE, M.A., D.L.
THE REV. K. S. MACDONALD, M.A., D.D.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.
THE REV. J. HECTOR, M.A., D.D.
BABU BHOLANATH PAL, M.A.
BABU NILMANI MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.
BABU SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
A. F. M. ABDUR RAHMAN, ESQ.,
J. H. GILLILAND, ESQ., M.A.
SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.
J. C. BOSE, ESQ., B.SC.
BABU ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
THE REV. J. MORRISON, M.A., B.D.
THE REV. A. P. BEGG, B.A.
C. R. WILSON, ESQ., M.A.
BABU NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
BABU NARENDRALAL DE, M.A., B.L.
J. S. ZEMIN, ESQ.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
BABU SRISCHANDRA CHAUDHURI, M.A., B.L.

BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRIVEDI, M.A.

53. The Faculty met to fill up vacancies in the Boards of Studies.

The Registrar reported that under Section 3 of the Bye-Laws relating to the Boards of Studies, the under-

mentioned gentlemen had vacated their seats at the respective Boards :—

Board of Studies in English.

1892. N. N. Ghose, Esq.

Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu.

1892. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. O'Kinealy, M.A., LL.D., C.S.
" Maulavi Ashraf-uddin Ahmed, Khan Bahadur.

Board of Studies in Mathematics.

1890. A. M. Bose, Esq., M.A.
1892. A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.

Board of Studies in Mathematical and Experimental Physics.

1890. A. M. Bose, Esq., M.A.
" W. Booth, Esq., M.A.
" Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A.

Board of Studies in Chemistry.

1890. Rai Taraprasanna Ray, Bahadur, F.C.S.

Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Science.

1892. A. F. Rudolf Hœrnle, Esq., M.A., PH.D.

These and other existing vacancies in the Boards were filled up by the election of the following gentlemen :—

Board of Studies in English.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
Babu Srischandra Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L.

Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French & German.

The Rev. J. P. Ashton, M.A.
J. S. Zemin, Esq.

Board of Studies in Sanskrit & Sanskritic Languages.

Babu Srischandra Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L.

Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. O'Kinealy, M.A., LL.D., C.S.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Ameer Ali, M.A., B.L., C.I.E.
Maulavi Ashraf-uddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur
Syed Shams-ul-Huda, M.A., B.L.

Board of Studies in Mathematics.

A. M. Bose, Esq., M.A.
Babu Ramcharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.

Board of Studies in Mathematical and Experimental Physics.

A. M. Bose, Esq., M.A.
W. Booth, Esq., M.A.
Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.

Board of Studies in Chemistry.

Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.

Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Science.

The Rev. J. P. Ashton, M.A.
A. F. R. Hoernle, Esq., M.A., PH.D.
Babu Bholanath Pal, M.A.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, M.D.,
President.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 3.

THE 30TH JUNE, 1894.

Present:

Dr. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C I.E., *in the Chair.*

THE VERY REV. FR. E. LAFONT, S J., C I E.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M A., B L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L M S.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A S., F.R.S.E.

54. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 5th and 22nd May, were read and confirmed.

55. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 25th May.

RESOLVED—

(i). That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that for paras. 6 and 7 of the Regulations for the examination for Honours in Law (Calendar for 1894, p. 49,) the following be substituted :—

"6. Candidates for Honours in Law shall be examined in the following subjects :—

1. Jurisprudence.
2. Principles of Legislation.
3. International Law, Public and Private.
4. Roman Law.
5. Hindu Law.
6. Mahomedan Law.
7. The Land Law of Bengal.
8. The Law of Limitation and Prescription.
9. The Law relating to the Transfer of Immovable Property.
10. The Law of Succession to the Property of Deceased Persons.
11. The Law of Trusts including the Law relating to Endowments.
12. The Law of Contracts and Torts.

(As administered in British India.)

7. Eight papers shall be set at the examination, and shall be distributed among the subjects as follows :—

1. Subjects 1 and 2.
2. Subjects 3 and 4.
3. Subject 5.
4. Subject 6.
5. Subjects 7 and 8.
6. Subject 9.
7. Subjects 10 and 11.
8. Subject 12.

There shall be a *vivâ voce* examination of each candidate if the examiners think fit."

(ii). That the Minutes of the Faculty be brought up again for the purpose of prescribing text-books after the above recommendation has been adopted by the Senate.

56. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 29th June.

RESOLVED—

(i). That the recommendation of the Faculty of Law that Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L., be appointed Tagore Professor of Law for the year 1894-95, and that the subject of his lectures be the Land Law of Bengal, be laid before the Senate.

(ii). That the Registrar publish the following advertisement :—

"CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

THE Senate will proceed in the month of August 1895 to the election of a Tagore Professor of Law for the term of one year, to commence on the 1st of November, 1895.

The salary of the Professorship is Rs. 10,000 per annum, and the Professor will be expected to deliver a course of not less than twelve lectures on one of the following subjects :—

(1) The Law of Joint Property and Partition in British India including the procedure relating thereto.

(2) The Law relating to Injunctions and Receivers in British India.

Candidates for the Professorship are requested to forward their applications to the Registrar, on or before the 1st May, 1895, stating on which of the above-named

two subjects they are prepared to lecture. Each candidate will forward with his application one hundred copies of a brief Synopsis of his proposed lectures, and, if he so pleases, the same number of copies of his Introductory lecture.

The Professor will be expected to commence his lectures in November 1895, to complete the delivery thereof in the following January, and to hold an examination of the students who have attended his lectures. He will be further required to send to the Registrar a complete manuscript copy of his lectures within five months from the commencement of the delivery thereof."

57. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Arts, dated the 30th June.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

58. Read the following report :—

"FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE
M. B. EXAMINATIONS,

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Dated Calcutta, the 19th May, 1894.

SIR,

WE have the honour to submit for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the M. B. examinations.

The number of candidates registered for the Preliminary Scientific M. B. examination was 91, of whom 13 passed in the Second Division, 71 failed and 7 were absent. Of the candidates who failed, 34 attained the standard of the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. examination of whom 21 had already passed that examination.

The number of candidates registered for the First M. B. examination was 18, of whom 4 passed in the Second Division, 6 failed and 8 were absent.

The number of candidates registered for the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. examination was 27, of whom 1 passed the Combined examination in the Second Division, 1 passed only the Preliminary Scientific M. B. examination in the Second Division, 23 failed, and 2 were absent. Of the candidates who failed 13 attained the standard of the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. and 1 the standard of the First L. M. S. examinations.

The number of candidates registered for the Second M. B. examination was 10, of whom 4 passed and 6 failed. Of the successful candidates 2 were placed in the First Division and 2 in the second.

We beg to recommend Satischandra De for the Gilchrist Scholarship.

The exminations have been conducted in accordance with the instructions laid down in our letter of appointment.

We have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servants,

(Sd.) J. O'BRIEN, *President, Ex-officio.*
" A. CROMBIE
" W. J. SIMPSON.
" J. F. EVANS.
" CHUNILAL BASU.
" ALEX PEDLER.
" J. B. GIBBONS.
" ZAHIRUDDIN AHMED.

The Registrar stated that in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate he had published the names of the successful candidates in the Gazette.

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted, and the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC M. B. EXAMINATION.

SECOND DIVISION.

In Alphabetical order.

Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	Medical College.
Basu, Kartikchandra	Ditto.
" Narendranath	Ditto.
" Satischandra	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Basantakumar	Ditto.
Cohen, Rachel	Ditto.
Das, Premananda	Ditto.
Datta, Sureschandra	Ditto.
Indra, Mahendranath	Ditto.
Lahiri, Kamakhyaprasad	Ditto.
Maitra, Pramathanath	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Anandachandra	Ditto.
Niyogi, Sasidhar	Ditto.
Sen, Anangamohan	Ditto.
Wikramanayake, E. B.	Ditto.

FIRST M. B. EXAMINATION.

SECOND DIVISION.

In Alphabetical order.

Bhattacharyya, Surendranath	Medical College.
Biswas, Saratchandra	Ditto.
Haldar, Manibhushan	Ditto.
Sen, Anangamohan	Ditto.
" Jamini	Ditto.

SECOND M. B. EXAMINATION.

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of Merit.

De, Satischandra	Medical College.
Basu, Bimanbihari	Ditto.

SECOND DIVISION.

In Alphabetical order.

Basak, Madhusudan	Medical College.
,, Ramlal	Ditto.

The undermentioned candidates who failed at the Preliminary Scientific M. B. and Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. examinations, having attained the standard of the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. examination, are declared to have passed that examination:—

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC L. M. S. EXAMINATION.

In Alphabetical order.

Bagchi, Jnanendranarayan	Medical College.
Bandyopadhyay, Sureschandra	Ditto.
Chakrabarti, Rajendralal	Ditto.
,, Rameschandra	Ditto.
Das, Benimohan	Ditto.
,, Saratkumar	Ditto.
Dasgupta, Prasannakumar	Ditto.
Datta, Ambikacharan	Ditto.
,, Hridaynath	Ditto.
,, Jogeschandra	Ditto.
,, Jnanendranath	Ditto.
,, Saratchandra	Ditto.
Ghosh, Purnachandra	Ditto.
,, Umaprasanna	Ditto.
Karmakar, Taraknath	Ditto.
Kundu, Rajanikanta	Ditto.
Maulik, Purnachandra	Ditto.
Mitra, Jnanendranath	Ditto.
,, Pyarikanta	Ditto.
,, Taraknath	Ditto.
Mustaphi, Jyotishchandra	Ditto.
Pal, Jogindranath	Ditto.
Ray, Hemantakumar	Ditto.
Saha, Radhikanath	Ditto.
Sarkar, Rameschandra	Ditto.
Sen, Hemchandra	Ditto.
,, Saratchandra	Ditto.

On the results of the Second M. B. examination the McLeod and Goodeve Medals were awarded to Satischandra De.

59. The Registrar reported that he had, in consultation with the President of the Faculty of Medicine, asked Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. P. McConnell and Surgeon-Captain A. W. D. Leahy, to set and examine papers in Medicine and Midwifery, respectively, for the recent examination for Honours in Medicine.

RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

60. Read the following report :—

"FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE

F. E. EXAMINATION,

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY,

Dated the 30th May, 1894.

SIR,

We have the honour to submit for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the result of the F. E. examination.

The number of candidates registered for the examination was 21, of whom 11 passed and 10 failed. Of the successful candidates 1 was placed in the first division and 10 in the Second.

The examination has been conducted in accordance with the instructions laid down for our guidance in our letter of appointment.

We have, &c.,

(Sd.) J. S. SLATER.
" ALEX. PEDLER.
" B. HEATON.
" J. H. TOOGOOD.

The Registrar stated that in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate he had published the names of the successful candidates in the Gazette.

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted, and the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

FIRST DIVISION.

Das, Amarnath ... ... Civil Engineering College.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of Merit.

Das, Raneschandra	...	...	Civil Engineering College.
Bagchi, Jagatbandhu	...	...	Ditto
Ray, Jatindranath	...	...	Ditto
Datta, Upendranath	...	...	Ditto
Sarkar, Chunilal	...	...	Ditto
De, Nandalal	...	...	Ditto
Sanyal, Chittasukh *	...	...	Ditto
De, Bijaykrishna	...	...	Ditto
Basu, Abinaschandra	...	...	Ditto
Samanta, Nagendranath	...	...	Ditto

6. Read the reports of the Examiners for the examination for Honours in Medicine :—

RESOLVED—

That Satischandra De be gazetted as having passed the examination for Honours in Medicine in Midwifery.

62. Read a letter from Mr. B. Heaton, claiming an additional remuneration (Rs. 10 per head) for conducting the practical examination in Surveying in connection with the First Examination in Engineering.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be laid before the Faculty of Engineering.

63. The following gentlemen were appointed a Board of Examiners for the B. L. examination in 1894 :—

The Hon'ble Dr. Rashbehary Ghose,

President, ex-officio.

R. Mitter, Esq., LL.B.

B. Chakravarti, Esq., M.A.

Babu Upendranath Mitra, M.A., B.L.

Babu Bhabanicharan Datta, B.L.

64. The Registrar stated that it was necessary to appoint another gentleman to set paper in Latin for the next B. A. examination in place of Mr. Mann who teaches Latin in the 4th-year class, and is precluded from setting papers in that subject under Rule 2 of the General Rules for examinations (p. 128 of the Calendar for 1894.)

RESOLVED—

That Mr. H. M. Percival be appointed in place of Mr. J. Mann.

65. The Registrar stated that it was necessary to appoint a gentleman to set papers in Botany for the next

F. A. and B. A. examinations in the place of Surgeon Captain Prain, who was absent in England.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. P. Bürhl be appointed in the place of Surgeon Captain. D. Prain.

66. Read a letter from the Officiating Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, intimating, in reply to this office letter No. 54, dated the 3rd May, 1894, that the Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the affiliation of the Central Institution, Calcutta, to the University in Arts, up to the F. A. standard.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

67. Read a letter from the Officiating Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, intimating, in reply to this office letter No. 55, dated the 3rd May, 1894, that the Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the affiliation of the Baptist College, Rangoon, to the University in Arts, up to the F. A. standard.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

68. Read a letter from the Registrar, General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom, forwarding a copy of a Draft Report presented to the Council by its Education Committee, on the subject of the Preliminary Examinations in General Education held by Bodies enumerated in Section IV of the Council's List and requesting to be furnished at an early date with any communication the University may wish to make on the subject; and also requesting that two copies of the University Calendar may be supplied annually for the use of the Council.

RESOLVED—

That two copies of the Calendar be annually supplied to the General Medical Council.

69. Read a letter from the Officiating Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department,

stating in reply to this office letter No. 56, dated the 3rd May, 1894, that the resignation tendered by Mr. J. R. Reid of his appointment as Fellow of the Calcutta University is accepted by the Governor-General in Council.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

70. Read a letter from Mr. F. J. Rowe, M.A., submitting the following proposals for the consideration of the Syndicate:—

(*i*) That a small Committee of experts (*i.e.*, gentlemen engaged in teaching and experienced in examination work) should be appointed to consider the question of the appointment of a permanent Board of Revising Examiners (or "Moderators" as they might be called) whose duty should be to look over the examination questions before they are printed and to decide if the questions are too numerous, or too difficult, and if they keep within the courses prescribed.

(*ii*) That the same Committee consider also the advisibility of abrogating the rule which precludes gentlemen engaged in teaching a subject from being appointed to set an examination paper in that subject.

RESOLVED—

(*i*) That the Syndicate do not consider it necessary to appoint a "Committee of experts" to consider the questions raised in Mr. Rowe's letter.

(*ii*) That having regard to rules 5, 6, and 8 of the rules for examination, p. 128, Calendar for 1894, it is not necessary to appoint a Board of "Revising Examiners" or "Moderators."

(*iii*) That the Syndicate see no reason to depart from the resolution of 24th May, 1890, Calcutta University Minutes, for 1890-91, p. 52.

71. Read a letter from the Rev. E. S. Summers, suggesting that Telugu may be added to the list of second languages prescribed for the Entrance examination.

RESOLVED—

That Telugu be added to the list of second languages for the Entrance examination.

72. Read a letter from the Principal, General Assembly's Institution, suggesting that German may be added to the list of second languages for the F. A. examination.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be laid before the Faculty of Arts.

73. Read a letter from Messrs. Harman & Co., stating that a great many of the University gowns in their keeping are in need of repairs.

RESOLVED—

That a new gown be made for His Excellency the Chancellor.

74. Read a letter from Mr. A. Pedler, F. R. S., declining to accept a cheque for Rs. 606-0-9, being the amount of remuneration offered to him for having conducted the last B. A. examination in Chemistry, on the ground that the remuneration offered for conducting the Practical examination of the Honour students is quite inadequate to the labour which the work involves.

Read also letter from Mr. A. Pedler, F.R.S., recommending that some remuneration may be paid to his Assistants and to the bearers in the Presidency College for their services in connection with the partical examination of candidates for Honours in Chemistry at the last B. A. examination.

RESOLVED—

That an additional remuneration of Rs. 120 be granted to Mr. A. Pedler.

75. Read an endorsement from the Inspector of Schools, Behar Circle, forwarding an application from Babu Sajewan Lal Sing, 2nd Master, Bhagalpur Zila School, requesting that some remuneration may be paid to him for assisting in superintending the last Entrance, F. A. and B. A. examinations held at Bhagalpur.

RESOLVED—

That the matter be referred to the Board ofAccounts.

76. Read a letter from the Head Master, Sammilani Institution, Jessore, in reply to this office letter No. 57, dated the 3rd May last.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate see no reason to modify their resolution dated the 14th April, 1894.

77. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Satischandra Mandal, who was rejected at the last Second M. B. examination in Midwifery and Hygiene, request-

ing permission to present himself at the re-examination of the unsuccessful candidates at the last Second L. M. S. examination, to be held in November next, with a view to qualify himself for a Licence in Medicine and Surgery.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be admitted to the Second L. M. S. re-examination.

78. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding applications from Surendranath Bhattacharyya and Saratchandra Biswas, praying that under the circumstances mentioned therein they may be allowed to appear at the 2nd M. B. examination to be held in 1895.

RESOLVED—

That under the Rules of the University the applications cannot be granted.

79. Read a letter from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding, in original, a letter from Mr. A. W. Alcock, Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, pointing out that question No. 6 in the paper entitled "Comparative Anatomy and Comparative Physiology" set for the last Preliminary Scientific examination is an extremely unsuitable one, and as it stands, can hardly be expected to be answered by the students; also suggesting that a Board of Assessors (comprising of the President of the Faculty and any two of the Examiners who have sufficient experience of what is usually expected of the students) should be appointed to consider the questions set by the different Examiners before they are printed.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Medical College, be informed that under rule 1 of the rules for the Medical Examinations (Calendar for 1894, pp. 136 and 138) the President of the Faculty of Medicine for the time being is *ex-officio* President of the Board of Examiners and it is understood that he moderates the papers before they are printed.

80. Read a letter from Babu Prankrishna Acharyya, M.B., enquiring whether the recent changes in the Regu-

lations regarding the M. D. examination will affect the case of students who passed the M. B examination before these changes were introduced, and who were preparing for the M. D. examination in accordance with the provisions of the old rules.

RESOLVED—

That the consideration of the letter be deferred till the new Regulations have been approved by the Governor-General in Council.

81. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Radhanath Chatterjee, praying that under the circumstances therein mentioned, he may be allowed to appear at the B. L. examination after attending 75 per cent. of the lectures to be delivered during the session 1894-95 or any subsequent session.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, be informed that the applicant will be admitted to the B. L. examination provided he attends 75 per cent. of the lectures to be delivered during the session 1894-95 or any subsequent session.

82. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, forwarding an application from Manindralal Sinha, praying that he may be allowed to make up the deficiency in his attendance at B. L. lectures by attending further lectures from June to November 1894.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, City College, be informed that Manindralal Sinha must attend one full year and keep 75 per cent. of the lectures delivered in that year.

83. Read a letter from the Registrar, Punjab University, forwarding an application from Shadi Lal, a B. A. of the above University, and recommending that the applicant may be admitted to the M. A. examination.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be admitted to the M. A. examination.

84. Read an endorsement from the Registrar, Allahabad University, forwarding an application from

Jagannath Prasada, a B. A. of the above University, praying to be admitted to the M. A. examination.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be admitted to the M. A. examination.

85. Read a memo. from the Registrar, Allahabad University, intimating that at a meeting of the Syndicate of the above University held on the 27th April last, Bishun Balvant Karne, was excluded from any future examination of that University for having personated one Sholaparkar Madhava Ambadas at the last Entrance examination held at Indore, and that Chaunavassappa Shivagun Dappa Sholapurker was similarly excluded for aiding and abetting in such personation.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

86. Read an application from Basil O. Pallenayegrum, praying that he may be admitted to the F. A. examination without being required to pass the Entrance examination on the ground of his having passed the Senior Local examination of the Cambridge University.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that Basil O. Pallenayegrum be admitted to the F. A. examination without passing the Entrance examination on the ground of his having passed the Senior Local examination of the Cambridge University.

87. Read a letter from Babu Krishnachandra Ray, forwarding 12 copies of his work entitled "a Brief History of India" and requesting that the book, if found suitable, may be adopted as a text-book for the Entrance examination.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in History.

88. Read a letter from the Officiating Conservator of Forests, Assam, requesting to be supplied with a copy of the University Calendar for 1894.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate regret that they cannot comply with his request.

89. Read an application from Bhujangabhushan Ray (II), supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that the statement of age made in his application for admission to the last Entrance examination may be changed from 18 to 17 years.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate are unable to grant the prayer of the applicant.

90. Read a letter from Pandit Chandramohan Tarkaratna, requesting that the usual remuneration may be paid to him for revising the proofs of the 4th edition of the Sanskrit Entrance Course for 1895.

RESOLVED—

That a remuneration of Rs. 50 be granted to Pandit Chandramohan Tarkaratna for correcting the proofs of the Sanskrit selections for the Entrance Examination in 1895.

91. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Cobden Club, forwarding two Medals to be awarded to Bipinbihari Sen and Anukul Chandra Ray and requesting to be favoured with an expression of opinion as to what effect in the direction of encouraging the study of Ecomies has resulted from the offer of these Medals since 1879, and as to whether, in view of such encouragement, the conditions for the award of the Medals might with advantage be altered.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in History, Political Economy and Geography.

92. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitian Institution, forwarding an application from certain unsuccessful candidates at the recent Entrance examination; praying that at the next examination they be allowed to answer alternative questions in Sanskrit from the course prescribed for the last examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, be informed that the prayer of the applicants cannot be granted.

93. The following remuneration bills were passed :—

Entrance Examination, 1894.

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining answer papers.	Fee for re-examining answer papers.	Fee for translating Second English paper.	Head Examiner's fee.	Total.	Fine.	Income-Tax	Net Amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
F. J. Rowe, Esq. ..	English.	50 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 0 0	...	1 4 10	48 11 2
Rev. A. P. Begg ...		.....	.....	1,810 0 0	.....	350 0 0	2,160 0 0	...	56 4 0	2,103 12 0
W. Billing, Esq. ...		.....	501 12 0	.....	.....	.....	501 12 0	...	13 1 0	488 11 0
Rev. R. E. O. Bird...		.....	501 0 0	.....	.....	.....	501 0 0	...	13 0 9	487 15 3
„ G. Bruce ...		.....	496 8 0	100 8 0	.....	.....	597 0 0	...	15 8 9	581 7 3
„ J. Lamb ...		.....	502 8 0	101 4 0	.....	.....	603 12 0	...	15 11 6	588 0 6
R. Carter, Esq. ...		.....	497 4 0	.....	.....	.....	497 4 0	...	12 15 2	484 4 10
J. S. Zemin, Esq. ...		.....	501 12 0	.....	.....	.....	501 12 0	...	13 1 0	488 11 0
Mr. Zahadur Rahimzahid ...		.....	502 8 0	.....	.....	.....	502 8 0	...	13 1 4	489 6 8
J. N. Dasgupta, Esq.		.....	501 0 0	.....	.....	.....	501 0 0	...	13 0 9	487 15 3
Babu Satischandra Banerjee ...		.....	496 8 0	.....	.....	.....	496 8 0	...	12 14 10	483 9 2
„ Debendranath Basu ...		.....	500 4 0	.....	.....	.....	500 4 0	...	13 0 5	487 3 7
„ Matilal Chatterjee ..		.....	501 12 0	.....	.....	.....	501 12 0	...	13 1 0	488 11 0
„ Lalitkumar Banerjee ...		.....	497 4 0	.....	.....	.....	497 4 0	..	12 15 2	484 4 10
„ Jnanranjan Banerjee ...		.....	502 8 0	.....	.....	.....	502 8 0	...	13 1 4	489 6 8
„ Dhanballabh Set		.....	500 4 0	.....	.....	.....	500 4 0	...	13 0 5	487 3 7
„ Durgadas Mukerjee ...		.....	501 12 0	.....	.....	.....	501 12 0	...	13 1 0	488 11 0
„ Lalgopal Chakrabarti ...		.....	515 4 0	.....	.....	.....	515 4 0	...	13 6 8	501 13 4
Carried over ...	...	50 0 0	8,019 12 0	2,011 12 0	.....	350 0 0	10,431 8 0	...	271 9 11	10,159 14 1

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining Answer papers.	Fee for re-examining Answer papers.	Fee for translating Second English paper.	Head Examiner's Fee.	Total.	Fine.	Income-Tax.	Net Amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Brought forward ...	...	50 0 0	8,019 12 0	2,011 12 0	.....	350 0 0	10,431 8 0	...	271 9 11	10,159 14 1
W. Booth, Esq. ...	Arithmetic	50 0 0	.....	1,189 6 0	.....	350 0 0	1,589 6 0	...	41 6 2	1,547 15 10
Babu Mohinimohan Chaudhuri ...	Arithmetic	.....	442 0 0	.....	.....	.....	442 0 0	...	11 8 2	430 7 10
„ Gobindalal Set,	Arithmetic	.....	448 0 0	.....	.....	.....	448 0 0	...	11 10 8	436 5 4
„ Gobindachandra Das ...	Arithmetic	.....	444 0 0	.....	.....	.....	444 0 0	...	11 9 0	432 7 0
„ Haranchandra Banerjee ...	Arithmetic	.....	442 0 0	.....	.....	.....	442 0 0	...	11 8 2	430 7 10
„ Haridas Chatterjee ...	Arithmetic	.....	445 0 0	.....	.....	.....	445 0 0	...	11 9 5	433 6 7
„ Saratchandra Sinha ...	Arithmetic	.....	446 0 0	.....	.....	.....	446 0 0	...	11 9 10	434 6 2
„ Baidyanath Basu,	Geometry.	.....	500 4 0	.....	.....	.....	500 4 0	...	13 0 5	487 3 7
„ Rajmohan Sen	Geometry.	.....	501 0 0	.....	.....	.....	501 0 0	...	13 0 9	487 15 3
„ Kaliprasanna Chattoraj ...	Geometry.	.....	500 4 0	.....	.....	.....	500 4 0	...	13 0 5	487 3 7
„ Kshetramohan Banerjee ...	Geometry.	.....	502 8 0	.....	.....	.....	502 8 0	...	13 1 4	489 6 8
„ Syamadas Mukerjee ...	Geometry.	.....	496 8 0	.....	.....	.....	496 8 0	...	12 14 10	483 9 2
„ Upendranarayan Sinha ...	Geometry.	.....	495 0 0	.....	.....	.....	495 0 0	...	12 14 3	482 1 9
Rev. John Watt ...	Geometry.	.....	499 8 0	.....	.....	.....	499 8 0	...	13 0 1	486 7 11
„ E. S. Summers,	Geometry.	.....	501 12 0	.....	.....	.....	501 12 0	...	13 1 0	488 11 0
Carried over ...	...	100 0 0	14,683 8 0	3,201 2 0	.....	700 0 0	18,684 10 0	...	486 8 5	18,198 1 7

NAMES	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining Answer papers.	Fee for re-examining Answer papers.	Fee for translating Second English paper.	Head Examiner's Fee.	Total.	Fine.	Income-Tax.	Net Amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Brought forward ...	...	100 0 0	14,683 8 0	3,201 2 0	.....	700 0 0	18,684 10 0	...	486 8 5	18,198 1 7
Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya	Sanskrit.	50 0 0	.....	405 0 0	.....	350 0 0	805 0 0	...	20 15 5	784 0 7
„ Kailaschandra Bhattacharyya	Sanskrit.	.....	451 8 0	.....	.....	.....	451 8 0	...	11 12 1	439 11 11
„ Nakuleswar Banerjee ...	Sanskrit.	.....	415 8 0	.....	.....	.....	415 8 0	...	8 10 6	406 13 6
„ Ramkumar Chakrabarti ...	Sanskrit.	.....	452 4 0	.....	.....	.....	452 4 0	...	11 12 5	440 7 7
„ Bidhubhushan Goswami ...	Sanskrit.	.....	451 8 0	.....	.....	.....	451 8 0	...	9 6 6	442 1 6
„ Asutosh Sastri,	Sanskrit.	.....	450 12 0	.....	.....	.....	450 12 0	...	11 11 9	439 0 3
„ Muralidhar Banerjee ..	Sanskrit.	.....	450 12 0	.....	.....	.....	450 12 0	...	11 11 9	439 0 3
„ Saradacharan Mitra ...	Bengali.	25 0 0	.....	.....	25 0 0	.....	50 0 0	...	1 4 10	48 11 2
„ Jogindranath Basu ...	Bengali.	.....	392 4 0	.....	.....	.....	392 4 0	...	10 3 5	382 0 7
C. R. Wilson, Esq. ...	Greek and Latin	100 0 0	1 8 0	.....	.....	.....	101 8 0	...	2 10 3	98 13 9
Miss Florence Holland,	Greek and Latin	.....	333 0 0	1 8 0	.....	.....	334 8 0	...	8 11 4	325 12 8
Rev. V. de Campigneulles ...	French	50 0 0	57 0 0	.....	.....	.....	107 0 0	48	.....	59 0 0
Dr A. F. R. Hoernle	German	50 0 0	3 0 0	.....	.....	.....	53 0 0	...	1 6 1	51 9 11
Shams-ul-Ulama ... Ahmad ...	Arabic and Persian.	50 0 0	224 4 0	.....	.....	.....	274 4 0	...	7 2 3	267 1 9
„ Shaikh Mahmud Gilani ...	Arabic and Persian.	.....	222 0 0	2 4 0	.....	.....	224 4 0	...	5 13 5	218 6 7
Col. H. S. Jarrett ...	Arabic and Persian.	.....	12 8 0	.....	.....	.....	12 8 0	...	0 5 2	12 2 10
Carried over ...	...	425 0 0	18,601 4 0	3,609 14 0	25 0 0	1,050 0 0	23,711 2 0	48	610 1 7	23,053 0 5

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining Answer papers.	Fee for re-examining Answer papers.	Fee for translating Second English paper.	Head Examiner's Fee.	Total.	Fine.	Income Tax.	Net Amount.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Brought forward ...	...	425 0 0	18,601 4 0	3,609 14 0	25 0 0	1,050 0 0	23,711 2 0	48	610 1 7	23,053 0 5
Maulavi Md. Yousuff Jafari ...	Urdu.	25 0 0	172 10 0	.....	25 0 0	.....	222 10 0	...	5 12 9	216 13 3
,, Ashraf Ali...		.....	167 8 0	0 10 0	.....	.....	168 2 0	...	4 6 0	163 12 0
Babu Kanailal Sastri,	ndi ...	25 0 0	288 4 0	.....	25 0 0	.....	338 4 0	...	8 12 11	329 7 1
,, Rainprasanna Mukerjee ...	Uriya ...	25 0 0	123 6 0	2 0 0	25 0 0	.....	175 6 0	...	4 9 0	170 13 0
A. W. Lonsdale, Esq	Burmese.	25 0 0	154 0 0	.....	25 0 0	.....	204 0 0	...	5 5 0	198 11 0
T. Stephen, Esq. ...	rmenian	25 0 0	....	.....	25 0 0	.....	50 0 0	...	1 4 10	48 11 2
R. Dhanasukoti, Esq.	ATamil.	25 0 0	53 8 0	.....	25 0 0	.....	103 8 0	...	2 11 1	100 12 11
Babu Narayanchandra, Bhattacharyya...	Bengali Translation.	.....	463 2 0	.....	.....	.....	463 2 0	...	12 0 11	451 1 1
,, Saratchandra Gupta ...		.....	461 14 0	.....	.....	.....	461 14 0	...	12 0 5	449 13 7
,, Biharilal Banerjee ..		.....	463 2 0	.....	.....	.....	463 2 0	...	12 0 11	451 1 1
Pandit Baradakanta Bidyaratna ...		.....	466 14 0	.....	.....	.....	466 14 0	...	12 2 6	454 11 6
,, Harimohan Bidyabhushan ...		.....	463 12 0	.....	.....	.....	463 12 0	...	12 1 2	451 10 10
Mahadeo Yeshwant Dole Esq. ...	Mahrathi.	.....	136 4 0	.....	25 0 0	.....	161 4 0	...	4 3 2	157 0 10
Babu Kedarnath Chatterjee ...	Parbatia.	.....	12 8 0	.....	25 0 0	.....	37 8 0	...	0 15 7	36 8 5
Jagannath Baruya Esq.	Assamese.	.....	22 8 0	.....	.....	.....	22 8 0	...	0 9 4	21 14 8
Rev. J. Roberts ...	Khasia.	.....	12 8 0	.....	25 0 0	.....	37 8 0	...	0 15 7	36 8 5
C. Narayan Swamy, Esq. ...	Telugu.	.....	12 8 0	.....	25 0 0	.....	37 8 0	...	0 15 7	36 8 5
D. D. Mehta, Esq. ...	Gujrati.	.....	12 8 0	.....	25 0 0	.....	37 8 0	...	.....	37 8 0
Carried over ...	.....	575 0 0	22,088 0 0	3,612 8 0	300 0 0	1,050 0 0	27,625 8 0	48	711 0 4	26,866 7 8

Names.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining Answer papers	Fee for re-examining Answer papers.	Fee for translating Second English paper.	Head Examiner's Fee.	Total.	Fine.	Income Tax.	Net Amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs As P.	Rs. As. P	Rs. As. P	Rs. As. P	Rs. As. P.	Rs.	Rs As. P	Rs. As P.
Brought forward ...	.....	575 0 0	22,088 0 0	3,612 8 0	300 0 0	1,050 0 0	27,625 8 0	48	711 0 4	26 866 7 8
Babu Krishnabihari Sen	History.	50 0 0	.....	852 0 0	.....	350 0 0	1,252 0 0	...	32 9 8	1,219 6 4
,, Adharchandra Mukerjee ...	History.	.....	499 8 0	.....	.....	.....	499 8 0	...	13 0 1	486 7 11
,, KunjabihariBasu,	History.	.....	501 0 0	.....	.....	.....	501 0 0	...	13 0 9	487 15 3
,, Sibendranath Gupta ...	History.	.....	495 12 0	.....	.....	.....	495 12 0	...	12 14 6	482 13 6
,, Ramananda Chatterjee ...	History.	.....	500 4 0	.....	.....	.....	500 4 0	...	13 0 5	487 3 7
,, Mohitchandra Sen	History.	.....	498 0 0	.....	.....	.....	498 0 0	...	12 15 6	485 0 6
,, Isanchandra Ghosh ...	History.	.....	500 4 0	.....	.....	.....	500 4 0	..	13 0 5	487 3 7
,, Sibchandra Gui,	History.	.....	496 8 0	2 4 0	.....	.....	498 12 0	...	12 15 9	485 12 3
Mr. Abdul Hak Abid,	History.	.....	500 4 0	.....	.....	.....	500 4 0	...	13 0 5	487 3 7
Babu Jnanchandra Ghosh ...	Geography.	.....	415 0 0	.....	.....	.....	415 0 0	..	10 12 11	404 3 1
,, Brajaballabh Datta ...	Geography.	.....	416 14 0	.....	.....	.....	416 14 0	...	10 13 8	406 0 4
,, Kumudinikanta Banerjee ...	Geography.	.....	414 6 0	.....	.....	.....	414 6 0	..	10 12 7	403 9 5
,, Rajendranath Chatterjee ...	Geography.	.....	416 4 0	.....	.....	.....	416 4 0	...	10 13 5	405 6 7
,, Brajendranath Chatterjee ...	Geography.	.....	416 4 0	.....	.....	.....	416 4 0	...	10 13 5	405 6 7
,, Umeschandra Ghosh ...	Geography.	.....	417 8 0	.....	.....	.....	417 8 0	...	10 13 11	406 10 1
,, Kalidas Mallik	Geography.	.....	416 4 0	.....	.....	.....	416 4 0	...	10 13 5	405 6 7
Mr. Azizul Huq ...	Geography.	.....	413 2 0	.....	.....	.....	413 2 0	...	10 12 1	402 5 11
W. H. Jobbins, Esq.	Drawing.	25 0 0	228 0 0	.....	.....	.....	253 0 0	.	6 9 5	246 6 7
Total ...	....	650 0 0	29,633 2 0	4,466 12 0	300 0 0	1,400 0 0	36,449 14 0	48	940 12 8	35,461 1 4

F. A. Examination, 1894.

Names.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining answer papers.	Total.	Fine.	Income-Tax.	Net amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
J. Mann, Esq.	English.	40 0 0	.....	40 0 0	.....	1 0 8	38 15 4
Rev. J. Hector		40 0 0	.....	40 0 0	.....	1 0 8	38 15 4
Rev. J. Morrison		.....	831 0 0	831 0 0	.....	21 10 3	809 5 9
Rev. A. Tomory		.....	596 0 0	596 0 0	.....	15 8 4	580 7 8
Rev. C. Jordon		.....	706 0 0	706 0 0	.....	18 6 2	687 9 10
J. N. Farquhar, Esq.		.....	669 0 0	669 0 0	.....	17 6 9	651 9 3
W. B. Livingstone, Esq.		.....	673 0 0	673 0 0	.....	17 8 5	655 7 7
E. M. Wheeler, Esq.		.....	848 0 0	848 0 0	128 0 0	18 12 0	701 4 0
Abdur Rahim, Esq.		.....	648 0 0	648 0 0	.....	16 14 0	631 2 0
Babu Herambachandra Maitra ...		.....	724 0 0	724 0 0	.....	18 13 8	705 2 4
W. Booth, Esq.	Mathematics.	40 0 0	.....	40 0 0	.....	1 0 8	38 15 4
J. H. Gilliland, Esq.		40 0 0	17 0 0	57 0 0	.....	1 7 9	55 8 3
C. Little, Esq.		.....	575 0 0	575 0 0	.....	14 15 7	560 0 5
Babu Gaurisankar De		.....	585 0 0	585 0 0	.....	15 3 9	569 12 3
,, Mahendranath Ray		.....	608 0 0	608 0 0	.....	15 13 4	592 2 8
,, Bipinbihari Gupta		.....	608 0 0	608 0 0	.....	15 13 4	592 2 8
,, Suryyakumar Karfarma ..		.....	595 0 0	595 0 0	.....	15 7 11	579 8 1
,, Kalipada Basu		.....	625 0 0	625 0 0	.....	16 4 5	608 11 7
,, Mohinikanta Ghatak ...		.....	585 0 0	585 0 0	.....	15 3 9	569 12 3
D. N. Mallik, Esq.		.....	617 0 0	617 0 0	.....	16 1 1	600 14 11
Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee ...	Sanskrit.	40 0 0	.....	40 0 0	.....	1 0 8	38 15 4
,, Haraprasad Sastri		40 0 0	.....	40 0 0	.....	1 0 8	38 15 4
,, Nilmani Mukerjee		.....	484 0 0	484 0 0	.....	12 9 8	471 6 4
,, Kailaschandra Datta ...		.....	484 0 0	484 0 0	.....	12 9 8	471 6 4
,, Bireswar Chatterjee ...		.....	502 0 0	502 0 0	.....	13 1 2	488 14 10
,, Umacharan Banerjee ...		.....	502 0 0	502 0 0	.....	13 1 2	488 14 10
,, Janakinath Bhattacharyya ...		.....	497 0 0	497 0 0	.....	12 15 1	484 0 11
,, Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya ...		.....	485 0 0	485 0 0	.....	12 10 1	472 5 11
,, Kunjalal Nag		.....	497 0 0	497 0 0	.....	12 15 1	484 0 11
Pandit Sibanath Sastri		.....	487 0 0	487 0 0	.....	12 10 11	474 5 1
Babu Ramprasanna Mukerjee ...		.....	35 0 0	35 0 0	.....	0 14 7	34 1 5
Carried over ...	...	240 0 0	1,44,830 0 0	14,723 0 0	128 0 0	380 1 3	14,214 14 9

Names.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining answer papers.	Total.	Fine.	Income-Tax.	Net amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Brought forward ...	.....	240 0 0	14,483 0 0	14,723 0 0	128 0 0	380 1 3	14214 14 9
Babu Saradacharan Mitra ...	Bengali ...	80 0 0	6 0 0	86 0 0	.....	2 3 10	83 12 2
C. R. Wilson, Esq.	Latin.	80 0 0	.....	80 0 0	.....	2 1 4	77 14 8
Miss Florence Holland		.....	112 0 0	112 0 0	.....	2 14 8	109 1 4
C. R. Wilson, Esq.	Greek ...	80 0 0	2 0 0	82 0 0	.....	2 2 2	79 13 10
Rev. V. de Campigneulles, ..	French ..	80 0 0	22 0 0	102 0 0	22 0 0	.....	80 0 0
„ G. H. Rouse	Hebrew ...	80 0 0	2 0 0	82 0 0	.....	2 2 2	79 13 10
Col H. S. Jarrett	Arabic and Persian.	.....	153 0 0	153 0 0	.....	3 15 9	149 0 3
Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad		80 0 0	130 0 0	210 0 0	.....	5 7 6	204 8 6
„ „ Shaikh Md. Gilani ...		80 0 0	133 0 0	213 0 0	.....	5 8 9	207 7 3
J. Gray, Esq.	Pali ...	80 0 0	42 0 0	122 0 0	.....	3 2 10	118 13 2
W. Booth, Esq.	Physics.	40 0 0	.....	40 0 0	.....	1 0 8	38 15 4
A. Ewbank, Esq.		.....	562 0 0	562 0 0	.....	14 10 2	547 5 10
J. C. Bose, Esq.		.....	566 0 0	566 0 0	.....	14 11 10	551 4 2
P. Brühl, Esq.		.....	546 0 0	546 0 0	.....	14 3 6	531 12 6
Rev. Father E. Lafont, ...		.....	532 0 0	532 0 0	.....	.....	532 0 0
Dr. C. J. H. Warden	Chemistry.	40 0 0	.....	40 0 0	.....	1 0 8	38 15 4
P. Mukerjee, Esq.		.....	551 0 0	551 0 0	.....	14 5 7	536 10 5
Dr. P. C. Ray ... —		.....	540 0 0	540 0 0	.....	14 1 0	525 15 0
W. H. Wood, Esq.		.....	551 0 0	551 0 0	.....	14 5 7	536 10 5
Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi ...		.....	549 0 0	549 0 0	.....	14 4 9	534 11 3
Dr. D. Prain	Botany ...	80 0 0	16 0 0	96 0 0	.....	2 8 0	93 8 0
Rev. J. Morrison	History.	40 0 0	.....	40 0 0	.....	1 0 8	38 15 4
Dr. A. F. R. Hoernle		.....	528 0 0	528 0 0	.....	13 12 0	514 4 0
N. N. Ghose, Esq.		.....	549 0 0	549 0 0	.....	14 4 9	534 11 3
Babu Binayendranath Sen ..		.....	535 0 0	535 0 0	.....	13 14 11	521 1 1
„ Kalisankar Sukul		.....	533 0 0	533 0 0	.....	13 14 1	519 1 11
Rev. A. P. Begg	Logic.	40 0 0	.....	40 0 0	.....	1 0 8	38 15 4
„ A. B. Wann		.....	555 0 0	555 0 0	.....	14 7 3	540 8 9
Babu Syamacharan Ganguli ...		.....	540 0 0	540 0 0	.....	14 1 0	525 15 0
„ Ambikacharan Mitra ...		.....	551 0 0	551 0 0	.....	14 5 7	536 10 5
„ Nilkantha Majumdar ...		.....	554 0 0	554 0 0	.....	14 6 10	539 9 2
Total Rs. ...	.....	1,120 0 0	23,843 0 0	24,963 0 0	150 0 0	630 3 9	24,182 12 3

B. A. Examination, 1894.

Names.	Subjects.	Fee for Setting. Pass.	Fee for Setting. Honours.	Fee for Examining Answer Papers. Pass.	Fee for Examining Answer Papers. Honours	Total.	Fine.	Income Tax.	Net Amount.
		Rs. As P.	Rs. As P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. As. P.	Rs As. P.
A. E. Gough, Esq	English.	60 0 0	160 0 0	.....	...	220 0 0	...	5 11 8	214 4 4
M. J. White, Esq.	English.	60 0 0	160 0 0	...	.. ..	220 0 0	.	5 11 8	214 4 4
J. Mann, Esq.	English.	....	.....	.....	336 0 0	336 0 0	.	8 12 0	327 4 0
H. M. Percival, Esq.	English.	.....	.... .	.. .	336 0 0	336 0 0	.	8 12 0	327 4 0
F. J. Rowe, Esq.	English.	.....	.....	510 0 0	.....	510 0 0	320	4 15 2	185 0 10
C. R. Wilson, Esq.	English.	.....	.....	900 0 0	.....	900 0 0	...	23 7 0	876 9 0
K. Deighton, Esq	English.	.....	.....	717 8 0	.. ..	717 8 0	.	18 10 11	698 13 1
S. Robson, Esq.	English.	.....	.. .	950 0 0	.....	950 0 0	...	24 11 10	925 4 2
M. Prothero, Esq.	English.	.....	.....	503 12 0	. ...	503 12 0	...	13 1 9	490 10 3
Dr. G. Thibaut	Philosophy.	60 0 0	160 0 0	.. ...	.. ..	220 0 0	...	5 11 8	214 4 4
Dr. D. Mackichan	Philosophy.	60 0 0	160 0 0	.....	...	220 0 0	..	5 11 8	214 4 4
H. R. James, Esq.	Philosophy.	.....	.....	557 8 0	128 0 0	685 8 0	...	17 13 7	667 10 5
H. Stephen, Esq	Philosophy.	.....	.....	736 4 0	.....	736 4 0	...	19 2 9	717 1 3
Dr. P. K. Ray	Philosophy.	.....	.....	487 8 0	...	487 8 0	...	12 11 1	474 12 11
Babu Brajendranath Sil .	Philosophy.	.....	.....	806 4 0	140 0 0	946 4 0	...	24 10 3	921 9 9
J. Mann, Esq.	Latin.	120 0 0	320 0 0	20 0 0	8 0 0	468 0 0	...	12 3 0	455 13 0
C. R. Wilson, Esq.	Greek.	.....	.....	60 0 0	. ..	60 0 0	...	1 9 0	58 7 0
Carried over ...	....	360 0 0	960 0 0	6,248 12 0	948 0 0	8,516 12 0	320	213 7 0	7,733 0

Names.	Subjects.	Fee for setting. Pass.	Fee for setting. Honours.	Fee for examining answer papers. Pass.	Fee for examining answer papers. Honours.	Total.	Fine.	Income Tax.	Net Amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Brought forward ...	.....	360 0 0	960 0 0	6,248 12 0	948 0 0	8,516 12 0	320	213 7 0	7,983 5 0
Babu Haraprasad Sastri ...	Sanskrit.	60 0 0	160 0 0	706 4 0	66 0 0	992 4 0	...	25 13 5	966 6 7
,, Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee ...	Sanskrit.	60 0 0	160 0 0	707 8 0	66 0 0	993 8 0	...	25 13 11	967 10 1
,, Nilmani Mukerjee ...	Sanskrit.	.....	.....	.....	132 0 0	132 0 0	...	3 7 0	128 9 0
,, Ramprasanna Mukerjee ...	Sanskrit.	.....	.....	35 0 0	.....	35 0 0	...	0 14 7	34 1 5
Colonel H. S. Jarrett	Arabic and Persian.	.....	240 0 0	60 0 0	236 0 0	536 0 0	..	13 15 4	522 0 8
Shams-ul-Ulama Maulavi Ahmad ...	Arabic and Persian.	120 0 0	200 0 0	90 0 0	.....	410 0 0	...	10 10 10	399 5 2
,, Shaikh Mahmud Gilani ...	Arabic and Persian.	120 0 0	200 0 0	90 0 0	.....	410 0 0	...	10 10 10	399 5 2
H. M. Percival, Esq.	History.	60 0 0	160 0 0	.....	.....	220 0 0	..	5 11 8	214 4 4
Babu Asutosh Mukerjee (Sr) ...	History.	60 0 0	160 0 0	.....	.....	220 0 0	...	5 11 8	214 4 4
Rev. J. P. Ashton	History.	.....	.....	275 0 0	80 0 0	355 0 0	...	9 3 11	345 12 1
M. Prothero, Esq.	History.	.....	.....	275 0 0	8 0 0	283 0 0	...	7 5 11	275 10 1
J. H. Gilliland, Esq.	Mathematics.	60 0 0	160 0 0	556 4 0	192 0 0	968 4 0	...	25 3 5	943 0 7
Babu Bipinbihari Gupta ...	Mathematics.	60 0 0	160 0 0	.....	.....	220 0 0	...	5 11 8	214 4 4
G. W. Küchler, Esq.	Mathematics.	.....	.....	556 4 0	192 0 0	748 4 0	...	19 7 9	728 12 3
A. Macdonell, Esq.	Physics.	60 0 0	160 0 0	417 8 0	168 0 0	805 8 0	...	20 15 7	784 8 5
Dr. C. J. H. Warden	Chemistry.	60 0 0	120 0 0	.....	.....	180 0 0	...	4 11 0	175 5 0
A. Pedler, Esq.	Chemistry.	.....	40 0 0	416 4 0	166 0 0	622 4 0	..	16 3 3	606 0 9
A. W. Alcock, Esq.	Physiology	120 0 0	.....	10 0 0	...	130 0 0	...	3 6 2	126 9 10
Dr. D. Prain	Botany.	60 0 0	.....	10 0 0	.....	70 0 0	...	1 13 2	68 2 10
Dr. W. Ring	Geology.	180 0 0	320 0 0	5 0 0	72 0 0	577 0 0	..	15 0 5	561 15 7
Total ...	.....	1,440 0 0	3,200 0 0	10,458 12 0	2,326 0 0	17,424 12 0	320	445 6 6	16,659 5 6

Preliminary Scientific M. B. and Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. Examinations, 1894.

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining Answer papers.	Fee for Oral and Practical examinations.	Total.	Income Tax.	Net Amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P	Rs. As. P.	Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.	Rs. As. P.
A. Pedler, Esq.	Chemistry ...	60 0 0	222 0 0	1,020 0 0	1,302 0 0	33 14 6	1,268 1 6
Dr. D. Prain	Botany	60 0 0	220 0 0	550 0 0	830 0 0	21 9 10	808 6 2
„ J. H. T. Walsh ..	Comp. Anatomy ...	60 0 0	216 0 0	420 0 0	696 0 0	18 2 0	677 14 0
„ G. Bomford	Physiology ..	60 0 0	52 0 0	130 0 0	242 0 0	6 4 10	235 11 2
„ J. B. Gibbons ..	Anatomy ...	60 0 0	46 0 0	230 0 0	336 0 0	8 12 0	327 4 0
Maulavi Zahiruddin Ahmed ...	Materia Medica ..	60 0 0	44 0 0	210 0 0	314 0 0	8 2 10	305 13 2
TOTAL Rs. ...	...	360 0 0	800 0 0	2,560 0 0	3,720 0 0	96 14 0	3,623 2 0

Second M. B. Examination, 1894.

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining Answer papers.	Fee for Oral and Practical examinations.	Total.	Income Tax.	Net Amount
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Babu Chunilal Basu ..	Medl. Jurisprudence,	80 0 0	30 0 0	50 0 0	160 0 0	4 2 8	155 13 4
Dr. A. Crombie	Medicine ..	80 0 0	30 0 0	100 0 0	210 0 0	5 7 6	204 8 6
,, J. O'Brien	Surgery .	80 0 0	30 0 0	100 0 0	210 0 0	5 7 6	204 8 6
,, C. R. M. Green ...	Midwifery ..	80 0 0	30 0 0	100 0 0	210 0 0	5 7 6	204 8 6
,, J. F. Evans	Pathology .	80 0 0	30 0 0	100 0 0	210 0 0	5 7 6	204 8 6
,, W. J. Simpson ..	Hygiene ...	80 0 0	30 0 0	50 0 0	160 0 0	4 2 8	155 13 4
TOTAL Rs. ...	...	480 0 0	180 0 0	500 0 0	1,160 0 0	30 3 4	1,129 12 8

F. E. Examination, 1894.

Names.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining Answer papers.	Fee for examining Drawing and Designs.	Total.	Income Tax.	Net Amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
C. Little, Esq. ...	Mathematics	300 0 0	.. ..	.. ..	300 0 0	7 13 0	292 3 0
W. Griffiths, Esq. ...		.. .	157 8 0	.	157 8 0	4 1 7	153 6 5
A. Pedler, Esq. .	Natural Science	180 0 0	94 8 0	-	274 8 0	7 2 4	267 5 8
G. C. Maconhcy, Esq. ...	Engineering	60 0 0	31 8 0	.....	91 8 0	2 6 1	89 1 11
K. H. Stephen, Esq. ...		60 0 0	31 8 0	... ..	91 8 0	2 6 1	89 1 11
J. H. Toogood, Esq. ..	Drawing .	60 0 0	31 8 0	.....	91 8 0	2 6 1	89 1 11
J. S. Slater, Esq. ..	Practical ...	. ...	.. ..	126 0 0	126 0 0	3 4 6	122 11 6
B. Heaton, Esq. ...	Drawing ..	.....	...	126 0 0	126 0 0	3 4 6	122 11 6
Total Rs. ..	...	660 0 0	346 8 0	252 0 0	1,258 8 0	32 12 2	1 225 11 10

Honours in Medicine Examination, 1894.

Names.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining answer papers.	Fee for Oral and Practical examinations.	Total.	Income Tax.	Net Amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs As. P.	Rs. As P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Dr. J. F. P. McConnell ...	Medicine ...	100 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	115 0 0	2 15 11	112 0 1
Dr. A. W. D. Leahy ..	Midwifery ...	100 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	115 0 0	2 15 11	112 0 1
Total Rs. ...	...	200 0 0	10 0 0	20 0 0	230 0 0	5 15 10	224 0 2

94. The following contingent bills for the months of March, April and May, 1894, were passed :—

	FEE FUND.	Rs.	As.	P.
1	Bill, Master of the Mint for Medals ...	115	15	4
1	„ do. do. ...	670	3	8
1	„ Convocation expenses	5	3	0
1	„ Freight, &c., &c.	362	6	0
1	„ „	31	9	0
1	„ „	81	0	6
1	„ „	44	0	6
1	„ „	11	8	0
1	„ W. H. Jobbins, Esq., for printing drawing papers	39	7	0
1	„ Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., for prize books	200	0	0
2	Bills, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., for prize books	300	0	0
2	„ Messrs S. K. Lahiri & Co., part payment of a bill on account of the Keshabchandra Fund which the Keshabchandra Fund was unable to meet	13	6	8
1	Bill, "Madras Mail" Advertisement ...	18	0	6
1	„ "Indian Daily News" do ...	3	8	0
1	„ do. do. ...	10	8	0
1	„ "Statesman" do. ...	12	0	0
1	„ do. do. ...	4	4	0
1	„ "Englishman" do. ...	3	8	0
1	„ "Indian Mirror" do. ...	4	0	0
1	„ "Amrita Bazar Patrika" do. ...	13	12	0
1	„ Mankhan for chairs	18	3	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Chittagong ...	91	10	6
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Chittagong ...	8	12	3
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Rangoon ...	18	0	6
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Rangoon ...	5	0	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Rangoon	3	8	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Rangoon ...	149	0	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Darjeeling ...	30	0	6
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Maulmein ...	11	8	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Sylhet	61	14	0
	Carried over ...	2,341	12	11

		Rs.	As.	P.
	Brought forward ...	2,341	12	11
1	Bill, Expenses incurred during the examination held at Ranchi	43	14	6
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Mandalay ...	9	3	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Katak	22	1	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Katak	15	0	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Katak	17	5	6
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Katak	20	0	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Jabalpur ...	3	7	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Gauhati	33	4	6
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Bhagalpur ...	46	9	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Berhampur ...	151	5	6
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Shillong	40	2	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Cooch-Behar ...	48	10	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Debrugarh ...	31	9	6
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Krishnagar ...	83	3	6
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Patna	177	13	1
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Patna (difference) ...	0	10	8
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Midnapur ...	108	0	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Nagpur ...	127	7	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Indore	33	12	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Baulia	64	4	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Lahore	36	3	3
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Lahore	30	0	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Hughli	84	12	6
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Dacca	136	5	6
14	Bills, Expenses incurred during the examination held at Dacca	291	0	0
	Carried over ...	3,997	11	11

		Rs.	As.	P.
	Brought forward ...	3,997	11	11
1	Bill, Expenses incurred during the examination held at Agra	7	9	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Agra	24	0	0
2	Bills, Expenses incurred during the examination held at Barisal	157	7	9
1	Bill, Expenses incurred during the examination held at Barisal	95	0	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Burdwan ...	141	10	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Burdwan	122	0	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Akyab	11	8	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Jaffna	66	10	3
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Almora	5	3	0
1	„ Expenses incurred during the examination held at Simla	13	0	0
2	Bills, Expenses incurred during the examination held at Presidency College .	1,511	1	0
1	Bill, Expenses incurred during the examination held at Sanskrit College ...	276	5	9
1	„ Extra coolies, ...	4	8	0
1	„ do.	5	12	0
1	„ do.	4	12	0
1	„ do.	1	8	0
1	„ Extra duftries, &c.	14	8	3
1	„ do.	7	8	0
1	„ do.	2	4	0
1	„ do.	2	10	0
1	„ Chhannoo duftry for cloth-lined envelopes	60	0	0
1	„ Packerman for packing cases ...	80	0	0
1	„ Principal, City College, Examination Expenses	24	0	0
1	„ Principal, City College, Examination Expenses	57	0	0
1	„ Principal, Ripon College, Examination Expenses	54	0	0
1	„ Rector, Albert College, Examination Expenses	54	0	0
1	„ Principal, G. A. Institution, Examination Expenses	39	0	0
1	„ Principal, F. C. Institution, Examination Expenses	39	0	0
1	„ Principal, Metropolitan Institution, Examination Expenses	3	0	0
1	„ Principal, Doveton College, Examination Expenses	27	0	0
	Carried over ...	6,909	8	11

		Rs.	As.	P.
	Brought forward ...	6,909	8	11
1	Bill, Principal, L. M. S. College, Examination Expenses	24	0	0
1	„ Catholic Orphan Press for printing jobs	31	8	0
1	„ do. do. ...	61	4	0
1	„ do. do. ...	7	2	0
1	„ Reporter's fee	25	0	0
1	„ do.	25	0	0
1	„ Mr. D. D Mehta, Examination Expenses	6	3	0
1	„ Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co, for books	46	3	0
1	„ Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., for books	14	0	0
1	„ S. C. Addy, for prize books ...	100	0	0
1	„ Collector of Stamps for service label	100	0	0
2	Bills, Fee for superintending the L. M. S. examination...	33	0	0
2	„ Fee for Superintending the M. B. Examination	36	0	0
2	„ Punkha-pullers wages for March and April	6	11	10
1	Bill, Messrs. W. Newman & Co., for printing Calendar, 1894	1,082	8	0
1	„ Messrs. W. Newman & Co., for printing jobs	188	7	0
3	Bills, Messrs. W. Newman & Co., for printing jobs	639	10	0
2	„ Messrs. W. Newman & Co., for printing jobs	192	6	0
1	Bill, Contingencies	15	0	0
1	„ Pandit Chandramohan Bhattacharyya for correcting the proofs of the Bengal Selections	25	0	0
1	„ Pandit Chandramohan Bhattacharyya for correcting the proofs of the Sanskrit Selections	50	0	0
1	„ Rai K. C. Banerjee Bahadur, for repairing the Senate Hall during the Convocation	116	8	0
1	„ Contingencies	11	0	0
1	„ Secretary to the Government of Bengal, P. W. Department, for repairing the settlement in the verandas ...	1,739	0	0
1	„ Superintendent, B. M. Press, for printing Sanskrit Selections, 1895 ...	137	12	0
1	„ Superintendent, B. M. Press, for printing Bengali Selections, 1894 ...	172	13	0
1	„ Superintendent, B. M. Press, for printing Calendar Part III ..	849	14	0
	Carried over ...	12,645	6	9

		Rs.	As.	P.
	Brought forward ...	12,645	6	9
1	Bill, Superintendent, B. M. Press, for printing jobs	212	12	0
	Bank of Bengal postage	0	3	0
2	Bills, fee for tabulating the results of the Arts examinations	1,200	0	0
2	„ Additional fee for Ditto	300	0	0
2	„ Collector to the Corporation ...	776	12	6
1	Bill, Messrs. J. B. Norton & Sons, for repairing water closet	50	6	0
1	„ Messrs. Edmond & Co., for reparing chair	38	2	0
	Refund of fee paid by one Rajendrachandra Sen	30	0	0
1	„ Messrs. T. E. Thomson & Co. ...	1	0	0
1	„ Superintendent, Government Stationery.	11	0	0
1	„ Telegrams &c., ...	10	7	0
	RADHAKANTA FUND.			
1	„ Master of the Mint for medal ...	135	15	3
	HERSCHEL FUND			
1	„ Master of the Mint for medal ...	71	13	2
	HEMANTA KUMAR FUND.			
1	„ Master of the Mint for medal ...	99	12	0
	PADMAVATI FUND.			
1	„ Master of the Mint for medal ...	108	7	2
	PRASANNAKUMAR FUND.			
1	„ Master of the Mint for medal ...	96	11	7
	SIR J. M. TAGORE FUND.			
1	„ Master of the Mint for medal ...	316	15	6
	KESABCHANDRA FUND.			
1	„ Master of the Mint for medal and a die	210	15	3
1	„ Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., for prize books...	80	0	0
1	„ Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., part payment of a bill	66	9	4
	GOODEVE FUND.			
1	„ Master of the Mint for medal ...	12	8	6
	TREVOR FUND.			
1	„ Master of the Mint for medal ...	12	8	6
	PEARY CHAND FUND.			
1	„ Master of the Mint for medal ...	12	8	6
	MCCANN FUND.			
1	„ Master of the Mint for medal ...	12	8	6
	JATINDRA CHANDRA FUND.			
1	„ Master of the Mint for medal ...	12	8	6
	Carried over ...	16,525	15	0

		Rs.	As.	P.
	Brought forward ...	16,525	15	0
	VIDYASAGAR FUND.			
1	Bill, Master of the Mint for medal ...	12	8	6
	MOUAT FUND.			
1	,, Master of the Mint for medal ...	126	15	7
	AMBIKACHARAN CHAUDHURI FUND			
1	,, Messrs. Hamilton & Co., for medal ...	48	0	0
	MCLEOD FUND.			
1	,, Messrs. Hamilton & Co., for medal ...	40	0	0
	SONAMANI FUND.			
1	,, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., prize books	39	14	4
	PHILIP SMITH FUND.			
1	,, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., prize books	40	0	0
	SIBLEY FUND.			
	Commission and bookerage (through Bank of Bengal)	29	2	0
	Commission and bookerage (through Bank of Bengal)	116	8	0
	Share transfer stamps (through Bank of Bengal	5	0	0
	Share transfer stamps (through Bank of Bengal	17	8	0
	RITCHIE FUND.			
1	,, Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., prize books	60	0	0
	TOTAL Rs. ...	17,061	7	5

(Confirmed.)

A. CROFT,

Vice-Chancellor.

W. GRIFFITHS,

Registrar.

MINUTES

OF

THE FACULTY OF ARTS

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 2.

THE 7TH JULY, 1894.

Present:

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C. I. E., *President, in the Chair.*

BABU KRISHNAKAMAL BHATTACHARYYA, B.L.
O. C. DUTT, ESQ.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY MAHESACHANDRA NYAYARATNA, C.I.E.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
P. K. RAY, ESQ., D.Sc.
W. GRIFFITHS, ESQ., M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, M.A., D.L.
BABU KRISHNABIHARI SEN, M.A.
REV. K. S. MACDONALD, M.A., D.D.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.
REV. J. HECTOR, M.A., D.D.
BABU SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.
Babu ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, M.A., B.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
BABU SYAMACHARAN GANGULI, B.A.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
PRINCE SIR IEHAN KADER MIRZA MUHAMMAD WAHID ALI BAHADUR, K.C.I.E.
REV. A. P. BEGG, B.A.
C. R. WILSON, ESQ., M.A.
BABU NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
J. S. ZEMIN, ESQ.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRIBEDI, M.A.

95. The Rev. J. Morrison proposed that German be included in the list of second languages prescribed for the F. A. Examination.

Babu Umeschandra Datta seconded the motion which was put to the vote and carried.

96. With the consent of the meeting, Babu Syamacharan Ganguli withdrew his letters, in which he had suggested that Political Economy should be substituted for Logic in the course prescribed for the F. A. Examination.

97. The following letters having been circulated among the members of the Faculty, were taken as read :—

"No. 280.

FROM

THE PRINCIPAL, PATNA COLLEGE,

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Dated Bankipore, the 22nd July, 1893.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit for the consideration of the Syndicate a certain proposal that has a reference to candidates who have failed to pass the B. A. Examination. I make here no corresponding proposal for failed F. A. students, I limit my arguments to the case of failed B. A. students. It will possibly be found that failed F. A. students may, with advantage, receive the same boon as I advocate for B. A. candidates. But I leave that question quite open. On the other hand, I do not imagine that the method which I suggest should be applied also to Entrance candidates.

2. Some twenty years ago there was a strong desire in students to get into any Examination as quickly as possible. Certain private schools flourished by encouraging this desire. Students were promoted from class to class without any real reference to their knowledge. An Entrance class of such a school would contain not fewer students than did all the other classes put together. A letter of mine describing such schools in their then condition was printed by the University and circulated among members of the Senate.

3. The wish to appear as quickly as possible in the examination was not confined to Entrance candidates. All the students of a College had the same aspirations. If a first-year student was utterly unfit for promotion to the second-year class, and if he was detained in that class, he always considered himself to be very severely punished. Frequently he left the College and gained admission to some other College, where rules were not so unbending.

4. Now in the last year or two a change has come over the F. A. and B. A. students. To this change the correspondence files in the office of the Registrar can bear effective witness.

A College prepares for the Registrar the names of all those students whom it proposes as candidates for the next F. A. or B. A. examination. But after this list has been prepared, certain students appear to change their minds, Probably the change is in some cases only apparent. Probably some of those students, whose names were in the College list and who did not appear in the Examination, had never intended so to appear. In other cases, no doubt, a student does really alter his plan. Some unexpected illness or some unexpected family trouble causes him to forego his right of appearing. Well, we thus have two groups of students who might have appeared in the corresponding Examination, but who have not availed themselves of their power of appearing.

5. After the Examination is over, a student of either group will address his College Principal. He will remind him that he (the student) had formally been accepted by the College as an eligible candidate. He will then state that he was unable to avail himself of the privilege of appearing in the Examination. He, therefore, desires that this privilege be extended so as to cover the next Examination. Not only so, but he desires to be excused for any further attendance at lectures in any College.

Sometimes he confines himself to stating his real wish which is that the Registrar should excuse him from the obligation to pay any more fees to a College. Thereupon the College advise him that a College fee is a College matter with which the Registrar does not deal.

On the other hand, permission to appear in another Examination is an University matter with which a College does not deal. So the College instructs the student how his letter may be amended. Thus amended, if amendment had been needed, the letter asks the Registrar to allow the applicant to appear in the next Examination without further certificates from a College. To this request, the Registrar uniformly accedes.

Just before any Examination commences, each student settles in his own mind whether he will or will not appear in that examination. He knows that he virtually holds what we may call a season ticket, which will admit him not only to the Examination that is impending, but to its successors in the years that will follow.

6. Now suppose that X and Y are two students. This letter is restricted to the case of the B. A. Examina-

tion, therefore, X and Y are supposed to have duly qualified for appearance in the next B. A. Examination. X decides to enter the Examination. He passes in all subjects but one. As to those subjects in which he passes, he shows more than what we may call a third class quality knowledge. But he fails in one subject, and he fails sufficiently to lose his chance of grace marks. Accordingly his name is entered in the cross list which is sent by and by to his College.

7. Now let us take the case of Y. He may be a student much inferior to X in general knowledge. Had he entered the Examination, he might have failed in several subjects. Y applies for permission to appear in a future Examination without further College attendance. His request is granted. If X were to apply for the same privilege, his request would be refused. Why should such a difference be made? X has really done as much as Y has done in the way of getting himself qualified. If there is any difference between X and Y, the difference seems rather in favour of X. I do not advocate any restriction of the privilege accorded to Y. But I venture to hope that the University will see their way to according that same privilege to X.

8. At present X is compelled to attend a new course of lectures. He is not, however, expected to attend a new full two years' course. Nor is he even expected to attend for one full year. But an attendance of six months is exacted. Thus he joins a new fourth-year class at the beginning of the session, and he leaves before the session is finished. Or he joins so late as to end up with the class. Or he is located in the middle of the year and he shows a fringe of non-attendance fore and aft. If we look into that six months' rule, we shall probably discover that it was imported from another regime of University discipline.

9. Sometimes a student used to read in some one school for the Entrance Examination. Just before the Examination began, he was induced to migrate to some less respectable school which desired to make a show in the Entrance class lists. This dishonest practice the University strove to abolish. It required a student to have been for a certain period continuously in one school up to the date of the Entrance examination. Probably such a forced connection of a certain student with a certain institution suggested the six months' rule for the F. A. and B. A. failed candidates.

It is highly desirable that a student who has read for nearly two years in one College should not migrate to another College just before his Examination has commenced. But when a student has actually attended one College for two years, and has actually appeared in the corresponding Examination, or has attended various Colleges and has appeared in the Examination, then I suggest that he be troubled with no further obligations in the way of College attendance.

10. If he likes to attend a College, well and good. He will there pay the usual monthly fee. He will enter when he likes. He will leave when he likes. Or perhaps he will only attend lectures on certain subjects, and will never attend lectures on other subjects. Why should not these privileges be granted to him? Say, for example, that his English and his Mathematics are good, but his Persian or his Sanskrit is defective. Then he might devote a good deal of time to his Persian or his Sanskrit, while as to the other subjects he will read them by himself so as to keep his knowledge up to the mark. Probably some of his friends, who are in a College will supply him with notes which they have freshly received from their Lecturers. But into these details there is no need to inquire. Let then a student who has failed in one B. A. Examination be allowed the same privilege as is granted to another student who has not so much as appeared in any previous B. A. Examination."

"FROM

H. R. JAMES, ESQ.

Professor, Patna College,

TO

W. GRIFFITHS, ESQ,

Registrar, Calcutta University.

Dated Bankipore, the 27th July, 1893.

SIR,

I SHOULD like to submit to your consideration some objections which I have to suggest against the rule (in No. 5 of the Regulation for the B. A. Examination, Calendar, p. 33,) by which candidates who have failed to pass the B. A. Examination are required, as a condition of appearing at any subsequent Examination for that degree, to attend a certain percentage of College lectures in each of the subjects in which they are to be examined.

The rule seems to me to be altogether unnecessary because these students must have all passed through the ordinary four years' course, and may be presumed to have received such benefit as is to be expected from the regular discipline of the College.

But more than this it is actually unreasonable to compel them to attend lectures of *the latter half of a College course extended over two years* and designed for students whose needs and circumstances are different, that is to say for the new fourth-year class, who are going over the subject for the first time. At all events, I find considerable inconvenience arising from this cause, in regard to my own lectures in the Ethics and Psychology of the A course. Every year the new fourth-year class receives a considerable accession of students who have been unsuccessful in the recent B. A. Examination. I do not know what to do with these students. They have all comparatively recently listened to my explanation and taken down my notes, and anything further I could do for them would consist rather of supplementary lectures than a repetition of the former course. But I cannot alter the lectures in their interest, for the new fourth-year class, the proper class of the year, has the prior claim. Consequently I feel the presence of these "failed" students to be unprofitable for themselves and an inconvenience to me. Yet I cannot dispense with their attendance, for the University rule insists upon it.

When further it is considered that some of these candidates may have failed in only one subject, or at all events, passed in some particular subject, I think there must be allowed to be an actual hardship, especially as it is possible that such a student may require extra time for the subject or subjects in which he is weak.

A simple remedy would be to do away with this requirement altogether. A failed student would then be free to rejoin a College, or not at his own discretion, and in the event of rejoining and paying the usual fees to attend lectures in one or more subjects as he found most to his advantage. This would, in my opinion, be both a more liberal policy towards students and more expedient for the Colleges. It would also be found to be warranted, I believe, by the practice of other Universities.

Failing the remission of this requirement, I would urge that there are cases where the rule works hardly requiring special consideration. There is obviously also a great difference between English where the text-books

change partially every year and subjects like Philosophy which, from year to year, remain the same."

No. 295.

Forwarded. I beg to endorse the views here set forth.

PATNA COLLEGE,
3rd August 1893.

A. EWBANK.

Babu Syamacharan Ganguli moved that in para. 5 of the Regulations for the B. A. Examination (page 34 of the University Calendar for 1894) the words "provided he produces a certificate from the head of an affiliated Institution, showing that his name has been on the rolls of that Institution for six Calendar months since the date of the last Examination to which he was admitted, and that he has attended 66 per cent. of the lectures delivered in the institution during those six months in each of the subjects in which he is to be examined" together with the foot-note be omitted.

Babu Saradacharan Mitra seconded the motion.

Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay supported the motion.

Mr. C. R. Wilson spoke in support of the motion and Babu Herambachandra Maitra spoke against it.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee moved the following amendment :—

"That the discussion of this question be postponed and the heads of Institutions affiliated up to the B. A. standard be requested to favour the Faculty of Arts with information as to what arrangements, if any, are made for the teaching of candidates plucked at the B. A. Examination who take admission to the fourth-year class, and to express their opinion generally upon the question now before the Faculty."

Babu Krishnabihari Sen seconded the amendment.

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee supported the original motion.

The Rev. A. P. Begg supported the amendment which was then put to the vote and carried

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)

MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, M.D.,
President.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 4.

THE 25TH JULY, 1894.

Present:

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K.C.I.E., M.A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

DR MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C.I.E.
REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI ABDUL JABBAR, KHAN BAHADUR.
C. W. ODLING, ESQ., M.E., M.I.C.E.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

98. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 30th June, were read and confirmed.

99. The Registrar reported that under paras. 4 and 5 of the Bye-Laws relating to the Syndicate (page 25, Calendar for 1894,) there was a vacancy in the Syndicate on account of the absence of Mr. Rowe from Calcutta on furlough for six months.

RESOLVED—

That the Faculty of Arts be requested to elect a representative in the Syndicate in the place of Mr. Rowe.

100. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Arts, dated the 7th July.

RESOLVED—

(*i.*) That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that German be added to the list of Second languages for the F. A. Examination in paragraph 7 of the F. A. Regulations (Calendar for 1894, p. 31).

(*ii.*) That copies of the letters from the Principal and one of the Professors, Patna College, together with the resolution proposed thereon, before the Faculty of Arts be circulated to the heads of Institutions affiliated up to the

B. A. standard with a request that they will favour the Syndicate on or before the 15th November with information as to what special arrangements, if any, are made for the teaching of candidates plucked at the B. A. Examination who take admission to the 4th-year class, and also with their opinion generally upon the question raised in the above letters.

101. Read the Proceedings of the Boards of Studies in Mathematical and Experimental Physics and Chemistry, dated the 30th June

RESOLVED—

That the following books be prescribed as text-books for the F. A. and B. A. Examinations of 1897, and for the M. A. Examination of 1896:—

F. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

ELEMENTARY PHYSICS.

Ganot	...	.. Popular Natural Philosophy, 5th edition, Book I, omitting articles 12, 13, 32—35, 49—52, 56, 61—75, Book II, omitting articles 107—110. Book III, omitting articles 124—131, 137—140. Book V, omitting articles 209, 210, 221, 227, 235, 240—242, 252, 260—265, 268—298, 302, 303, 305. Book VI, omitting articles 355, 365—374, 376—378, 381—397. Book VII, omitting articles 405, 407—409. Book VIII, omitting articles 416, 451—461, 488, 500—508, 511, 512; or the corresponding portions of any subsequent edition.

ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY.

Roscoe and Lunt	...	Inorganic Chemistry for Beginners.

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY.

PASS COURSE.

Deschanel	...	... Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy.
Kolbe	...	... Inorganic Chemistry, translated by Humpidge.

PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY AND THE DOCTRINE OF SCIENTIFIC METHOD.

HONOUR COURSE

Deschanel	Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy.
S. P. Thompson ...	Elementary Lessons on Electricity and Magnetism.
Tait	Heat.
Frankland and Japp ...	Inorganic Chemistry (edition 1894), omitting all the sections printed in small type, and all the parts relating to the following elements:—Zirconium, Thorium, Niobium, Tantalum, Beryllium, Palladium, Iridium, Rhodium, Osmium, Ruthenium, Norwegium, Cerium, Didymium, Lanthanum, Yttrium, Erbium, Terbium, Scandium, Samarium and Decipium.
Remsen	Organic Chemistry.
Jones	Junior Course in Practical Chemistry.
Dobbin and Walker ...	Chemical Theory for Beginners.
Jevons	Principles of Science, 2nd edition (omitting Books I and II).

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1896.

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

B.—HEAT, ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECTS WITH LIGHT AND SOUND AS SUBSIDIARY SUBJECTS.

Principal Subjects.

Maxwell's Electricity and Magnetism, 2nd Edition.	Vol. I—Preliminary—1-17, 19, 21-24. Part I—Chapters—I, II—63-77, 80—end, III, IV—95*a*-96*a*, 98-99*b*, 101*a*-101*d*, V, VI, VII, VIII, XI—155-164; XIII. Part II—Chapters, I, II, III, IV, V, VI, IX—315-318; X—325-327, 331-334; XI, XII. Vol. II, Part III—Chapters I, 371-386, 389 390, 393-394; II, III—407, 416, 423; IV, V—437 441; VI, VII—449 451, 453, 455-464; VIII, 465, Part IV—Chapters I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII—585-598, 602-603; IX—604—617; X, XI, XIII—682-688; XV—721-729; XVI—730-749; XVII XVIII—758-761, 763-767; XIX—768-778, 780; XX, XXI—806-821, 831; XXII.

Faraday	...	... Experimental Researches in Electricity, Vol. I.
Preston	...	... Theory of Heat.
Maxwell	...	... Theory of Heat, latest edition.
Fourier	...	... Theory of Heat, Chapters I and II.
Stewart and Gee		... Practical Physics, Vol. II.
Glazebrook and Shaw		... Practical Physics, Chapters VIII—XIII (omitting section 31).

Subsidiary Subjects.

Daniell	...	... Text-book of the Principles of Physics, 1st edition, Chap. V, pages 74—133; Chaps. XIV and XV, or corresponding chapters of 2nd edition.

C.—LIGHT AND SOUND AS PRINCIPAL SUBJECTS, WITH HEAT, ELECTRICITY, AND MAGNETISM AS SUBSIDIARY SUBJECTS.

Principal Subjects.

Preston	...	... Theory of Light.
Heath	...	... Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics.
Helmholtz	...	... Sensations of Tone, Introduction, and Chapters I—VIII.
Everett	...	... Vibratory Motion and Sound.
Donkin	...	... Acoustics.
Glazebrook and Shaw		... Practical Physics, Chapters VIII—XX

Subsidiary Subjects

Daniell	...	... Text-book of the Principles of Physics, Chapters VII, XIII and XVI, 1st edition, or corresponding chapters of the 2nd edition.

102. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Biology and Geology, dated the 30th June.

RESOLVED—

That the following books be prescribed for the examinations of 1897:—

F. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

BOTANY FOR FEMALE CANDIDATES.

Oliver's First Book of Indian Botany; the whole of Part I and Chapter I of Part II, *viz.*, the Elements of Morphology and Physiology of Flowering plants, the Principles of their Natural Classification, and the diagnosis and detailed accounts of the following six natural orders:—

1. Malvaceæ.
2. Leguminosæ.
3. Cucurbitaceæ
4. Urticaceæ.
5. Aroideæ.
6. Gramineæ.

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

BIOLOGY.

PHYSIOLOGY AND BOTANY.

PASS COURSE.

Huxley ...	... Elementary Lessons in Physiology.
Parker ...	... Lessons in Elementary Biology.
Prantl and Vines	... Text-book of Botany.
Oliver ...	... First Book of India Botany.

PHYSIOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

PASS COURSE.

Huxley ...	... Elementary Lessons in Physiology.
Parker ...	... Lessons in Elementary Biology.
Claus-Sedgwick	... Elementary Text-book of Zoology, Vol. I, General Part and Special Part, Protozoa to Insecta, Vol. II. Special Part, Mollusca to Man.

PHYSIOLGY, BOTANY, ZOOLOGY AND THE DOCTRINE OF SCIENTIFIC METHOD.

HONOUR COURSE.

Huxley ...	... Elementary Lessons in Physiology.
Parker ...	... Lessons in Elementary Biology.
Foster ...	... Text-book of Physiology, last edition, omitting the last part (Supplementary).
Prantl and Vines	... Text-book of Botany.
Oliver ...	... First Book of Indian Botany.
Henfrey ...	... Elementary Course of Botany.
Vines ...	... Lectures on the Physiology of Plants.
Claus-Sedgwick	... Elementary Text-book of Zoology, Vol. I, General Part and Special Part. Protozoa to Insecta, Vol. II. Special Part, Mollusca to Man.
Arnold Lang ...	... Text-book of Comparative Anatomy.
Huxley ...	... Comparative Anatomy of the Vertebrata.
Jevons ...	... Principles of Science, 2nd edition (omitting Books I and II).

GEOLOGY.

GEOLOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

PASS COURSE.

Geikie ...	... Class Book of Geology.
Judd ...	... Volcanoes.

Mill	... ...	The Realm of Nature (University Extension Manuals.)
Medlicott and Blanford	...	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition, by Oldham.)
Cole	... ...	Aids to Practical Geology.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

PASS COURSE.

Geikie	... ...	Class book of Geology.
Rutley	... ...	Rock-forming Minerals.
Cole	... ...	Aids to Practical Geology.
Rutley	... ...	Mineralogy.
Medlicott and Blanford	...	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition, by Oldham).

GEOLOGY, MINERALOGY, PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY AND THE DOCTRINE OF SCIENTIFIC METHOD.

HONOUR COURSE.

Geikie	... ...	Text-book of Geology.
Rutley	... ...	Rock-forming Minerals.
Cole	... ...	Aids to Practical Geology.
Geikie	... ...	Atlas of Physical Geography.
Judd	... ...	Volcanoes.
Mill	... ...	The Realm of Nature.
Rutley	... ...	Mineralogy.
Medlicott and Blanford	...	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition, by Oldham.)
Jevons	... ...	Principles of Science, 2nd edition, omitting, Books I and II.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

D.—BOTANY.

Asa Gray	... ...	Structural Botany.
Sachs	... ...	Text-book of Botany, edited by Goebel (latest edition).
Balfour	... ...	Palæontological Botany.
Roxburgh	... ...	Flora Indica, Clarke's Edition (for reference in identifying Indian plants).
Sachs	... ...	Physiology of Plants; translated by Ward (1887).
Bower	... ...	Practical Botany.

E.—PHYSIOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

Gagenbauer	... ...	Elements of Comparative Anatomy, translated by Bell.
Haliburton	... ...	Text-book of Chemical Physiology omitting the Pathological portions.
Claus-Sedgwick	...	Text-book of Zoology.
Balfour	... ...	Comparative Embryology.
Darwin	... ...	Origin of Species.

F.—GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

Geikie	... ...	Text-book of Geology (latest edition).
Nicholson and Lydekker	...	Palæontology.
Medlicott and Blanford	...	Manual of the Geology of India (2nd edition, by Oldham.)
Dana	... ...	Text-book of Mineralogy.
Rutley	... ...	The Study of Rocks.

103. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French and German, dated the 2nd July.

RESOLVED—

That the following books be prescribed for the Examinations of 1897 :—

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1897.

GREEK.

Xenophon	... ...	Anabasis, Books I and II.

LATIN.

Livy	... ...	The Hannibalian War, adapted by G. C. Macaulay, M.A. (Macmillan's Elementary Classics).
Phædrus	... ...	Select Fables, edited by Walpole (Macmillan's Elementary Classics).

One paper to be set in this subject with questions on history, parsing and geography arising therefrom, and easy passages from authors not prescribed beforehand to be translated into English, and one paper containing questions in Latin Grammar with simple and easy sentences of English to be translated into Latin.

FRENCH.

De Maistre La Jeune Sibérienne et le Lépreux De la Cité d'Aoste.

One paper to be set on the text-book and one paper on elementary grammar and composition.

GERMAN.

Hauff	... ...	Die Karavane.

One paper to be set on the text-book and one paper on elementary grammar and composition.

HEBREW.

The Book of Genesis.

F. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

GREEK.

Herodotus	... ...	Book VII.
Euripides	... ...	Medea.

LATIN.

Virgil	...	... Æneid, Book V.
Cicero	...	... De Senectute and Pro Archia.

With passages from Latin authors not prescribed beforehand to be translated into English.

FRENCH.

La Fontaine ...		... Fables, Books I and II.
Villemain	...	... Les Cent Jours.

HEBREW.

Genesis.
Ruth.
Psalms I—XLI.

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

GREEK.

PASS COURSE.

Sophocles	...	... Philoctetes ; Electra.
Demosthenes	...	... De Corona.
Æschines	...	... In Ctesiphontem.

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Thucydides	...	... Book II.
Euripides	...	... Bacchæ.
Plato	...	... Phædo.

Permanent Subject.

Peile	...	... Primer of Philology.

LATIN.

PASS COURSE.

Virgil	...	... Georgics, III and IV.
Livy	...	... Books IV and V.
Cicero	...	... Orationes in Catilenam, I, II, III, IV

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Lucretius	...	... De Rerum Natura, Books I, II.
Tacitus	...	... Germania and Agricola.
Terence	...	... Phormio.

Permanent subject.

Peile	...	... Primer of Philology.

FRENCH.

(FOR FEMALE CANDIDATES.)

PASS COURSE.

Racine	...	... Britannicus, edited by E. Pellissier (Macmillan & Co.).
Fenelon	...	... Aventures de Télémaque, edited by C. J. Delille, Books I—XII (G. Bell and Sons).
Emile de Bonnechose		... Lazare Hoche (Cambridge University Press).

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Molière	...	... Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, edited by G. E. Fasnacht (Macmillan and Co.)
Corneille	...	... Polyeucte, edited by F. E. Gase, G. Bell and Sons).
Racine	...	... Athalie, edited by Gustave Masson (Clarendon Press Series).
Augustin Thierry		... Récit des Temps Merovingiens, edited by Gustave Masson, I—III (Cambridge University Press).
Brachet	...	... Historical Grammar of the French Language, translated by G. W. Kitchin (Clarendon Press Series).

HEBREW.

PASS COURSE.

Samuel, I and II.	Psalms, XC—CL.
Chronicles, I and II.	Proverbs.

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Isaiah.
Ezekiel.
The History of the Hebrew Language and Literature.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

GREEK.

Homer	...	... Iliad, Books I—XII.
Pindar	...	... The whole.
Æschylus	...	... Prometheus; Agamemnon; Eumenides.
Sophocles	...	... Œdipus Tyrannus ; Ajax ; Antigone.
Euripides	...	... Hecuba ; Medea ; Ion.
Aristophanes	...	... Knights ; Clouds ; Frogs ; Birds.
Herodotus	...	... Books II and III, to the end of Chap LXVI.
Thucydides	...	... Books VI, VII, VIII.

Demosthenes	...	... Orations against Leptines and Meidias, De Falsa Legatione.
Plato	...	... Republic; Theætetus.
Aristotle	...	... Politics.

Permanent Subjects.

Sayce	...	... Introduction to the Science of Language.
Mahaffy	...	... History of Classical Greek Literature.

Also passages from authors not prescribed beforehand to be translated into English.

LATIN.

Virgil	...	... Bucolics (with the exception of II); Georgics; Æneid, Books I—VI.
Horace	...	... Odes; Epodes; Satires, I (with the exception of 2 and 8) Epistles, I; De Arte Poetica.
Juvenal	...	... Satires (except II, VI and IX).
Persius	...	... Satires.
Lucretius	...	... Books I, V and VI.
Catullus	...	... 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 12, 22, 30, 31, 46, 49, 51 63, 64, 65, 66.
Plautus	...	... Aulularia; Trinummus.
Terence	...	... Andria; Heauton Timoroumenos.
Livy	...	... Books XXI—XXV.
Sallust	...	... Bellum Catilinarium; Bellum Jugurthinum.
Cicero	...	... Second Philippic; De Natura Deorum
Tacitus	...	... Histories.

Permanent Subjects.

Sayce	...	... Introduction to the Science of Language.
Cruttwell	...	... History of Roman Literature.

Also passages from authors not prescribed beforehand to be translated into English.

HEBREW.

Isaiah	Job.
Jeremiah.	Ecclesiastes.
Ezekiel.	Song of Solomon.
The Minor Prophets.	Daniel.
Psalms.	Ezra.
Proverbs	Nehemiah.

Permanent Subjects.

Robertson Smith	...	Old Testament in the Jewish Church.
Davidson	...	... Introduction to the Old Testament.
Ewald	...	... History and Antiquities of Israel.
Sayce	...	... Introduction to the Science of Language.

104. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in English, dated the 2nd July.

RESOLVED—

That the following books and selections be prescribed for the examinations in 1896 and 1897:—

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1896.

ENGLISH.

The following portions of English Selections for the Entrance Examination of 1896, published by Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co.:—

(To be read).

Prose.

The Battle of the Metaurus
The Man and Gentleman.
Health—Hobbies
Town and Country Life.
Influence of Mothers.
Macbeth.
Tarlton.
At Home.

Poetry.

The Happy Life.
Abdiel abandons Satan.
Hope.
Ulysses and his dog Argus.
The Jackdaw.
The Graves of a Household.
One by One.
The Loss of the *Birkenhead.*
The Good Part.
Evangeline.

(To be committed to memory.)

The Graves of a Household.
One by One.
The Loss of the *Birkenhead.*
The Good Part.

Two papers to be set in English—the first paper to contain questions on the text-book and questions on grammar arising therefrom; the second paper to contain passages in a vernacular, as defined in paragraph 6 of the Regulations for the Entrance Examination, for translation into English, together with questions on English composition. In the case of students whose vernacular is English, a special paper will be set in which simple essays or letters or other original compositions will replace the passages for translation into English.

F. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

ENGLISH.

Frederic Harrison	...	Oliver Cromwell (Twelve English Statesmen Series).
Sir Alexander Grant	...	Xenophon (Ancient classics for English Readers).
Cowper ...	...	The Task, Book IV.
Milton ...	...	Comus.
Tennyson ...	...	Morte D'Arthur ; Dora ; Ulysses.
Green ...	...	Readings from English History, Part III.

Some subject for original composition to be set in one of the papers.

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

ENGLISH.

PASS COURSE.

Shakespeare ...	...	The Merchant of Venice, Macbeth, Henry V.
Burke ...	...	Reflections on the French Revolution.
Landor ...	...	Selections by Sidney Colvin, Nos. 7, 9, 19, 21, 185—251 (Golden Treasury Series).
Palgrave ...	...	Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics, Book IV.
Milton ...	...	Samson Agonistes.
Pattison ...	...	Life of Milton, (English Men of Letters Series).

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Spencer ...	...	Faery Queene, Book II.
Sidney ...	...	Apology for Poetry.
Matthew Arnold	...	Selections from Wordsworth.
Lowell ...	...	My Study Windows (omitting "Dryden" and "Library of Old Authors.")

Permanent Subjects.

Earle ...	...	Philology of the English Tongue.
Shaw ...	...	Outlines of English Literature.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

ENGLISH.

Chaucer ...	...	Prioresses' Tale, &c., Edited by Skeat (Clarendon Press Series).
Shakespeare ...	...	Henry IV, Parts I and II, Othello and Merry Wives of Windsor.

Marlowe	...	... Faustus.
Milton	...	... Paradise Lost, Books X, XI, XII.
Dryden	...	... Absalom and Achitophel, Annus Mirabilis, Astraea Redux (Christie's Selections, Clarendon Press Series).
Browning	...	... Selections, First Series, New Edition, 1894.
Hooker	...	... Ecclesiastical Polity, Book I (Clarendon Press Series).
Carlyle	...	... Sartor Resartus.
Bacon	...	... Advancement of Learning, Books I and II.
George Eliot	...	... Silas Marner.
Matthew Arnold		... Essays in Criticism, Second Series, omitting Essays VIII and IX.
Holmes	...	... Professor at the Breakfast Table.

Permanent Subjects.

Morris	...	... Historical Outlines of English Accidence.
Smith	...	... Student's Manual of the English Language.
Taine	...	... History of English Literature, translated by Van Laun.
Dowden	...	... Shakespeare; a Critical Study of his Mind and Art.
Sweet	...	... Anglo-Saxon Primer.
Sayce	...	... Introduction to the Science of Language.

105. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu, dated the 3rd July.

RESOLVED—

(*i*). That candidates for the Premchand Roychand studentship examination in 1895 who take up Arabic be examined in the following subjects:—

1. POETRY.

Diwan-i-Muraul-Qais	...	The whole.
Diwan-i-Aboo Novas	...	Ditto.

2. PROSE.

Nalijal Balaghat	...	Parts I and III.
Maquamat Hariri	...	The whole.

3. RHETORIC AND GRAMMAR.

Mukhtasir Maene	...	The whole.
Shazhi Mulla ...	...	Ditto.

4. ESSAY IN ARABIC.

(*ii*). That the following books and selections be prescribed for the examinations in 1897 :—

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1897.

ARABIC.

Sullam-ul-Adab... ... Edited by Colonel Holroyd.

PERSIAN.

Revised Selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad prescribed for 1897-1900.

URDU.

Selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.

F. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

ARABIC.

Selections by Colonel H. S. Jarrett.

PERSIAN.

Selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

ARABIC.

PASS COURSE.

Tarikh-i-Yamini	...	Pages 51 to 100 (Delhi edition).
Mustatrif ...	...	The first 70 pages (Egyptian edition).
Hamasah ...	...	31 pages ("Urdu Guide" Press).
Diwan-i-Mutanabbi	...	Calcutta edition (pages 283—332, beginning with the Qasidah for Azud-uddaulah.)

HONOUR COURSE.

(*In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.*)

Maqamat-i-Hariri	...	The first half.
Tarikh-i-Timuri	...	The whole.
Hamasah ...	...	84 pages from page 32 ("Urdu Guide" Press.)
Banat Suad ...	...	The whole.

PERSIAN.

PASS COURSE.

Selections by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.

HONOUR COURSE.

(In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.)

Aklak-i-Jalali	The whole.
Hafiz	From the begining up to the end of Radifi Dal (Urdu Guide Press).
Wakai-Niamat Khan-i-Ali...	The last half.
Masnaviyat of Maulana Rumi	From the beginning up to the story of Bazangan and Tuti.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

ARABIC.

Prose.

Moquddamai-i-Ibn Khalladùn.	Fifty pages.
Maqamàt-i-Hariri ..	The second half.

Poetry.

Hamasah	The whole.
Diwan-i-Mutanabbi ...	The whole.
Sabai Muallaqah ...	The whole.

PERSIAN.

Prose.

Shams-uddin Faqír ...	Hadaiq-ul-Balaghat.
Saifí	Uruz.
Abu'l Fazl	Akbarnamah, Vol. I.
Inshai Abu'l Fazl ...	First Daftar.
Jami	Qawafi.

Poetry.

Khaqani	Qasaíd.
Ferdaúsi	Selections from the Colonel Jarrett, Calcutta, 1880.
Hakím Senai	Hadíqah.
Saib	Díwan.
Habib Qaani	Qasaìd, first half.

Candidates are also required to possess a knowledge of Arabic to the extent laid down in the course for the First Examination in Arts.

(*iii*). That the revised selections in Persian by Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad prescribed for the Entrance Examination for 1897, be also prescribed for the Entrance Examination of 1898-1900.

106. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskritic languages, dated the 3rd July.

RESOLVED—

(*i*). That the following selections and books be prescribed for the Examinations in 1897:—

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1897.

SANSKRIT.

Calcutta University Selections for 1896.

BENGALI.

Calcutta University Selections for 1891.

HINDI.

Tulsidás ... ... Rámáyana, Ajodhyá Kánda.
Harischandra ... ... Satya Harischandra.

URIYA.

M. S. Rao ... ... Prabandhamálá, pages 1-115.
Ram Narayan Ray ... Kabitá Sangraha.

PALI.

Pali Miscellany, by Professor Trenckner (28 pags of text).

Selections from the Jatakas. (Professor Fausboll's edition). The Apannakajataka (36 pages of text).

BURMESE.

Prose.

Zanaka Jataka.
Withandya Jataka.

Poetry.

Lanka-thara Son-ma-sá.
Am-tha-tha-sin-ma-sá.

The spelling required of the candidates who present themselves for Examination in Burmese should be in accordance with --

(*a*) The Thatpôn published by the Text-Book Committee ;
(*b*) Judson's Dictionary ; and
(*c*) The revision made by the Text-Book Committee of the words of disputed spelling in Judson's Dictionary

TAMIL.

Poetry.

Tamil Poetical Anthology, No. II, page 15 to end.

Prose.

Panchatantra... ... Parts I, II and III.

One paper to be set on the text-books in each of the Oriental languages (including questions on grammar and idiom, and easy sen-

tences to be translated into the other language); and one paper containing (*i*) simple passages in English to be translated into one of the vernaculars of India recognised by the Senate (the passages being taken from a newspaper or other current literature of the day), and (*ii*) a subject for original composition in one of the vernaculars recognised by the Senate. Half the value of the paper is to be assigned to the passages in English and half to the subject for original composition.

F. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

SANSKRIT.

Kálidása ... ... Raghuvansa, Cantos I—VII.

PALI.

Jatakas (Fausböll's edition), Vaggo I—IV, pages 95—234.
Dhammapada (Fausböll's edition), the First Bhanavaram, pages 1—35.

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

SANSKRIT.

PASS COURSE.

Kálidása ... ... Kumárasambhava, Cantos I—V.
Mágha ... ... Sisupálabadha, Cantos I—II.
Kálidása ... ... Sakuntalá, text as fixed in Pandit Iswarachandra Vidyasagar's edition.

HONOUR COURSE.

(*In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course*).

Bhavabhuti ... ... Uttararámcharita.
Bháravi ... .. Kirátárjuniya, Cantos XIII, XIV.

Permanent subject.

Baradá Rája ... ... Laghukaumudi (Dr. Ballantyne's edition, as reprinted by Lazarus & Co., pages 1—282, *i.e.*, to the end of *Tinanta*).

PALI.

PASS COURSE.

Kaccâyana ... Pali Grammar (Senarts' edition)
Trenckner's Milinda Panha.

HONOUR COURSE.

(*In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.*)

Childers .. ... Mahaparinibbanasutta
Whitney ... ... Language and the study of Language.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

SANSKRIT.

Kálidása	... ...	Vikramorvasí.
Kálidása	... ...	Meghadúta.
Bhavabhúti	... ...	Mahavíracharita.
Súdraka	... ...	Mrichchhakatika.
Visakhádatta	... ...	Mudrá Rákshasa.
Bánabhatta	... ...	Kádambarí, Purvabhága.
Vyása and Sankara	...	Vedánta Sútra and Bháshya, first four Sútras of the 1st Adhayáya and 1st and 2nd Padas of the 2nd Adhyáya.
Gotama and Visvanátha	...	Nyaya Sútra and Vritti, Chapters I—IV.
Váchaspati Misra	...	Tattva Kaumudi.
Upanishad	... ...	Katha, with Sankara Bháshya.
Rigveda	... ...	Hymns from the Rigveda Sanhita, edited by P. Peterson.
Vyása	... ...	Bhagavadgíta.
Panini	... ...	Vaidika Prakriya, Káraka and Samása, as contained in Siddhanta Kaumudi.
Manu	... ...	Manu Sanhita (the whole).
Mammata Bhatta	...	Kávya Prakása.

Permanent Subjects.

Max Müller	... ...	Science of Language, Vols. I—II.
Muir	... ...	Sanskrit Texts, Vol. V.

Students may take up the Inscriptions of Asoka instead of one of the following groups :—

GROUP I.

Nyáya Sútra and Vritti (limited as above).

GROUP II.

Tattva Kaumudi and Vedanta Sútra (limited as above).

PALI.

Anuruddhā	... ...	Abhidhammatthasangaha.
Theragāthā	... ...	The Ekanipata, Dukanipata, and Tikanipata.
Anguttara-nikāya	...	The Bālavagga, Rathakāravagga, Pugalavagga, and Devadūtavagga of the Tikanipata.
Mahāvanisa	... ...	The first five chapters (Parichchhedas) Turnour's or Sumangala's Edition.
Jātakas	... ...	Fausböll's Edition, Vol. II, Dalhavagga, Santhavagga, Kalyānadhammavagga.
Kaccāyana	... ...	Pali Grammar (Senart's Edition).
Mahāparinibbānasutta	...	(Childer's Edition).

Dhammapada ...	... The first Bhānaāvram (pathamaka-bhānavāram) with Fausböll's Extracts from Buddha Ghosa's Commentary for this portion of the text.
Burnouf ...	... Introduction a l'histoire du Buddhisme Indien.
Spence Hardy ...	... Manual of Buddhism.
Weber ...	... History of Indian Literature.
Bigandet ...	... Legends of Gaudama.

(*ii*). That inasmuch as the Board have omitted to recommend text-books in Sanskrit Grammar for the Entrance Examination of 1897, their attention be invited to the resolution of the Senate on the subject dated the 7th of January, 1888. (Minutes, 1887-88, p. 276.)

(*iii*). That inasmuch as Akshaykumar Dutt's "Treatise on the Hindu Sects" recommended by the Board as one of the text-books in Bengali for female candidates for the F. A. Examination, appears to be entirely unsuitable as a text-book, the Board be requested to reconsider their recommendation.

(*iv*). That a copy of the following resolution of the Board be forwarded to Babu Chandramohan Ghosh :—

"RESOLVED—

That the Board regret they are unable to recommend the erudite and excellent work of Babu Chandramohan Ghosh on Sanskrit metres as a text-book for any of the University Examinations."

107. The following text-books in Telugu were prescribed for the Entrance Examinations of 1895 and 1896 :—

Poetry.

Selections published by the University of Madras for the Entrance Examination of December 1893, pp. 13—30.

Prose.

The Panchatantra.

108. Read the Proceedings of the Boards of Studies in History, Political Economy and Geography, dated the 4th, 12th and 24th July.

RESOLVED—

(*i*). That the following books be prescribed for the Examinations of 1897 :—

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1897.

HISTORY.

R. C. Dutt ...	Brief History o Ancient and Modern India
Miss Buckley ...	History of England for Beginners.

GENERAL AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Clarke	Class Book of Geography, omitting (*a*) all the paragraphs headed "communications"; (*b*) all the paragraphs headed "Historical Sketch";
	or
Christian Literature Society	Manual of Geography (revised edition).
Huxley	Science Primer—Introductory, Arts. 12—55;
Geikie	Physical Geography Primer.

F. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

HISTORY.

Smith	Smaller History of Greece.
Creighton	Primer of the History of Rome.

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

HISTORY.

PASS COURSE.

History of England.

Green	Short History of the English People.

History of India.

Elphinstone	History of India (Hindu and Muhammadan Periods).
Meadows Taylor ...	Students' Manual of the History of India (British Period only).

Histories of Greece and Rome.

Smith	Student's History of Greece.
Liddell	Student's History of Rome.

Political Economy.

Fawcett	Manual of Political Economy.

HONOUR COURSE.

(*In addition to the subjects for the Pass Course.*

Capes	The Early Empire.
Capes	The Age of Antonines.
Bagehot	The English Constitution.
Mill	Political Economy.

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

HISTORY.

(*a*) Green's History of the English People, 4 vols.
Miss Martineau's History of the Thirty Years' Peace, vols. i, ii and iii, up to book v., ch. 9.
Mill's History of British India, edited by Wilson; vols. iii, iv, v. (book iv to book vi, ch, 6)

(*b*) Stubbs's Constitutional History of England.
Hallam's " " "
Erskine May's " " "

(*c*) European History from 1754 to 1795:—
Mahon's History of England—from ch 32 to the end.
Lecky's " " during the eighteenth century —from ch. 7 to end of vol. vii.
Von Sybel's French Revolution, translated by W. C. Perry; 4 vols.
De Tocqueville's France before the Revolution of 1789. Translated by Reeve.
Dyer's History of Modern Europe—from book vi, ch. 5 to book vii, ch, 7.

(*d*) Sidgwick's Elements of Politics.
Austin's Jurisprudence, Lectures v and vi.
Wheaton's International Law, Parts i and ii.

(*e*) Adam Smith's Wealth of Nations.
Mill's Principles of Political Economy.
Marshall's Principles of Economics, vol. i, omitting the Appendix.
Levi's History of British Commerce.

(*ii*). That the Secretary to the Cobden Club be informed that the Syndicate believe that greater effect in promoting the object of the club, may be secured if the Cobden medal be, in future, awarded to the student who obtains the highest place in Political Economy at the B. A. Honour Examination in History.

(*iii*). That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the resolution of the Senate, dated the 28th January, 1888 (Minutes for 1887-88, p. 289), *viz.*, "That articles 12—55 of Huxley's Introductory Science Primer be adopted as an introduction to the subject of Physical Geography, and that Geikie's Physical Geography Primer be adopted as the text-book in that subject" be modified so as to allow of the substitution, as occasion may arise, by the Syndicate of other books covering the same ground.

109. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Science, dated the 4th July.

ORDERED—

1o be recorded.

110. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematics, dated the 6th July.

RESOLVED—

(*i.*) That the following books be prescribed for the Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations in 1897 :—

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1897.

MATHEMATICS.

Euclid ... ... * Elements of Geometry.

The following editions are recommended :—

1.	Casey.	5.	Mackay.
2.	Deighton.	6.	Potts.
3.	Ghosh.	7.	Ray.
4.	Hall and Stevens.	8.	Todhunter.

F. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

MATHEMATICS.

Euclid ...	Todhunter's edition.
Asutosh Mukhopadhyay	Geometry of Conics, omitting all the propositions marked with an asterisk.

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

MATHEMATICS.

PASS COURSE.

Loney	Elements of Statics and Dynamics.
Maxwell	Matter and Motion, Chapter III and articles 96, 97.
Besant	Elementary Hydrostatics, 16th edition, Introduction, Chapters I—VIII, omitting articles 96, 105, 107, 114—124, 144-160.

HONOUR COURSE.

Loney	Elements of Statics and Dynamics.
Maxwell	Matter and Motion.
Besant	Elementary Hydrostatics, 16th edition, Introduction, Chapters I—VIII, omitting articles 96, 105, 107, 114—124, 144—160.
Salmon	Conic Sections (6th edition), Chapters I—III, V—VIII, to the end of article 116, and X—XIII.

* The notes are to be read as elucidating the text of Euclid, and the additional propositions are to be treated as riders.

Williamson	... ...	Differential Calculus (6th edition), Chapters I—V, IX, XI—XVIII.
Todhunter	... ...	Integral Calculus, Chapters I—VII (or the corresponding portions of Williamson's Integral Calculus.)

(*ii.*) That a notification be published in the Gazette that the portions of Burnside and Panton's Theory of Equation prescribed for the M. A. Examinations in Mathematics in 1894 and 1895 are those of the 2nd edition of that book.

(*iii.*) That copies of the above notification be forwarded to the Heads of all Institutions affiliated up to the B. A. standard as well as to the Examiners.

111. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Accounts, dated the 19th and 24th July.

RESOLVED—

That the Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, be instructed to convert only the 4 per cent. loan notes of 1842-43 held by the Bank on behalf of the University, to the 3½ per cent. reduced loan of 1842-43, in accordance with the terms of Government notification No. 3257, dated the 30th June 1894.

112. On the results of the Entrance Examination of 1894, the Dwarkanath scholarship was awarded to Gobindachandra Ghosh of the South Suburban School.

113. On the results of the F. A. Examination of 1894, the Saradaprasad scholarship was awarded to Jnanadacharan Gupta of the Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.

114. The following eight Natural Orders in Botany were selected for the next Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. and M. B. Examinations :—

Malvaceæ.	Æanthaceæ
Leguminosæ.	Amarantaceæ
Cucurbitaceæ.	Euphorbiaceæ.
Compositæ.	Scitamineæ.

115. The following Genera and Orders in Zoology were fixed for the ensuing B. A. Examination :—

1. The Indian Genera of the Mammalian *sub*-order—*Carnivora Aeluroidea*.
2. The Indian Genera of the family *Elapidæ* of the Reptilian order—*Ophidia*.
3. The Indian Genera of the Piscian *sub*-order *Selachoidei*.
4. The Genera of the Invertebrate order *Stomatopoda*.

116. Read the following letter from the Vice-Chancellor of the Cambridge University :—

"KING'S COLLEGE LODGE;
Cambridge, 12th June, 1894.

To

THE VICE-CHANCELLOR OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA.

DEAR SIR,

THE period for which certain institutions, numbering 27 in all, affiliated to your University, were affiliated to the University of Cambridge, will expire on the 1st day of January, 1895, and the Council of the Senate have had under their consideration the desirability of continuing the affiliation in the present form. They have also received requests for affiliation from the Universities of Bombay and Madras which raise the like questions. The subject has been referred to the Affiliation Committee of the Council for further enquiry, with a view to discovering whether the affiliation of the Indian Universities cannot be effected in some simpler way, so as to avoid the necessity for affiliating the subordinate teaching institutions *nominatim*. The Committee are of opinion that in view of the Regulations already approved by the Senate for certain non-residential Universities, such as those of New Zealand and the Cape of Good Hope, it might be sufficient to ordain as follows :—

"The privileges of affiliation may be granted to any matriculated student of the University of Calcutta who has—

(1.) In accordance with the Regulations of that University studied for not less than two years at one or more Institutions for adult students affiliated up to the B. A. standard.

(2.) Passed the Entrance Examination and also passed in the First Division in the First Examination in Arts and passed in Honours in the Examination for Bachelor of Arts of that University: provided that in one of these Examinations or in some other Examination held by that University he has satisfied the Examiners in Latin."

The Affiliation Committee would be glad to learn, as early as possible, the views of the Executive Body of your University on the above suggestion.

I am,

Yours very faithfully,

(Sd.) A. AUSTEN LEIGH,

Vice-Chancellor"

RESOLVED—

That the following reply be sent to the Vice-Chancellor, Cambridge University :—

DEAR SIR,

I HAVE the pleasure of acknowledging the receipt of your letter of the 12th June in which you inform me that the Affiliation Committee of the Council of the Senate of the University of Cambridge, have it in contemplation to effect the affiliation of Indian Universities in a simpler way than at present, in order to avoid the necessity for affiliating the subordinate teaching institutions *nominatim*. You ask for the opinion of the Executive Body of this University on the specific proposals that have been made with that object.

2. In reply I beg to inform you that I have laid these proposals before the Syndicate, and that in the inquiries and suggestions I express the views of that Body—

(*a*) We are of opinion that the privileges of Affiliation may advantageously be granted to individual students who satisfy certain prescribed conditions.

(*b*) The first condition specified in your letter is approved.

(*c*) With regard to the second condition, * we beg to inquire whether the word "and" underlined in the margin has not been written in error for "or." You will observe that in the existing Regulations the same qualifications (in addition to that of passing the Entrance Examination) are specified, and are made alternative. Further, that the requirement of passing the B. A. Examination, which takes place four years after matriculation, is inconsistent with the conditions that a matriculated student will be eligible for affiliation after two years' study.

* Passed the Entrance Examination and also passed in the first division in the First Examination in Arts *and* passed in Honours in the Examination for Bachelor of Arts of that University.

(*d*) With regard to the proviso attached to the second condition, we beg to point out that to require a student to have passed in Latin will practically debar from the privileges of affiliation all but a small minority of our students. This will be evident from the following statement. At the Entrance Examination in 1894, 4,274 candidates took up an Oriental classic (Sanskrit, Arabic, or Persian), and only 232 took Latin. At the First Examination in Arts, 2,270 took up an Oriental classic and only 57 took Latin. At the B. A. Examination, out of 1,046 candidates on the Literature side, only 8 took Latin. Latin, in fact is only taken up, with rare exceptions, by European and Eurasian students, and the effect of the proviso would be to deny the advantages of affiliation to all our Hindu and Mahomedan students, who form the great majority of those who matriculate. We conceive that this is not the intention of your Committee; and we would beg to suggest for your consideration the substitution of the words "Latin or an Oriental classic" for "Latin."

3. We would finally inquire whether we are right in assuming that the privileges of affiliation remain the same as at present; namely, exemption from the previous Examination and the counting of three additional terms.

117. Read a memorandum from Mr. A. Pedler, F.R.S., and Dr. P. K. Ray, on the position of Science in the scheme of University education in Bengal and the necessity of instituting degrees in Science.

RESOLVED—

That the memorandum be laid before the Faculty of Arts.

118. The Registrar reported that Mr. A. E. Gough having declined to set papers this year owing to ill health, he had, in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, asked Mr. M. J. White, M.A., to set papers in English for the next B. A. and M. A. Examinations.

RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

119. The Registrar enquired whether the provisions of the F. A. and the B. A. Regulations would be fulfilled, if an unsuccessful candidate joins a College six months before the commencement of the Examination.

RESOLVED—

That a circular be issued to the heads of affiliated Institutions, intimating that the provisions in paras. 4 and 5 of the F. A. and B. A. Regulations respectively, requiring unsuccessful candidates to prosecute a further course of study for six months in an affiliated Institution will be fulfilled, if an unsuccessful candidate joins a College six months before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination.

120. Read a letter from Babu Ramcharan Mitra, M.A., suggesting that Bengali should be included in the list of second languages prescribed for the F. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the letter be laid before the Faculty of Arts.

121. Read a letter from Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, submitting the following propositions for the consideration of the Syndicate :—

(A). "That in the Rules for the First Examination in Arts (Calendar for 1894, p. 132), the following be added to paragraph 4 :—

'In one of the papers in English, some subject for original composition shall be set ; 25 marks will be assigned to this question.'"

(B). "That in the Rules for the B. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 132), the following be added to paragraph 3 :—

'In English in one of the Pass papers, some subject for original composition shall be set ; 50 marks will be assigned to this question.

'In the fourth Honour paper in English, some subject for original composition shall be set ; 50 marks will be assigned to this question.'

(C). That with a view to enable students to devote more time to English composition than they do now, it is desirable to reduce the number of books usually prescribed in English for F. A. and B. A. students."

RESOLVED—

That the letter be laid before the Faculty of Arts with the recommendation that the proposals therein contained be adopted.

122. Read a letter from Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, requesting that the following propositions may be submitted to the Syndicate for consideration :—

(A). That in paragraph 7 of the B. A. Regulations, under the heading "B. II. Mathematics" (Calendar for 1894, p. 36), the words "Descriptive Astronomy" be added.

(B). That with a view to induce students to acquire an intelligent knowledge of the principles of the Mathematical subjects, and to make room for the study of Astronomy without throwing additional burden on them, the following be added to paragraph 3 of the rules relating to the B. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 133) :—

"In the Pass papers in Mathematics, three-fifths of the marks shall be assigned to book work, and two-fifths to simple riders.

"In the Honour papers in Mathematics, one-half of the marks shall be assigned to book work and the other half to easy riders and problems."

RESOLVED—

That the letter be laid before the Faculty of Arts

with the recommendation that the proposal therein contained be adopted.

123. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate a copy of the Judgment delivered by the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Sale in discharging the Rule calling on the University to show cause why a candidate at the B. L. Examination of 1893 who obtained 33 per cent. in each paper and 300 in the aggregate shall not be allowed to proceed to the B. L. degree.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

124. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate for orders the communications he had received from Maulavi Abul Khair Muhammad Siddiq and Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad and Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani regarding the distribution of the papers in Arabic and Persian for the ensuing M. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Boards of Studies be requested to draw up rules for the distribution of the subjects amongst the papers set at the M. A. Examination in the different branches, and that the Syndicate must leave it to the Examiners or a majority of them to settle in what way the papers are to be distributed this year.

125. Read a letter from Mr. E. M. Wheeler, M.A., making certain suggestions with regard to the text-book in Latin prescribed for the Entrance Examinations in 1895 and 1896.

RESOLVED—

(i) That it is now too late to take any action for the Examination in 1895.

(ii) That the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French and German be requested to consider the question raised by Mr. Wheeler with reference to the text-book in Latin prescribed for the Entrance Examination of 1896.

126. The Registrar submitted a list of schools that had passed not more that 20 per cent. of the candidates sent up by them to the Entrance Examinations of the last three years.

RESOLVED—

That the following schools be warned that if they do not do well at the next Examination, the privileges of recognition will be withdrawn from them :—

Agarpara H. E. School.
Amritsar M. A. O. School.
Arbalia J. V. School.
Bazitpur H. E. School
Bhagalpur C. M. S. School.
Bhagalpur Madrasa
Chandernagar School
Darbhanga Dalton Institution.
Faridpur Hindu Institution.
Guptipara H. E. School.
Jhenidah H. E. School.
Maheshpur H. E. School.
Meckliganj H. E. School.
Mugkalyan H. C. E. School
Patuakhali Jubilee School.
Rajgram A. S. School.
Rajkumar School, Bamra.
Sasaram H. E. School.
St. Patrick School, Maulmein.
Ujjain High School

127. Read a letter from the Head Master, Sammilani Institution, Jessore, reporting that both the Secretary and the third master of the Institution have resigned their connection with the Institution as directed in this office letter No. 57, dated the 3rd May, 1894.

RESOLVED—

That under the circumstances the recognition of the school be continued.

128. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, forwarding a petition from certain unsuccessful F. A. candidates, praying that Taylor's Geometry of Conics may be retained as an alternative text-book in Mathematics for the ensuing F. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Examiners in Mathematics for the ensuing F. A. Examination be instructed to set such questions in Conics as can be answered from Mukhopadhyay's or Taylor's book on the subject.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed).

A CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 5.

THE 28TH JULY, 1894.

Present:

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K.C.I E., M.A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A , B.L.
MAULAVI MUHAMMED YUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A S., F.R.S.E.

129. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskritic languages, dated the 28th July.

RESOLVED—

(*i*) That the same books in Sanskrit grammar be recommended for the Entrance Examination in 1897, as have been recommended for 1896.

(*ii*) That in the list of text-books prescribed for the F. A. Examination in 1896, under the head "Bengali for Female Candidates" (page 154 of the Calendar for 1894) for "Akshaykumar Dutt—Treatise on Hindu Sects —Introduction to Part II," the following be substituted :— "Akshaykumar Dutt—Charupatha, Part III."

(*iii*) That Akshaykumar Dutt's Charupatha, Part III, and Hemchandra Banerjee's Vritra Sanhara be prescribed as text-books in Bengali for the female candidates for the F. A. Examination in 1897.

130. Read applications from the Principals, St. John's College and Jaffna College, requesting that Jaffna may be appointed a centre for the B. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That Jaffna be included in the list of centres for holding the B. A. Examination.

131. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, forwarding an application from Abdul Karim, requesting to be informed whether under the circumstances mentioned in the application he will be allowed to appear at the B. L. Examination without further attendance at lectures.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, City College, be informed that Abdul Karim will be admitted to the B. L. Examination, provided he prosecutes a further course of study for one year and provided the number of lectures attended by him be not less than 75 per cent. of the total number of lectures delivered in the College during that year.

132. Read a letter from the Principal, F. C. Institution and Duff College, requesting that a student of the College who read in the 3rd-year class in 1890-91, and then served for some time as an assistant in a Government office, and who now wishes to join the 4th-year class, may be allowed to change his optional subject from Mathematics to History.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, F. C. Institution and Duff College, be informed that as it will be impossible for the student to attend 66 per cent. of the lectures delivered in History in the 3rd and 4th-year classes, he cannot be allowed to take up that subject in the B. A. Examination in 1895.

133. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding a letter from Pyarilal Mitra, enquiring whether a student belonging to the 4th-year class of the Lahore Medical College who has passed the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University and the 1st L. M. S. Examination of the Panjab University, will be admitted to the 4th-year class of the Calcutta Medical College.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, be informed that, as under the Regulations of this University, a candidate must produce a certificate of having passed the F. A. Examination in order to be admitted to the examination for a Licence in Medicine, the application of Pyarilal Mitra cannot be granted unless he complies with the above condition.

134. Read an application from Harnam Shah, a student of the Lahore Medical College, praying that he may be admitted to the ensuing 2nd L. M. S. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be informed that, as under the Regulations of this University, a candidate must produce a certificate of having passed the F. A. Examination, in order to be admitted to the Examination for a Licence in Medicine, his application cannot be granted unless he complies with the above condition.

135. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, forwarding a letter from Babu Nagendrachandra Basu, a Medical Practitioner, asking for an authoritative interpretation of the expression "recognised Hospital" which occurs in the foot-note at page 55 of the University Calendar for 1894.

RESOLVED—

That the question be referred to the Faculty of Medicine.

136. A letter from the Principal, Ripon College, requesting that Examiners for the ensuing B. L. Examination may be instructed not to set questions from Best's Evidence as the book is out of print.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Ripon College, be informed that the Syndicate see no reason to comply with his request, as a new edition of the book appears to have been issued in December last.

137. Read an endorsement from the Principal Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, forwarding an application from Surendranarayan Chaudhuri, praying that under the circumstances therein stated, he may be allowed to appear at the B. L. Examination in 1895, on his attending further lectures for one year.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, be informed that Surendranarayan Chaudhuri will be admitted to the B. L. Examination in 1895, provided he attends further lectures for one year, and provided the number of lectures attended by him be not less than 75

per cent. of the total number of lectures delivered in the Institution during the three years he studied there.

138. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate for orders the correspondence that had passed between him and the Principal, Holkar College, regarding an application from K. G. Reshimwale (an unsuccessful candidate at the Previous Examination of the Bombay University), requesting permission to appear at the F. A. Examination in 1896.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Holkar College, be informed that K. G. Reshimwale will be admitted to the F. A. Examination in 1896, provided he satisfies the requirements of this University other than the production of a certificate that he has passed the Entrance Examination of this University.

139. Read a letter from the Principal, Holkar College, forwarding an application from Ganesh Keshao Dikshit, an unsuccessful candidate at the last Previous Examination of the Bombay University, praying to be admitted to the F. A. Examination in 1895.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Holkar College, be informed that Ganesh Keshao Dikshit will be admitted to the F. A. Examination provided he satisfies the requirements of this University other than the production of a certificate that he has passed the Entrance Examination of this University.

140. Read an application from Maulavi Nizamuddin Ahmed, an M. A. of the Allahabad University, requesting permission to present himself at the ensuing M. A. Examination of this University in Persian.

RESOLVED—

That the applicant be informed that he will be admitted to the M. A. Examination.

141. Read a letter from the Registrar, Panjab University, forwarding an application from Wazir Chand, a student who has passed the Intermediate Examination of the Panjab University, and recommending that the applicant may be admitted to the B. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Registrar, Panjab University, be informed

that Wazir Chand will be admitted to the B. A. Examination, provided he satisfies the other requirements of this University.

142. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Shaikh Arjan-ullah, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his name may be changed from 'Arjan Ullah' to 'Ahsan Ullah' in his B. A. diploma.

RESOLVED—

That the Principal, Presidency College, be informed that the applicant's name will be changed from 'Arjan Ullah' to 'Ahsan Ullah' in his B. A. diploma as requested.

143. Read a letter from Babu Ramprasanna Mukerjee, Examiner in Sanskrit and Uriya at the last Entrance, F. A., and B. A. Examinations, claiming Rs. 29-3-6 as balance of remuneration due to him.

RESOLVED—

That Rs. 29-3-6 be paid to Babu Ramprasanna Mukerjee as balance of remuneration due to him as Examiner in Sanskrit and Uriya at the recent Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations.

144. Read a letter from the Honorary Secretary to the Board of the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, requesting that a copy of the University Calendar may be annually supplied to the above Institute.

RESOLVED—

That the Honorary Secretary to the Board of the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute be informed that copies of the University Calendar may be purchased from the publishers, Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., of this city.

145. Read the following letters from the Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal,* advising the sale of the remaining 100 shares in the "Goosery Cotton Mills Co., Ld.," at Rs. 66 per share, and the purchase of 4 per cent. Government Securities for Rs. 6,000 out of the sale proceeds; also intimating that the securities will be converted into Book Debt certificates on account of the Sibley Scholarship Fund.

* No. 86/1129 P., dated 5th July 1894, and No. 86/1271 P., dated 9th idem.

"I beg to advise the sale of 190 shares in the Goosery Cotton Mills Co., "Ld.," at Rs. 66 per share (as per enclosed memo.) agreeably with instructions and in part of your order."

MEMO. OF SALE.

Account—Registrar, Calcutta University—Account Sibley Scholarship Fund.

	Rs.	As.	P	Rs.	As.	P.
100 shares in the "Goosery Cotton Mills Co, Ld.," Nos. 10504 to 10603—at Rs. 66 per share		...		6,600	0	0
To Commission at ¼ per cent. ...	16	8	0			
„ Brokerage at Re. 1 per share ...	100	0	0			
„ Share Transfer stamps ...	17	8	0			
				134	0	0
TOTAL RS. ...		...		6,466	0	0

BANK OF BENGAL
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT;
Calcutta, 4th July, 1894.

I beg to advise the purchase of 4 per cent. Government Securities for Rs. 6,000 (as per enclosed memo.) agreeably with instructions and in completion of your order.

The securities will be converted into Book Debt certificate account of the Sibley Scholarship Fund.

MEMO. OF PURCHASE.

Account—Registrar, Calcutta University—Account Sibley Scholarship Fund

	Rs.	As	P.	Rs.	As.	P	Rs.	As.	P.
4 per cent. Govt Securities—									
No 356358 of 1865 .	5,000	0	0						
„ 357535 „ „	1,000	0	0						
	6,000	0	0						
Premium at Rs. 3-10 % .	217	8	0						
				6,217	8	0			
Interest from 1st May, 1894, to 7th July, 1894, being 2 months 6 days, at 4 per cent.	44	0	0						
Less Income tax at 5 pies per rupee	1	2	4	42	13	8			
							6,260	5	8
TOTAL RS. ...					...		6,260	5	8

BANK OF BENGAL
DEPOSITORS' DEPARTMENT;
Calcutta, 7th July, 1894.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

146. The Registrar submitted the following accounts of the University for the period commencing on the 1st July, 1893, and ending on the 30th June, 1894 :—

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of the Calcutta University from 1st July, 1893, to 30th June, 1894.

FEE FUND.

RECEIPTS.

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Fees for the Entrance Examination	53,920 0 0	
" First Arts " ...	47,300 0 0	
" B. A. " ...	42,900 0 0	
" M. A. " ...	6,600 0 0	
" B. L. " ...	9,540 0 0	
" Honours in Law " ...	200 0 0	
" D. L. " ...	100 0 0	
" Preliminary Sci. L.M.S. Examination ...	870 0 0	
" Combined Preliminary Sci. and 1st L. M. S. Examination ...	250 0 0	
" First L. M. S. Examin.	870 0 0	
" Second L. M.S. " ...	500 0 0	
" Prel. Sci. M.B. " ...	910 0 0	
" Com. Prel. Sci. and 1st M. B. Examination...	675 0 0	
" First M. B. " ...	270 0 0	
" Second M. B. " ...	300 0 0	
" Honours in Medicine Examination ...	100 0 0	
" F. E. " ...	420 0 0	
" L. E. " ...	250 0 0	
" B. E " .	330 0 0	
		1,66,305 0 0
Duplicate fees	.....	244 0 0
Fees for Copy of marks ...	.....	1,654 0 0
Contribution to Gown Fund ...	.....	75 0 0
English Entrance Course Royalty...	.....	1,595 8 0
Sale proceeds of Calendar and Minutes	.....	1,280 8 0
Sale proceeds of Sanskrit and Bengali Selections	.....	5,922 12 0
Miscellaneous	.....	769 2 10
Total Revenue ...	.....	1,77,845 14 10
Balance for the 1st July, 1893 ...	.....	6,346 0 8
GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	1,84,191 15 6

DISBURSEMENTS.

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Salaties and Permanent Establishment	13,802 15 11	
Pension	300 0 0	
Contingencies	817 13 5	
Remuneration to Examiners ...	1,08,078 14 8	
Municipal Taxes	3,107 2 0	
Examination Expenses ...	11,569 9 3	
Bonuses	915 0 0	
Prizes and Medals	1,399 9 8	
Service labels	750 0 0	
Stationery	854 3 3	
Printing Minutes	1,162 8 0	
" Calendar	2,939 2 0	
" Sanskrit and Bengali Selections	971 7 0	
" Examination papers ...	2,536 11 2	
Miscellaneous printing expenses ...	2,219 12 0	
Reporter's fees	150 0 0	
New books purchased ...	234 6 9	
Refund of fees ... "	228 0 0	
Fee for auditing accounts ...	250 0 0	
Commission to Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., on the University publications ... "	656 4 0	
Repairs	1,855 8 0	
Furniture	215 2 6	
Contribution towards legal expenses in the matter of Preonath Datta, deceased	338 4 0	
Fee for editing English Entrance Selections ...	1,000 0 0	
		1,56,352 5 7
Contribution to the Reserve Fund	.....	22,111 14 4
Balance on the 30th June, 1894 ...	.....	5,727 11 7
GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	1,84,191 15 6

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of University Reserve Fund.

4 per cent.	loan of 1865,	No. 483,	Book Debt,	Rs.	12,500	4 per cent.	loan of 1865,	No 936,	Book Debt,	Rs	20,000
,,	,,	,, 684,	,,	,,	15,000	,,	,,	,, 960,	,,	,,	20,000
,,	,,	,, 792,	,,	,,	12 500	,,	,,	,, 3.17,144	,,	,,	25,000
,,	,,	,, 856,	,,	,,	10 000	,,	,,	,, ...	,,	,,	40,000
,,	,,	,, 896,	,,	,,	10,000	,,	,,	,, ...	,,	,,	10,000
						,,	,,	,, ...	,,	,,	25,000
										Rs	2,00,000

Dr. *Account, University Reserve Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	5	0	0				By Commission	18	12	0			
,, Interest	7,500	0	0				,, Cost of Government Security	25,608	2	4			
,, Contribution from the Fee Fund	22,111	14	4								25,626	14	4
							Balance in the Bank ...	.....			3,990	0	0
TOTAL Rs ...	.....			29,616	14	4	TOTAL Rs ...	.....			29,616	14	4

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Premchand Roychand Studentship Fund.

4 per cent.	reduced Loan	of 1879,	No. 53,	Book Debt,	Rs	2,16,000
,,	,,	of 1865,	,, 172,	,,	,,	5,000
,,	,,	of 1865,	,, 460,	,,	,,	8,000
,,	,,	of 1865,	,, 961,	,,	,,	9 000
					Rs	2,38,000

Dr. *Account, Premchand Roychand Studentship Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
To Balance the 30th June, 1893 ...	8,860	13	8				By the stipends of students ...	9,600	0	0	.....		
,, Interest	9,520	0	0				,, Commission	23	12	10	.....		
,, Examination fees ...	128	0	0				,, Remuneration to Examiners...	1,248	0	0			
											10,871	12	10
							Balance in the Bank	.....			7,637	0	10
TOTAL Rs ...	.....			18,508	13	8	TOTAL Rs ...	.....			18,508	13	8

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Duff Memorial Fund.

4 per cent. reduced Loan	of 1879,	No. 51,	Book Debt,	Rs	2,500
" "	of 1865	" 171,	"	"	18,000
" "	of 1842-43	" 112,	"	"	1,500
" "	of 1854-55	" ...	"	"	3,000
" "	of 1865	" 975,	"	"	2,000
" "	of 1842-43	" ...	"	"	1,000
				Rs	28,000

Dr. *Account, Duff Memorial Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	1,312	14	7				By Scholarships	900	0	0			
" Interest	1,100	0	0				" Commission	2	12	0			
							" Cost of Government Security	1,070	10	11			
											1,973	6	11
							Balance in the Bank ...	.....			439	7	8
TOTAL Rs ...	... ..			2,412	14	7	TOTAL Rs ...	.....			2,412	14	7

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Tagore Law Professorship Fund.

7/4 per cent. Loan of 1865, No. 170, Book Debt, Rs. 3,00,000.

Dr. *Account, Tagore Law Professorship Fund.* *Cr*

	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As	P.		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	15,126	13	6				By Professor's salary ...	15,833	5	4			
" Interest	12,000	0	0				" Commission	30	0	0			
" Security from Biswambharnath Pandit for bringing out the Tagore Law Lectures delivered by his late brother Pandit Prannath Saraswati	1,500	0	0				" Advertisements	117	13	6			
							" Service labels	100	0	0			
							" Printing Law Lectures, 1893...	1,200	0	0			
							" Contingencies	39	4	0			
											17,320	6	10
							Balance in the Bank ...	.....			11,306	6	8
TOTAL Rs ...	.....			28 626	13	6	TOTAL Rs ...	.....			28,626	13	

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Eshan Scholarship Fund.

4 per cent. reduced Loan	of 1879,	No. 52,	Book Debt,	Rs	12,000
7/4 „	of 1865,	„ 173	„	„	500
5/4 „	of 1842-43	113	„	„	500
„	of 1842-43		„	„	1,000
				Rs	14,000

Dr. *Account, Eshan Scholarship Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.		Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	1,473 10 11		By Commission	1 5 7	
„ Interest	540 0 0		„ Cost of Government Security	1,070 10 11	1,072 0 6
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	941 10 5
TOTAL Rs ...	.....	2,013 10 11	TOTAL Rs ...	.....	2,013 10 11

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Rádhákánta Memorial Fund.
5 per cent. Municipal Debentures of 1890-91, Nos. 154 and 155, at Rs. 1,000 each, Rs. 2,000.

Dr. *Account, Rádhákánta Memorial Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs As. P.	Rs As. P		Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	156 6 10		By Commission	0 8 0	
„ Interest	100 0 0		„ Mint Master for medal ...	135 15 3	136 7 3
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	119 15 7
TOTAL Rs ...	.....	256 6 10	TOTAL Rs ...	.....	256 6 10

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Mouat Testimonial Fund.

5 per cent. Municipal Debenture of 1884-85, No. 669, Rs. 1,000
" " " " " 704 500

Rs. 1,500

Dr. *Account, Mouat Testimonial Fund.* *Cr*

	Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.		Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	52 2 7		By Master of the Mint for medal	126 15 7	
" Interest	75 0 0		" Commission	0 3 0	
					127 2 7
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	.....
TOTAL Rs ...	.....	127 2 7	TOTAL Rs ...	.....	127 2 7

Statement of Securites in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Harischandra Prize Fund.

5 per cent. Municipal Debenture of 1884-85, No. 602, Rs. 2,000.

5 per cent. Municipal Debenture of 1878, No. 113, Rs. 500

Dr. *Account, Harischandra Prize Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs As. P.	Rs. As. P.		Rs. As P.	Rs. As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	324 3 8		By Commission	0 12 0	.....
" Interest	125 0 0		" Prize...	120 0 0	.....
					120 12 0
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	328 7 8
TOTAL Rs ..	.....	449 3 8	TOTAL Rs ...	...	449 3 8

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Ritchie Memorial Fund.

5/4 per cent. loan of 1842-43, No. 48, Book Debt, Rs 1,100
4 „ „ of 1865, „ 976 „ „ 400

Rs 1,500

Dr. *Account, Ritchie Memorial Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	55 3 5		By Commission	0 2 6	.....
„ Interest	60 0 0		„ Prize	60 0 0	.....
					60 2 6
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	55 0 11
TOTAL Rs ...	.....	115 3 5	TOTAL Rs. ...	.....	115 3 5

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Woodrow Memorial Scholarship Fund.

5/4 per cent. loan of 1842-43, No. 47, Book Debt, Rs. 4,800.

Dr. *Account, Woodrow Memorial Scholarship Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	249 8 6		By Scholarships	160 0 0	
„ Interest	192 0 0		„ Commission	0 7 8	
					160 7 8
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	281 0 10
TOTAL Rs. ...	.....	441 8 6	TOTAL Rs. ...	.....	441 8 6

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Herschel Testimonial Fund
7/4 per cent. loan of 1865, No. 218, Book Debt, Rs. 1,800.

Dr. *Account Herschel Testimonial Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	35 14 7		By Commission ...	0 2 10	
„ Interest	72 0 0		„ Mint Master for medal ...	71 13 2	
					72 0 0
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	35 14 7
TOTAL Rs. ...		107 14 7	TOTAL Rs. ...	.....	107 14 7

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Pacheti Sanskrit Prize Fund.
4 per cent. loan of 1854-55, No. Book Debt, Rs. 2,000.

Dr. *Account, Pacheti Sanskrit Prize Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.		Rs. As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	155 5 4		By Commission	0 3 2
„ Interest	80 0 0		Balance in the Bank	235 2 2
TOTAL Rs ...	.....	235 5 4	TOTAL Rs ...	235 5 4

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Dwarkanath Memorial Fund
7/4 per cent. loan of 1865, No. 363, Book Debt, Rs. 500
5/4 „ „ 1842-43, „ 99 „ „ 5,000——5,500

Dr. *Account, Dwarkanath Memorial Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	412 11 1		By Commission	0 8 10	
„ Interest	220 0 0		„ Scholarships	229 0 0	
					229 8 10
			Balance in the Bank ...		403 2 3
TOTAL Rs ...	.....	632 11 1	TOTAL Rs. ...	.....	632 11 1

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Sir J. M. Tagore's Medal Fund.
5/4 per cent. loan of 1842-43, No. 105, Book Debt, Rs 3,500.

Dr. *Account, Maharaja Sir J. M. Tagore's Medal Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.		Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893 ...	246 3 0		By Commission	0 5 8	
„ Interest	140 0 0		„ Mint Master for medals...	316 15 6	
					317 5 2
			Balance in the Bank ...		68 13 10
TOTAL Rs ...	.....	386 3 0	TOTAL Rs ...	.....	386 3 0

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of McCann Memorial Fund.
7/4 per cent. loan of 1865, No. 558, Book Debt, Rs 500.

Account, McCann Memorial Fund.

Dr.	Rs As. P.	Rs As P.	Cr.	Rs As. P.	Rs As. P
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893 ...	55 13 4		By Commission	0 0 10	
„ Interest	20 0 0		„ Mint Master for medal ...	12 8 6	12 9 4
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	63 4 0
TOTAL Rs ...	.....	75 13 4	TOTAL Rs ...	.....	75 13 4

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Saradaprasad Memorial Fund.

4 per cent. loan of 1842-43,	No. 143,	Book Debt, Rs	5,000
„ „	„ 162	„ „	3,500
„ „	„ ...	„ „	1,000
		Rs.	9,500

Account, Saradaprasad Memorial Fund.

Dr.	Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.	Cr.	Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893.	1,420 12 7		By Commission	0 11 7	
„ Interest	360 0 0		„ Prize	100 0 0	
			„ Scholarships	200 0 0	
			„ Cost of Government Security ...	1,070 10 11	1,371 6 6
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	409 6 1
TOTAL Rs ...	.....	1,780 12 7	TOTAL Rs ...	.....	1,780 12 7

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Peary Chand Mitter Memorial Fund.
7/4 per cent. loan of 1865, No. 681, Book Debt Rs. 500.

Account Peary Chand Mitter Memorial Fund.

Dr.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Cr.	Rs. As. P.	Rs As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	54 3 8		By Commission	0 0 10	
„ Interest	20 0 0		„ Mint Master for medal ...	12 8 6	
					12 9 4
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	61 10 4
TOTAL Rs. ...	.....	74 3 8	TOTAL Rs. ...	.....	74 3 8

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Hemantakumar Memorial Fund.
4 per cent. loan of 1865, No 815, Book Debt Rs. 2,500.

Account, Hemantakumar Memorial Fund.

Dr.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Cr.	Rs As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	49 14 0		By Commission	0 4 0	
„ Interest	100 0 0		„ Mint Master for Medal ...	99 12 0	
					100 0 0
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	49 14 0
TOTAL Rs. ...	.....	149 14 0	TOTAL Rs. ...	.....	149 14 0

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Padmavati Medal Fund.
4 per cent. loan of 1865, No. 914, Book Debt Rs 2,500

Dr. *Account, Padmavati Medal Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	58	9	2				By Commission	0	4	0			
„ Interest	100	0	0				„ Mint Master for medal ...	108	7	2			
											108	11	2
							Balance in the Bank ...	.....			49	14	0
TOTAL Rs .	...	..		158	9	2	TOTAL Rs ...	.....			158	9	2

Statement of Security in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Sonamani Prize Fund.
4 per cent. loan of 1865, No. 288876 Rs. 1,000.

Dr. *Account, Sonamani Prize Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	19	15	2				By Commission	0	1	8	.....		
„ Interest	40	0	0				„ Prize	39	14	4			
											40	0	0
							Balance in the Bank ...	.....			19	15	2
TOTAL Rs ...	.....			59	15	2							
							TOTAL Rs ...	.....			59	15	2

Statement of Security in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Philip Smith Memorial Fund.
4 per cent. loan of 1842-43, No. 097172, Book Debt, Rs 1,000.

Dr *Account, Philip Smith Memorial Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.		Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	39 12 8		By Commission	0 1 8	
„ Interest	40 0 0		„ Prize	40 0 0	
					40 1 8
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	39 11 0
TOTAL Rs ...	.....	79 12 8	TOTAL Rs ...	...	79 12 8

Statement of Security in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Jaynarayan Prize Fund.
4 per cent. loan of 1854-55, No. 061435, Rs 500.

Dr. *Account, Jaynarayan Prize Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.		Rs As. P.	Rs As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	29 11 9		By Prize	20 0 0	
„ Interest — —	20 0 0		„ Commission	0 0 10	
					20 0 10
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	29 10 11
TOTAL Rs —	.....	49 11 9	TOTAL Rs ...	.....	49 11 9

Dr. *Account, Ambikacharan Chaudhuri's Medal Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs	As.	P.		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893 ...	156	4	7	By Messrs. Hamilton & Co. for medal	.....			48	0	0
" Interest	55	13	10	Balance in the Bank	.....			164	2	5
TOTAL Rs ...	212	2	5	TOTAL Rs ...	.....			212	2	5

Statement of Security in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Trevor Testimonial Fund.

4 per cent. loan of 1842-43, Rs 1,400.

Dr. *Account, Trevor Testimonial Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs	As.	P.		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893 ...	36	9	10	By Commission	0	2	2	.....		
" Interest	56	0	0	" Mint Master for Medal	12	8	6	12	10	8
				Balance in the Bank	.....			79	15	2
TOTAL Rs ...	92	9	10	TOTAL Rs ...	.....			92	9	10

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Kesab Memorial Fund.

4 per cent. loan of 1842-43, Nos.	C142534, C114671,	Rs.	5,000
" " " "	166965,	"	2,000
" " " "	181421	"	1,000
		Rs ...	8,000

Account, Kesab Memorial Fund — *Cr.*

	Rs	As.	P.			Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	118	5	5	.....	By Commission	0	12	10	.....		
" Interest	320	0	0	.....	" Prize	226	9	4	.....		
				.....	" Mint Master for medal ...	210	15	3	438	5	5
					Balance in the Bank ...	.....			.....		
TOTAL Rs ...	.....			438 5 5	TOTAL Rs ...	.....			438	5	5

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Prasannakumar Sarbadhikari Memorial Fund.

5 per cent. Municipal debentures,	No. 186, dated 1st February, 1885	Rs.	1,000
" " " "	536, " " September, "	"	500
		Rs ...	1,500

Dr. *Account, Prasannakumar Sarbadhikari Memorial Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893	36	3	5				By Commission	0	10	0			
Interest	73	1	2				" Mint Master for medal ...	96	11	7			
											97	5	7
							Balance in the Bank ...	....			11	15	0
TOTAL Rs ...	.....			109	4	7	TOTAL Rs ...	.....			109	4	7

Statement of Security in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Goodeve Memorial Fund, 4 per cent. loan of 1865, No. 254906 Rs. 500.

Dr. *Account, Goodeve Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893.	10 10 9	.....	By Commission	0 0 10	
„ Interest	20 0 0	.....	„ Mint Master for Medal ...	12 8 6	
					12 9 4
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	18 1 5
TOTAL Rs ...	30 10 9	.....	TOTAL Rs ...	.....	30 10 9

Statement of Security in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Jatindrachandra Fund. 4 per cent. loan 1842-43, No. 205422, Book Debt Rs. 800.

Dr. *Account Jatindrachandra Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs. As. P.	Rs As. P.		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893.	33 6 9	.. ...	By Commission	0 1 4	
„ Interest	32 0 0	.....	„ Mint Master for medal ...	12 8 6	
					12 9 10
			Balance in the Bank ...	.....	52 12 11
TOTAL Rs ...	.....	65 6 9	TOTAL Rs ...	.....	65 6 9

Statement of Security in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of McLeod Fund.
4 per cent. loan of 1842-43, No. 218455 Rs 1,000.

Dr. *Account McLeod Medal Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893.	117	4	10	.....			By Commission	0	1	8	.....		
,, Interest	40	0	0	.....			,, Messrs. Hamilton & Co., for Medal	40	0	0			
											40	1	8
							Balance in the Bank ...	.....			117	3	2
TOTAL Rs ...	.....			157	4	10	TOTAL Rs ...	.....			157	4	10

Statement of Security in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Bishnupriya Debi Prize Fund.
4 per cent. loan of 1842-43, Rs 300.

Dr. *Account, Bishnupriya Debi Prize Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893.	5	15	9	.....			By Commission	0	0	6	.....		
,, Interest	12	0	0	.....			Balance in the Bank ...	17	15	3	.....		
TOTAL Rs ...	.....			17	15	9	TOTAL Rs ...	.....			17	15	9

Statement of Security in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Vidyasagar Fund.
4 per cent. loan of 1842-43, Rs. 500.

Dr. *Account, Vidyasagar Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs.	As.	P.		Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June 1893 .	30	7	2	By Commission	0	0	10			
„ Interest	20	0	0	„ Mint Master for medal ...	12	8	6	12	9	4
				Balance in the Bank ...				37	13	10
TOTAL Rs. ..	50	7	2	TOTAL Rs. ...	...			50	7	2

Statement of Securities in custody of the Bank of Bengal on account of Sibley Scholarship Fund.

4 per cent. loan of 1865,	Rs. 12,000	
„ „ „	„ 1,500	
„ „ „	„ 7,500	
„ „ 1842-43	„ 1,000	
		Rs 22,000.

100 Goosery Cotton Mill's shares of the nominal value of Rs. 100 ea h per share.

Dr. *Account, Sibley Scholarship Fund.* *Cr.*

	Rs.	As.	P.		Rs.	As.	P	Rs.	As.	P.
To Balance on the 30th June, 1893 ...	1,071	7	0	By Refund of dividend	250	0	0			
„ Dividend	812	8	0	„ Commission	1	12	6			
„ Interest	710	0	0	„ Cost of Government Securities...	9,01	3 12	9			
„ Sale proceeds of 25 Goosery Cotton Mills shares of the nominal value of Rs 100 @ Rs. 66 per share	1,650	0	0	„ Commission and brokerage ..	145	10	0			
				„ Share transfer stamp ...	22	8	0	9,433	11	3
„ Sale proceeds of 100 Goosery Cotton Mills shares of the nominal value of Rs. 100 at Rs. 66 per share	6,600	0	0	Balance in the Bank ...	.....			1,410	3	9
TOTAL Rs. ..	10,843	15	0	TOTAL Rs. ...	.....			10,843	15	0

RESOLVED—

That the accounts be laid before the Board of Accounts.

147. The following sums were paid to the clerks as bonuses, being three months' pay in each case :—

The First Assistant	... ...	Rs. 420-0
The Second Assistant	... ...	„ 210-0
The Third Assistant	... ...	„ 150-0
The Fourth Assistant	... ...	„ 90-0
The Fifth Assistant	... ...	„ 75-0

148. The following contingent bill for the month of June 1894 was passed :—

FEE FUND.

		Rs.	As.	P.
1 Bill,	Punkha puller's wages for the month of May, 1894	8	0	0
1 „	Refund of Fee paid by Abinaschandra Chatterjee for copy of marks ...	2	0	0
1 „	Charles H. Tawney, Esq., Fee for editing English Entrance Selections ...	1,000	0	0
	Bank of Bengal, Postage and Receipt stamps		10	0
2 Bills,	Collector of Stamps for Service labels ...	100	0	0
1 Bill,	*Hindu Patriot* for Advertisement ...	15	8	0
1 „	*Bengali* do. ...	14	4	0
1 „	*Indian Mirror* do. ...	14	4	0
1 „	*Statesman* do. ...	13	12	0
1 „	Messrs. T. E. Thomson & Co. for repairing letter-weighing scale	2	0	0
1 „	Telegrams, &c	29	3	0
1 „	Telegrams and Garry-hire	29	14	3
1 „	Contingencies	11	0	6
1 „	R. Dhana Sukoti. Esq., Examination expenses	8	12	0
2 Bills,	Messrs. Newman & Co for Printing jobs, &c.	43	9	0
	Commission to Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co. on the University Publications	656	4	0
	Total Rupees ...	1,949	0	9

W. GRIFFITHS,

Registrar.

(Confirmed).

A. CROFT,

Vice-Chancellor.

THE MINUTES

OF

THE FACULTY OF ARTS

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 3.

THE 4TH AUGUST, 1894.

Present:

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C. I. E., *President, in the chair.*

THE REV. J. P. ASHTON, M. A.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY MAHESACHANDRA NYAYARATNA, C. I. E.
BABU KALICHARAN BANURJI, M. A., B. L.
A. PEDLER, ESQ., F.R.S.
P. K. RAY, ESQ., D. SC.
A. F. RUDOLF HOERNLE, ESQ., M. A., PH. D.
W. GRIFFITHS, ESQ., M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, M. A., D. L.
REV. K. S. MACDONALD, M.A., D. D.
MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YOUSUF, KHAN BAHADUR, B. L.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M. A., B.L.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B. L.
H. M. PERCIVAL, ESQ., M. A.
MAULAVI DILWAR HUSSAIN AHMED, B. A.
BABU ISANCHANDRA BASU, M.A., B. L.
REV. J. HECTOR, M. A., D.D.
BABU NILMANI MUKERJEE, M. A., B. L.
BABU SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B. L.
J. MANN, ESQ., M.A.
A. F. M. ABDUR RAHMAN, ESQ.
BABU HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M. A.
BABU UMESHCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.
BABU RAJANINATH RAY, M.A.
J. C. BOSE, ESQ., B. A., B. SC.
BABU ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, M. A., D. L., F. R.A.S., F.R. S.E.
BABU SYAMACHARAN GANGULI, B.A.
REV. J. MORRISON, M. A., B. D.
BABU JOGINDRACHANDRA GHOSE, M. A., B. L.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
PRINCE SIR JEHAN KADR MIRZA MUHAMMAD WAHID ALI, BAHADUR, K. C. I.E.
REV. A. P. BEGG, B.A.
BABU UPENDRANATH MITRA, M.A., B. L.
C. R. WILSON, ESQ., M. A.
BABU NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M.A., B. L.
BABU NARENDRALAL DE, M.A., B. L.
J. S. ZEMIN, ESQ.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M. A.
BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TREVEDI, M. A.

149. The Faculty proceeded to elect a representative in the Syndicate in the place of Mr. Rowe whose seat had

been declared vacant under paragraph 4 of the Bye-Laws relating to the Syndicate.

Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay moved that the Rev. Dr. Hector be elected a representative in the Syndicate in the place of Mr. Rowe for the remainder of the current year.

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee seconded the motion, which was carried unanimously.

150. Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay moved that the following recommendations of the Syndicate be adopted, namely :—

(A) "That in the Rules for the First Examination in Arts (Calendar for 1894, p. 132), the following be added to paragraph 4 :—

In one of the papers in English, some subject for original composition shall be set ; 25 marks will be assigned to this question."

(B). "That in the Rules for the B. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 132), the following be added to paragraph 3 :—

In English in one of the pass papers, some subject for original composition shall be set ; 30 marks will be assigned to this question.

In the fourth honour paper in English, some subject for original composition shall be set; 50 marks will be assigned to this question."

(C). "That with a view to enable students to devote more time to English composition than they do now, it is desirable to reduce the number of books usually prescribed in English for F. A. and B. A. students."

Babu Saradacharan Mitra seconded the motion, which was carried unanimously.

151. Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay moved that the following recommendations of the Syndicate, with the modifications set forth in clauses (C) and (D), be adopted, namely :—

(A). That in paragraph 7 of the B. A. Regulations, under the heading "B. II Mathematics," (Calendar for 1894, p. 36), the words "Descriptive Astronomy" be added.

(B). That with a view to induce students to acquire an intelligent knowledge of the principles of the Mathematical subjects, and to make room for the study of Astronomy without throwing additional burden on them, the following be added to paragraph 3 of the rules relating to the B. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 133) :—

"In the pass papers in Mathematics, three-fifths of the marks shall be assigned to book work, and two-fifths to simple riders.

In the honour papers in Mathematics, one-half of the marks shall be assigned to book work, and the other half to easy riders and problems."

(C). That the questions in Descriptive Astronomy be confined to book work

(D). That only the elementary parts of Descriptive Astronomy be included in the Course.

Mr. Zemin seconded the motion.

Babu Mahendranath Ray, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee, Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, and the Rev. Mr. Ashton having spoken to the motion, Babu Saradacharan Mitra moved, as an amendment, that the question be referred to the Board of Studies in Mathematics for consideration and report.

The Rev. Mr. Begg seconded the amendment.

Babus Narendralal De and Gaurisankar De having spoken to the amendment, it was put to the vote and lost.

The Rev. Dr. Macdonald moved, as a further amendment, that for the word "Descriptive" in clauses (A) and (C), the word "Elementary" be substituted, and that clause (D) be omitted.

Babu Gaurisankar De seconded the amendment.

Mr. Percival and the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee having spoken to the amendment, it was put to the vote and lost.

The original motion was then put to the vote and carried.

152. Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay moved :—

"That the following foot-note be added to the second sentence of the second paragraph and to the proviso as to attendance in the fourth sentence of the fourth paragraph of the F. A. Regulations, and to the second sentence of the second paragraph and to the proviso as to attendance in the fourth sentence of the fifth paragraph of the B A. Regulations (Calendar for 1894, pp. 29, 30, 33, 34) :—

'The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule.'"

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee seconded the motion.

The Rev. Mr. Morrison, Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, and Babu Narendralal De having spoken to the motion, it was put to the vote and carried, 23 voting for it, and 3 against it.

153. The Faculty then proceeded to consider a letter from Babu Ramcharan Mitra, M.A., suggesting that Bengali should be included in the list of second languages prescribed for the F. A. Examination.

Mr. Abdur Rahman moved that the consideration of the letter be deferred.

Moulavi Muhammad Yousuff seconded the motion, which was carried.

154. The Faculty next proceeded to consider the following memorandum from Mr. A. Pedler, F. R. S., and Dr. P. K. Ray, on the position of Science in the scheme

of University education in Bengal, and the necessity of instituting degrees in Science:—

"The object of the present memorandum is to point out certain defects which appear to exist in the courses of study laid down by the Calcutta University, and which have a prejudicial effect on the study of Science in Bengal. It is naturally to be expected that the arrangements for fostering the study of Science would be of a less perfect description than those for developing the study of Literature, &c., in the Calcutta University, for the inclusion of Science in the scheme of University education is of comparatively recent date even in England and in Europe, and of still more recent date in India. Besides too for many years there were no facilities at all in Bengal for the study of Science, and it is only within the last quarter of a century that such arrangements have been started in India, but even these have been developing rather slowly.

The changes in the University Regulations with the view of fostering the study of Science as a part of general education have also been few, and have only been agreed to by the Senate after considerable opposition. They may be briefly summarized as follows. At first Chemistry was introduced into the F. A. Examination as an *alternative* subject with Psychology. From about 1885 the subject of Elementary Physics was added as a permanent subject for the F. A. Examination, while Chemistry as an optional subject was excluded. Elementary Physics, however, was still more or less optional, as students were not required to obtain any minimum number of marks in the subject, and hence in a large number of cases students neglected to study it altogether. Again from 1891 Chemistry reappeared as a subject for the F. A. Examination. At the present time Elementary Physics has become a compulsory subject, as a student must obtain a small fixed minimum of marks to pass the examination, but Chemistry is still more or less of the nature of an optional subject as no minimum of marks is required to be obtained, and hence students as a rule pay little attention to the subject and many neglect it entirely. It would appear that the time has now come to fix a minimum number of passing marks in this subject so as to prevent this subject remaining one which is practically held in contempt by the students.

In the case of the Entrance Examination the progress from the view of scientific instruction may be said to have

been conspicuous by its absence. A very small amount of Physical Geography is actually included in the course, but it will be remembered that the Senate has successively rejected Mr. Tawney's scheme for an alternative Entrance Examination, in which some subjects of a practical and scientific character were to be included, and more lately the Senate has rejected the proposals of Sir Alfred Croft to have some purely *optional* subjects of a Scientific and practical character added to the Entrance Examination. The Calcutta University as a body therefore appears to have decided that Science is not to be included in the Entrance Examination.

In the case of the B. A. and M. A. Examinations rather more progress has been made. The study of Science for the M. A. degree was rendered more thorough and effective by the introduction of practical examinations in 1885 for such subjects as Physical Science and Chemistry. In 1894, for the first time, Practical Chemistry (chemical analysis) has been a subject for examination for all the Honour students for the B. A. degree in B. Course, III. In the year 1881 (November 19th) the Senate instituted a degree of Bachelor of Science, but this portion of the regulations was rescinded in February 1882 (three months after!) as the course of study which had been prescribed for the B. Sc. degree had been shown to be most unsatisfactory in certain parts, as it did not require any real knowledge of any one science from a candidate for the degree.

It would now, however, appear that with the introduction of two science subjects in the F. A. Examination, and with the requirement of practical knowledge as tested by examination for some of the Honours degrees in Science for the B. A. and for the M. A. Examinations, the standard of Science teaching for the University examinations has improved greatly, and is very much higher than that which obtained some years since. Hence also the objections which formerly held good to the introduction of Science degrees do not obtain at the present time.

It may further be noticed that a considerable fresh impetus has been lately added to the thorough and practical study of Science (as well as in the Arts subjects) by the Regulations for the Premchand Roychand Studentship, which were recently sanctioned by the Senate, and by which the scholarship will not be tenable for more than two years out of the period of five years, unless the student gives proof that he has carried on during such two

years some special investigation, original research or work in the subject in which the scholarship was awarded. The Regulations also contain the proviso that such work is to be carried on during the remaining three years or the scholarship will lapse.

Again an endowment for Scientific Research has been recently created by Sir Charles Elliott, which it is to be hoped is only the first of many such endowments, and one award has been made under it for the best out of seven investigations or essays in different branches of mathematics. It may be also remarked that for the present year the subject of the "Elliott Research Prize" is to be Natural History. It will be shown later on, that in this branch of Science the Calcutta University offers no encouragement for study or for taking degrees in it. It must be admitted that this forms a distinct blot on the present system of examination.

The prosecution of scientific study in Bengal has within the last few years been much facilitated by the foundation of the Indian Association for the cultivation of Science, and in the well equipped laboratories of this Institution much work may in the future be expected to be carried on.

During the last few years also many of the Colleges outside those under Government control have been making provision in the way of Laboratories, apparatus, &c., for the effective teaching of Science, practically as well as theoretically, and at the recent examination for the B. A. degree, candidates who have received practical scientific instruction in Chemistry have been sent up in the B. course, Honours subject III, from the following Colleges :—

Holkar College	...	...	Indore.
Presidency College	...	...	Calcutta
Lahore College	...	...	Lahore
Krishnagar College	...	...	Krishnagar
Ripon College	...	...	Calcutta
St. Xavier's College	...	...	Do.
City College	...	...	Do.
General Assembly's Institution		.	Do.
Hooghly College	...	...	Chinsurah

Showing that in all such Colleges, and probably in many more also, appliances exist for *practical* training in Science.

It may further be known that during the past few years considerable efforts have been made at various Govern-

ment Colleges to improve the practical science teaching. And thus at the Presidency College, Calcutta, in the Physical Science section the laboratories have been improved and enlarged, and large supplies of expensive apparatus procured, so that at the present time instruction and experimentation of the highest class in this subject can be carried on, and the Presidency College Physical laboratories can now compare favourably with the laboratories in many large European cities. In the case of the Chemistry section of the Presidency College also an entirely new wing of large size has been recently added, and this is to be wholly devoted to Chemical work. The wing has been completed, and the fittings are also nearly ready, and it is to be hoped that excellent work will be done there in future years.

It may be added that a new professorship in Geology has recently been created by Government at the Presidency College, and that for the last two years systematic teaching in this subject has been carried on there.

It is clear therefore from this brief review that the appliances are ready in Calcutta, and parts of Bengal, &c., for the effective teaching of various branches of science both theoretically and practically, and it is the bounden duty of the Calcutta University to do its part in fostering this important branch of education, so that the fullest advantage may be taken of the facilities which are offered. Indeed if the Calcutta University does not do its utmost in this direction, it must come under the reproach of failing to foster the subjects on which the future material prosperity of India almost entirely depends, and of failing to carry out its own motto "The Advancement of Learning."

As an instance of the imperfect action of the present arrangements of the University curriculum in fostering science and scientific study, the case of Geology and Biology may be taken. These sciences are placed in the B. course for the B. A. degree as optional subjects. A candidate for the B. A. degree (B. course) must take up as compulsory subjects—

I.—English.
II.—Mathematics.

And *one* of the following *optional* subjects :—

III.—Physics and Chemistry.
IV.—Physiology and either Botany or Zoology.
V.—Geology and either Mineralogy or Physical Geography.

Of the three optional science subjects, two are essentially non-mathematical in their nature, and it is only the Physics section of Course III. (Physics and Chemistry) which requires a student to have a good knowledge of Mathematics to enable him to master it. On the other hand no one can study subject V of the B. course B. A. (Geology and say Mineralogy) without a knowledge of the two optional subjects III and IV, and no one can thoroughly study subject IV, (Physiology and either Botany or Zoology) without a good knowledge of III (Physics and Chemistry). Hence students who wish to take up IV and V, are seriously handicapped. They *must* take up Mathematics, for which perhaps they have no liking or aptitude, while they are unable to take up group III, which would be of great use to them, and enable them to more thoroughly understand their main subject, in which perhaps they might be taking up the Honours standard. It will be therefore admitted that the present arrangement actually drives the majority of students who take up the B. course in the B. A. Examination to take up group III, while it is also undoubted that all those students who do not feel themselves particularly strong in Mathematics, and yet would like to study science are compelled in self-defence to avoid the scientific subjects altogether, and to take up the A, or literature course for their B. A. degree. In view of the desirability of encouraging scientific studies amongst the natives of Bengal, and of giving them practical knowledge to enable them to develop the material resources of India, and of such facts as the encouragement given recently for the study of Geology, &c., by the appointment of a Professor of Geology at the Presidency College, and by the passing of the University regulations enabling a student to take up an Honours degree in Mining, Engineering, &c., the present arrangement appears to be a most serious defect in the Regulations and should be remedied.

The time has therefore now come when such defects as these might be removed, and the study of science generally facilitated by a slight re-arrangement of the courses of study. At the same time advantage might be taken of the change to introduce special degrees in science.

With these objects the following scheme is submitted for the consideration of the Calcutta University.

In addition to the B. A. Examination there should be also carried on at the same time, and by the same papers to a great extent an examination for the degree of B. Sc.

The following might be something like the Regulations for the new B. Sc. degree.

A candidate for the degree of B. Sc. shall be examined in any three of the following five groups of subjects :—

I.—Mathematics.
II.—Physics and Chemistry.
III.—Physiology and either Botany or Zoology.
IV.—Geology and either Mineralogy or Physical Geography.
V.—Mental and Moral Science.

The definitions of these subjects for the B. Sc. Examination may be the same as for the B. A. Examination.

A candidate for the degree of B. Sc. must study for two academical years after passing the F. A. Examination, and must take the Honours course in at least one of the three groups selected by him for examination.

The papers for the B. Sc. Examination will be the same as for theB. A. Examination.

A candidate who has already taken the degree of B. A. will be admitted to the degree of B. Sc. on passing an examination only in the additional subjects which are required to complete the B. Sc. course, that is, it will not be necessary for him to again pass the Examination in the subjects in which he passed at the B. A. Examination. Under similar conditions a candidate who is a B. Sc. will of course be admitted to the degree of B. A. Thus a student might pass his examination in Mathematics, in Physics and Chemistry and in Geology and Mineralogy and become a B. Sc., and in the following year he might pass only in the B. A. standard in English and become B. A. as well.

In passing it may be mentioned that in addition to the probability of a student taking the B. Sc. degree after his B. A. by being examined in one or more additional Science subjects, a student might take B. Sc. only two years after the F. A. without taking a B. A. degree, or take the examinations for both B. A. and B. Sc. in the same year, two years after he had passed the F. A. Examination. In illustration it may be stated that in the first case a student "X" might take up in one year English,

Mental and Moral science and a 2nd language, and become a B. A., and in the following year he might take up III. (Physiology, &c.) and IV (Geology) and become B. Sc. in addition. In the second case "Y." might elect to be examined in II (Physics and Chemistry) in Honours, and in III and IV in the pass standard, and become a B. Sc. only. And in the third case "Z." might take up English, I (Mathematics in Honours), II (Physics and Chemistry) and IV (Geology, &c.,) and take the two degrees of B. A. and B. Sc. in the same year.

A student who had taken the B. A. degree alone would be only eligible to pass on to the Master of Arts degree, and any student who had taken the B. Sc. degree alone would be able to pass on to the Master of Science degree only, while a B. A. and B. Sc. student who *only* passed the higher degree in a Science subject or in a Literature subject would be able to take only the M. Sc. degree or the M. A. degree according as he passed in the former or in the latter subject. If, however, a B. A., B. Sc. graduate passed the M. A. standard in any *Literature subject as well as in a Science subject*, he would become both M. Sc. and M. A.

As the Master of Science degree would to a great extent be a novelty, the title might be objected to on this score. There are, however, many reasons why this title is a more suitable one than the Master of Arts for a student who has really taken his degree in Science subjects only. A movement in the direction of conferring the Master of Science degree on those who pass out in Science has lately commenced at the Oxford University, and in the Overland Mail of March 9th, 1894, the following paragraph appears :—

> "The proposal to establish degrees.—Master of Science and Master of Letters to be granted to members of the University of Oxford who have qualified for the B. A. Examination, and to other qualified persons not graduates of Oxford, after a course of special study or research, will be submitted to congregation in a series of resolutions on May 8th."

The Regulations for the proposed new Master of Science degree might therefore be based on the following principles. The portion of the present University M. A. Regulations in which M. A. degrees can be obtained in Science subjects corresponding with those given below would how

ever have to be modified, so that unless a student who had passed both B.A. and B. Sc. Examinations, passed the higher examination in *two* subjects, *one* included in the *M. A. Regulations** and *one* in the *M. Sc. Regulations* (in say a Language *or* in Mental and Moral science *and* in Mathematics) he would not be entitled to be called both M. A. and M. Sc.

Examination for the degree of Master in Science.

A candidate for the degree of Master in Science shall be examined in one of the following branches :—(the same as for the present M. A. Examination).

I.—Mathematics. Pure and mixed.
II.—Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic.
III.—Heat, Electricity, and Magnetism as principal subjects, with Light and Sound as subsidiary subjects.
IV.—Light and Sound as principal subjects, with Heat, Electricity and Magnetism as subsidiary subjects
V.—Botany.
VI.—Physiology and Zoology.
VII.—Geology and Mineralogy.
VIII.—Mental and Moral Science.

The courses in these subjects will be the same as for the present M. A. Examination.

There must be an interval of at least one and a half academical years between a candidate's passing the B. Sc. Examination and his appearing at the M. Sc. Examination, as at present between a candidate's passing the B. A. Examination and his appearing at the M. A. Examination.

The papers for this examination will be similar to those which are now used for the M. A. Examination in the same branch.

It is also proposed that the M. Sc. degree should form the preliminary training for the further D. Sc. degree, which

---

* The M. A. degree would be still obtainable in—
1. Languages.
2 History.
3. Mental and Moral to Philosophy.
4. Mathematics.

Of these (3) and (4) are also included under the M. Sc. Regulations. The M. Sc. degree would be obtainable in Natural and Experimental Sciences, Mathematics and Mental and Moral Philosophy.

it is believed would be a degree which would be much coveted. One of the fundamental conditions of the grant of such a degree would be the capacity of a candidate for the degree to do original work in the Science which he professes. Hence in the suggestions below, this point is kept in prominence.

Doctor of Science.

No candidate shall be admitted to the examination for the degree of D. Sc. until after the expiration of two academical years from the time of his passing the examination for Master in Science.

A candidate for the Degree of Doctor of Science shall select a special subject from the list of branches given under the examination for Master in Science; and, with his application to appear at the examination, he shall transmit an original Dissertation or Thesis treating scientifically some special department of the subject selected by him, embodying the result of independent research, or showing evidence of his own work, whether based on the discovery of new facts observed by himself, or of new relations of facts observed by others, or generally tending to the advancement of Science. The Dissertation or Thesis shall have been written in view of candidature, or shall have been published within the two academical years immediately preceding.

Every candidate may further specify any printed contribution or contributions to the advancement of Science, which he has at any time previously published, and every contribution so specified and submitted shall be considered and taken as part of his qualification for the degree.

If the Dissertation or Thesis be approved by the Examiners, the candidate shall be required to present himself at the University upon such day or days as may be notified to him, and shall at the discretion of the Examiners, be further tested, either orally or practically or by printed questions or by all of these methods, and with special reference to his Dissertation or Thesis, and on the Examiners reporting that the original work submitted by the candidate and the knowledge shown in his subject during the examination is equal to the required standard, the candidate shall receive the degree of D. Sc.

In conclusion, it may be pointed out that the above scheme provides for an undoubted advance in the method of testing the scientific training of the students appearing at the examinations of the Calcutta University, while it also provides for the introduction of the three new degrees of B. Sc., M. Sc. and D. Sc., with only a very slight rearrangement of the present examination system of the University.

The special features of the scheme are therefore :—

(1) It does not interfere with any of the existing courses of study.

(2) It will enable the students to go through a more complete course of studies in Science.

(3) It gives greater facilities to the study of Biology and Geology, and will therefore give a better training to students who want to study medicine or prepare for service in the Geological Department, &c.

(4) Many students who are deficient in mathematics will under this scheme be able to study science. They will be able to take, for example, the three groups, Physics and Chemistry, Biology and Geology. Under the present rules, the fact of Mathematics being a compulsory subject in the B. course prevents many under-graduates from taking up that course.

(5) Graduates in Arts and under-graduates in Medicine and Engineering will be attracted by it, and inclined to study science more as they will be able to take a degree in it.

(6) It will give a higher intellectual ideal to our graduates and promote original research in science.

(7) It will practically not cost the University anything extra in the way of setting papers, &c. The existing papers will only have to be redistributed."

Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay moved that the memorandum be referred, for consideration and report, to a Committee consisting of the following gentlemen ;—

Dr. Mahendralal Sircar.
Rev. Father Lafont.
Babu Kali Charan Banerjee.

A. Pedler, Esq.
Dr. P. K. Ray.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee.
Rev. Dr. K. S. Macdonald.
J. H. Gilliland, Esq.
J. C. Bose, Esq.
Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay.
Babu Mahendranath Ray.
Dr. Nilratan Sarkar.

Babu Jogindrachandra Ghose seconded the motion. Babu Herambachandra Maitra having spoken to the motion, it was put to vote and carried.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR,
President.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 6.

THE 11TH AUGUST, 1894.

Present:

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K.C.I.E., M.A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C.I.E.
BABU KALICHARAN BANURJI, M.A., B.L.
THE HON'BLE RASHBIHARY GHOSE, M.A., D.L.
MAULAVI MUHAMMED YOSUF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI ABDUL JUBBAR, KHAN BAHADUR.
REV. DR. J. HECTOR.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAYA, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

155. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 25th and the 28th July, were read and confirmed.

156. The following books in Armenian were prescribed for the Entrance and F. A. Examinations in 1897:—

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1897.

ARMENIAN.

History of Armenia, Books I—III.

F. A. EXAMINATION, 1897.

ARMENIAN.

Prose.

I. Eghishè's History of the Wars of the Vardons (fifth century), Parts I, V, VI, and last ten pages of the Supplement.

II. A course of reading in classical Armenian for advanced students by Elisha. (Selections from ancient and modern classical authors.)

Poetry.

1. Joseph declaring himself to his brothers, pages 117—121.
2. The Mother and Daughter, pages 191—194.
3. The Shepherd and Shepherdess, pages 212—216.

157. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Arts, dated the 4th August.

RESOLVED—

(*i.*) That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate—

(A.) "That in the Rules for the First Examination in Arts (Calendar for 1894, p. 132), the following be added to paragraph 4 :—

'In one of the papers in English, some subject for original composition shall be set ; 25 marks will be assigned to this question.'"

(B.) "That in the Rules for the B. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 132), the following be added to paragraph 3 :—

'In English in one of the pass papers, some subjects for original composition shall be set ; 30 marks will be assigned to this question.

In the fourth honour paper in English, some subject for original composition shall be set ; 50 marks will be assigned to this question.'"

(C.) "That with a view to enable students to devote more time to English composition than they do now, the number of books usually prescribed in English for F. A. and B. A. students be reduced."

(*ii.*) That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate—

(A.) That in paragraph 7 of the B. A. Regulations, under the heading "B. II, Mathematics" (Calendar for 1894, p. 36), the words "Descriptive Astronomy" be added.

(B.) That with a view to induce students to acquire an intelligent knowledge of the principles of the Mathematical subjects, and to make room for the study of Astronomy without throwing additional burden on them, the following be added to paragraph 3 of the rules relating to the B. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 133) :—

"In the pass papers in Mathematics, three-fifths of the marks shall be assigned to book-work, and two-fifths to simple riders.

In the honour papers in Mathematics, one-half of the marks shall be assigned to book-work and the other half to easy riders and problems."

(C.) That the questions in Descriptive Astronomy be confined to book-work.

(D.) That only the elementary parts of Descriptive Astronomy be included in the course.

(*iii.*) That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate—

That the following foot-note be added to the second sentence of the second paragraph and to the proviso as to attendance in the fourth sentence of the fourth paragraph of the F. A. Regulations and to the second sentence of the second paragraph and to the proviso as to attendance in the fourth sentence of the fifth paragraph of the B. A. Regulations (Calendar for 1894, pp. 29, 30, 33 and 34) :—"The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule."

158. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematics, dated the 10th August.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

159. On the results of the last B. A. Examination the Philip Samuel Smith prize was awarded to Saratkumar Chakrabarti of the Presidency College.

160. On the result of the last B. A. Examination the Woodrow Scholarship was awarded to Bijaynath Sarkar of the Presidency College.

161. Read a letter from the Offg. Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, stating in reply to this office letter No. 186, dated the 23rd June, 1894, that the Governor-General in Council approves the rules for the Affiliation of Colleges adopted by the Senate at their meeting held on the 6th January last.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

162. Read a letter from Mr. Booth, pointing out that the instructions to the B. A. Examiners in Pass Physics do not contain the requisite information concerning the subject-matter of examination, nor do they contain any reference as to where the course prescribed for the examination is to be found.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. Booth's letter and the instructions to Examiners be referred to the Board of Studies in Mathematical and Experimental Physics, with the request that they will consider whether it is necessary to make any, and if so what, changes in the syllabus in Physics and in the instructions to Examiners.

163. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, forwarding an application from Chunilal Pal, praying that as on account of continued ill-health he was prevented from taking admission to an affiliated Institution before the 1st of August, he may now be allowed to join the 1st-year class of the City College.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, City College, be informed that under the circumstances set forth in the application,

Chunilal Pal is allowed to take his admission to the 1st-year class of the above Institution and is allowed to count his attendance for the year.

164. Read a letter from the Prefect, College Department, St. Xavier's College, forwarding an application from O. Moses, an Armenian by religion and nationality, inquiring whether he may present himself for the M. A. examination in English.

RESOLVED—

That the Registrar be requested to ask the Prefect, College Department, St. Xavier's College, to state what the Vernacular of the applicant is.

165. Read an application from Mohamed Yousuf supported by the written permission of the Registrar, Allahabad University, praying to be admitted to the F. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That Mohamed Yousuf be informed that he will be admitted to the F. A. Examination, provided he satisfies the requirements of this University other than the production of a certificate that he has passed the Entrance Examination of this University.

166. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Rai Nalinimohan Lahiri, praying that under the circumstances mentioned in the application, his admission to the 2nd-year class of the Ripon College on the 31st July may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Ripon College, be informed that under the rules the applicant cannot be allowed to join the second-year class, but that he may be admitted to the first-year class.

167. Read a letter from the Registrar, Punjab University, forwarding an application from Mohammad Ilyas, B.A., of the Punjab University, praying that he may be admitted to the M. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Registrar, Punjab University, be informed that the applicant will be admitted to the M. A. Examination.

168. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Behar National College, forwarding an application from Mangal Charan, a B. A. of the Allahabad University, praying to be admitted to the B. L. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, B. N. College, be informed that the applicant will be admitted to the B. L. Examination provided he satisfies the requirements of this University other than the production of a certificate that he has passed the B. A. Examination of this University.

169. Read an application from Kanailal De, supported by the written permission of the Registrar, Allahabad University, praying to be admitted to the B. L. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that he will be admitted to the B. L. Examination provided he satisfies the requirements of this University other than the production of a certificate of his having passed the B. A. Examination of this University.

170. Read a letter from Mr. G. A. Grierson, intimating in reply to this office letter No. 214, dated the 26th June last, that he accepts the invitation to represent the Calcutta University at the tenth International Congress of Orientalists to be held at Geneva in September next.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

171. Read an application from Daud Bhai, supported by the written permission of the Registrar, Allahabad University, requesting permission to present himself at the ensuing M. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be admitted to the M. A. Examination.

172. Read a letter from the Principal, Bangabasi College, forwarding an application from Amritalal Mitra, praying that under the circumstances mentioned in the application he may be allowed to take his admission into the first-year class of the above College.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Bangabasi College, be informed that Amritalal Mitra is allowed to take his admission into the first-year class of the above College, and that his attendance for the year will be counted.

173. Read an application from Qamar Ali, supported by the requisite permission of the Registrar, Allahabad University, requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be admitted to the M. A. Examination.

174. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Umacharan Raychaudhuri, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the B. L. Examination in 1894 or 1895, after attending the number of lectures by which his attendance has been deficient.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, be informed that the applicant will be admitted to the B. L. Examination in 1894 or 1895, on his attending the number of lectures by which his attendance has been deficient in each group of subjects.

175. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, forwarding an application from Hemendranath Sinha, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the B. L. Examination in 1895 on his attending lectures regularly from September next to the end of the Session in 1895.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, City College, be informed that the applicant will be admitted to the B. L. Examination on his attending 75 per cent. of the lectures delivered during a full year.

176. Read a letter from the Principal, F. C. Institution and Duff College, forwarding an application from Haricharan Mallik, supported by the requisite permission of the Registrar, Allahabad University, praying that he may be allowed to take his admission into the first-year class of the above College.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, F. C. Institution and Duff College, be informed that the applicant is allowed to take his admission to the first-year class of the above College, and that his attendance for the year will be counted.

177. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, forwarding an application from Adharchandra Das, praying that under the circumstances therein mentioned, he may be allowed to take his admission to the third-year class of the above Colleges.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, City College, be informed that the applicant is allowed to take his admission into the third-year class of the above College, and that his attendance for the year will be counted.

178. Read the following report of the Board of Examiners for the L. E. and B. E. Examinations :—

"FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS
FOR THE L. E. & B. E. EXAMINATIONS,

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Dated the 11th August, 1894.

SIR,

WE have the honour to submit for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the L. E. and B. E. Examinations.

The number of candidates registered for the B. E. Examination was 11, of whom 5 passed, 4 failed, and 2 were absent. Of all the successful candidates none was placed in the Second Division.

The number of candidates registered for the L. E. Examination was 10, of whom 1 passed, 6 failed, and 3 were absent. The successful candidate was placed in the Second Division.

The examinations have been conducted in accordance with the instructions contained in our letter of appointment.

We have, &c.,

(Sd.) C. W. ODLING, *President, ex-officio.*
" ALEX. PEDLER.
" G. C. MACONCHY.
" K. H. STEPHEN.
" J. H. TOOGOOD.
" J. S. SLATER.
" W. GRIFFITHS.

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted and the names of the successful candidates be published in the Gazette.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

B. E. EXAMINATION.

SECOND DIVISION.

In Order of Merit.

	Chakrabarti, Srischandra	...	...	C. E. College.
	Chattopadhyay, Parescharan...		...	Ditto.
	Mallik, Jatindranath	...	...	Ditto.
4.	Sen, Kalinarayan	...	...	Ditto.
5.	De, Nilmani	...	...	Ditto.

L. E. EXAMINATION.

SECOND DIVISION.

Gupta, Pyaricharan	...	...	C. E. College.

On the results of the B. E. Examination the Ambikacharan Chaudhuri medal was awarded to Nilmani De.

On the results of the L. E. and B. E. Examinations the Trevor Testimonial medal and prize were awarded to Srischandra Chakrabarti.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR,
Chairman.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

NO 6a.

THE 13TH AUGUST, 1894.

(In Circulation.)

179. Brigade-Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel King, F. R. S., C. I. E., who selected the eight Natural Orders in Botany for the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. and M. B. Examinations in 1895, has expressed a wish that those prescribed for 1894 be retained for one year more.

RESOLVED—

That the following eight Natural Orders in Botany *viz.*,—

Anonaceæ.	Urticaceæ.
Leguminosæ.	Palmeæ.
Rubiaceæ.	Araideæ.
Solanaceæ.	Gramineæ.

be prescribed for 1895, in supersession of those already notified in the Gazette.*

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed).
MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR,
Chairman.

---

* *Vide Gazette of India*, dated 4th August, 1894, Part II, p. 713 and *Calcutta Gazette*, dated 8th August, 1894, Part I, p. 870.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

NO. 7.

THE 17TH AUGUST, 1894.

(In Circulation.)

180. Read the following :—

"We, the members of the Board of Accounts, have the honour to recommend that all the University Government Promissory Notes in four per cent. loans be presented at the Public Debt Office before the 27th instant for conversion into three-half per cent. according to Government Notification No. 4092, dated Simla, 13th August, 1894.

(Sd.) K. S. MACDONALD.
SENATE HOUSE, } ,, I. C. BOSE.
The 16th August, 1894. } ,, J. H. GILLILAND.

RESOLVED—

That the recommendation of the Board be adopted, and that the Registrar be requested to ask the Accountant-General, Bengal, and the Secretary to the Bank of Bengal to convert all the Government Promissory Notes in the four per cent. loans held by them on behalf of the University into the reduced three-half per cent. loans agreeably to the terms of the Government Notification No. 4092, dated Simla, the 13th August, 1894.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed).
MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR,
Chairman.

MINUTES OF THE SENATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 2.

THE 18TH AUGUST, 1894.

Present :

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K. C. I. E., M.A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

REV. J. P. ASHTON, M A.
BABU KRISHNAKAMAL BHATTACHARYYA, B. A.
BABU OMESHCHUNDER DUTT,
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY MAHESACHANDRA NYARATNA, C.I.E.
REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C. I. E.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M. A., B. L
A. PEDLER, ESQ., F. R. S.
W GRIFFITHS, ESQ., M. A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE GOOROODASS BANERJEE, M. A., D L.
SURGEON-COL. R HARVEY, M.D., D. S. O.
REV. K. S. MACDONALD, D. D.
MAULAVI MUHAMMUD YUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
RAI RADHIKAPRASAD MUKERJEE, BAHADUR, C.E.
RAI LALMADHAB MUKERJEE, BAHADUR, L. M. S.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B L.
BABU DINABANDHU DATTA.
THE HON'BLE SIRAJ-UL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B. L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE E. J. TREVELYAN.
BABU KSHETRANATH CHATTERJEE, M.L., C.E.
H. M PERCIVAL, ESQ., M. A.
RAI RADHIKAPRASANNA MUKERJEE, BAHADUR.
REV. J. HECTOR, D D.
BABU NILMANI MUKERJEE, M. A., B. L.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, M. A. B. L.
A. F. M. ABDUR RAHMAN, ESQ.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
J H. GILLILAND, ESQ, M A.
BABU HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.
SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.
J. C. BOSE, ESQ., B. SC.
BABU ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
BABU GANESCHUNDRA CHUNDRA.
REV. H. WHITEHEAD, M. A.
REV. J. MORRISON, M.A., B.D.
BABU JOGINDRACHANDRA GHOSE, M.A., B.L.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
ROMESCHUNDER DUTT, ESQ., C. S., C. I. E.
REV. A. P. BEGG, B A.
C. R. WILSON, ESQ., M.A.
BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M A., B.L.
THE VERY REV VINCENT NAISH, S.J.
J. S. ZEMIN, ESQ.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
BABU SRISCHANDRA CHAUDHURI, M A., B.L.
BABU RAMENDRASUNDAR TRIVEDI, M.A.

181. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Trevelyan moved that the recommendation of the Faculty of Law that Babu

Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L., be appointed Tagore Professor of Law for the year 1894-95, and that the subject of his lectures be the Land Law of Bengal be adopted.

Mr. Abdur Rahman seconded the motion, which was carried unanimously.

182. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved on behalf of the Syndicate that German be included in the list of Second languages prescribed in paragraph 7 of the F. A. Regulations (Calendar for 1894, page 31).

Babu Umeschandra Datta seconded the motion which was carried.

183 Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved that the following recommendation of the Syndicate be adopted :—

That Basil O. Pallenayegrum be admitted to the F. A Examination without being required to pass the Entrance Examination, on the ground of his having passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University.

The Rev. Father Lafont seconded the motion, which was carried.

184. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved on behalf of the Syndicate that for paras. 6 and 7 of the Regulations for the examination for Honours in Law (Calendar for 1894, p. 49), the following be substituted :—

"6. Candidates for Honours in Law shall be examined in the following subjects :—

1.—Jurisprudence.
2.—Principles of Legislation.
3.—International Law, Public and Private.
4.—Roman Law.
5.—Hindu Law.
6.—Mahomedan Law.
7.—The Land Law of Bengal.
8.—The Law of Limitation and Prescription.
9.—The Law relating to the Transfer of Immovable Property.
10.—The Law of Succession to the Property of Deceased Persons.
11.—The Law of Trusts, including the Law relating to Endowments.
12.—The Law of Contracts and Torts.

(As administered in British India)

7. Eight papers shall be set at the examination, and shall be distributed among the subjects as follows :—

1.—Subjects 1 and 2.
2.—Subjects 3 and 4.
3.—Subject 5.
4.—Subject 6.
5.—Subjects 7 and 8.
6.—Subject 9.

7.—Subjects 10 and 11.
8.—Subject 12.

There shall be a *viva voce* examination of each candidate if the examiners think fit.'

Babu Golapchandra Sarkar seconded the motion, which was put to the meeting and carried.

185. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved that the following recommendation of the Syndicate be adopted:—

That the Resolution of the Senate, dated the 28th January, 1888, (Minutes for 1887-88, page 289), *viz.*, "That articles 12-55 of Huxley's Introductory Science Primer be adopted as an introduction to the subject of Physical Geography, and that Geikie's Physical Geography Primer be adopted as the text-book in that subject," be modified so as to allow of the substitution, as occasion may arise, by the Syndicate of other books covering the same ground.

The motion which was seconded by Babu Umeschandra Datta was carried.

186. The Rev. Father Lafont, S.J., C.I.E., moved "that at meetings of the Senate no member be allowed to speak for more than ten minutes on any motion unless, after taking the sense of the meeting, the Chairman declares the rule to be suspended" The mover said that in proposing this motion some months ago, it was not his intention to detract in the least from the liberty of discussion which ought to prevail at their meetings, but rather to facilitate the conduct of business. The meetings of the Senate were generally held on subjects which obtained ample discussion by the Faculties, and therefore they were less likely to lead to great contention. It therefore seemed to him that a member who wished to take part in a discussion before the Senate, gave himself out as an expert in the matter under discussion, and he took it that an expert was a man who could in a very short compass, elucidate the matter under discussion. The hearers, too, were supposed to be more competent to hold opinions on these subjects; and these were the reasons which had impelled him to make the motion. But there were additional reasons in favour of the motion. They may have noticed that when there were important questions before them, their meetings were usually well attended, very often by men who attended at the expense of their other business. Long speeches, generally, were attended by the consideration of the subjects being postponed; some speakers took up half an hour on the discussion of one subject, and this surely, in many cases, was unreasonable. There were cases in which long speeches no doubt were necessary, but

these were rare, and on the whole he thought that ten minutes was a fair allowance to make to any one to speak on any of the subjects which came before them. The alternative proposition which he had added on to his motion, gave a discretion to the Chairman to take the sense of the meeting, and this he hoped would meet the views of opponents to his motion.

Mr. Abdur Rahman seconded the motion.

Babu Herambachandra Maitra said that he thought it his duty to oppose the motion, on the ground that it would be materially difficult to follow the complicated procedure which the motion suggested, and to avoid the inconveniences which might result from it. The members of the Senate had shown themselves capable of coming to a conclusion in a wonderfully short time when there were no differences of principle regarding any proposal placed before them. When there were differences of principle, there was no reason why perfect freedom of debate should not be enjoyed by them. If there were occasions on which it was necessary to speak long, he did not see why an arbitrary restriction should be imposed upon a speaker. This was one of those matters which should be left to the discretion of individual members and to the influence of public opinion. Nobody would accuse Dr. McConnell of a wish to make long speeches, but he had spoken for 26 minutes in moving his resolution regarding the M. D. degree. Members of the Senate might be trusted to use their discretion as to the length of their speeches, and to see for themselves whether they were weakening or strengthening a cause by trespassing too much upon the time and patience of others. If they were to do their duty properly, they must come prepared to submit to the inconvenience of having long speeches inflicted upon themselves.

Rai Lalmadhab Mukerjee, Bahadur, and Babu Umeschandra Datta spoke against the motion.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Bannerjee said that his objection to the motion was that it might have the effect of being an implied censure upon the past conduct of the learned members of the Senate. If this rule had been made the first year the University was established, there would have been no such implication. They had been going on for thirty years now without the rule, and if this rule was now passed, it would, he repeated, imply a vote of censure upon them.

The motion was then put to the vote and lost, 18 voting for and 20 against it.

187. The next item of business was to consider the following rules for the recognition of schools, the consideration of which was postponed at the meeting of the Senate held on the 6th of January last :—

"(3) The application must contain—

(*a*) The constitution of the managing body, and names of its members.

(*b*). A statement of the probable income of the school, and of the sources from which it is derived

(*c*). The proposed scale of establishment, and the names of the teachers.

(*d*). The scale of fees to be charged

(*e*). An assurance that no teacher will be allowed to teach more than 50 scholars at the same time.

(4.) The Syndicate may call for any further information, including information as to the situation and sanitary condition of the school, and suitability of the rooms used as class-rooms, and may, if considered necessary, require the managers to furnish satisfactory guarantees that the school will be maintained on the proposed scale for five years.

(6). A school shall be recognised in the first instance for five years only, after which the recognition may be renewed. The application for renewal must contain the same particulars as the original application, and must be submitted six months before the expiry of the period of recognition."

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee moved that clause (*a*) of Rule 3 be re-affirmed.

Dr Asutosh Mukerjee seconded the motion, which was carried.

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee moved that clause (*b*) of rule 3 be omitted.

The motion which was seconded by the Rev. Father Lafont was carried.

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee moved that clause (*c*) of Rule 3 be modified as follows :—

'The number, names and qualifications of the teachers whom it is proposed to appoint'

Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee seconded the motion, which was carried.

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee moved that clause (*d*) of the Rule 3 be re-affirmed

Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee seconded the motion, which was carried.

With reference to rule (3) clause (*e*) Babu Kalicharan Banerjee proposed to move—

(1). That in the opinion of the Senate, it is desirable that there should be a maximum limit to the number of Scholars taught at the same time in any of the classes recognised by the University.

(2). That in the opinion of the Senate such limits should, from time to time, be fixed by the Senate

(3). That rule 3, clause (*e*) be modified as follows, namely :—

An assurance that no teacher will be allowed to teach at the same time more than the number of scholars fixed by the Senate, from time to time, as the maximum limit.

(4). That the Senate fix the maximum limit at 60 for a period of three years next after the date when these rules come into operation, and request the Syndicate to report, during the third year of that period, on the working of the limit.

He then moved the first of the foregoing propositions. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee seconded the motion.

The Rev. J. Morrison opposed the motion.

The Rev. A. P. Begg supported the motion.

Babu Umeschandra Datta, the Rev. Father Lafont, the Rev. J. P. Ashton, Babu Golapchandra Sarkar and the Rev. H. Whitehead spoke against the motion.

The Hon'be Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee moved the following amendment :—

"That rule 3, clause (*c*) be re-affirmed with the addition of the words 'in any class below the first two.'"

Babu Ramcharan Mitra seconded the amendment.

The Rev. J. P. Ashton and Babu Herambachandra Maitra spoke against the amendment.

The amendment was put to the meeting and lost, 12 voting for and 25 against it.

The original motion was then put to the meeting and was lost, 16 voting for and 22 against it.

The consequential motions (2), (3) and (4) therefore dropped.

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee moved that Rule (4) be re-affirmed.

The motion was seconded by Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee and carried.

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee moved that Rule (6) be omitted.

Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee seconded the motion, which was carried.

188. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved that the following recommendation of the Syndicate be adopted :—

" That for paragraph 8 of the M. A. Regulations (Calendar for 1893, p. 44), the following be substituted :—

'Candidates in Mathematics shall be allowed to select alternatively one of the following groups of subjects :—

(A). Pure Mathematics as principal subject with Mixed Mathematics as subsidiary subject.

(B). Mixed Mathematics as principal subject with Pure Mathematics as subsidiary subject.

Candidates who select group (A), shall be examined in the following subjects :—

1. Algebra.
2. Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical.
3. Theory of Equations.
4. Analytical Plane Geometry, including the Higher Plane Curves.
5. Analytical Solid Geometry.
6. Differential Calculus.
7. Integral Calculus, including the elements of the Calculus of Variations.
8. Differential Equations.
9. Analytical Statics.
10. Dynamics of a Particle.
11. Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydrokinetics.
12. Newton's Principia, Sections I, II, III.
13. Astronomy.

Candidates who select group (B), shall be examined in the following subjects :—

1. Analytical Plane Geometry.
2. Analytical Solid Geometry.
3. Differential Calculus.
4. Integral Calculus, including the elements of the Calculus of Variations.
5. Analytical Statics.
6. Dynamics of a Particle.
7. Rigid Dynamics.
8. Hydro-mechanics, including the elements of the Theory of sound.
9. Astronomy.
10. Newton's Principia, Sections I, II, III, IX, XI.

Candidates shall be required to possess a knowledge of so much of the Theory of Equations, Differential Equations, Spherical Trigonometry and Geometrical Optics as is necessary to understand the subjects in group (B).' "

The mover said, " Gentlemen,—In asking you to accept this recommendation, I may mention to you at the outset that the scheme now before you was formulated in the first instance by a Committee of the Board of Studies

in Mathematics, was next placed before the Board of Studies, by whom it was adopted with some trifling changes, was next placed before the Faculty of Arts, where after considerable discussion it was adopted by a large majority, and now comes before you for approval with the recommendation of the Syndicate. Under such circumstances, it would not ordinarily be necessary for me to torment you with a detailed statement of the reasons which may be urged in favour of the scheme you are called upon to accept. But, unfortunately, that happy course is not open to me on the present occasion, for you will observe that an esteemed member of the Senate, Babu Gaurisankar De, has given notice of an amendment; it, therefore, becomes necessary for me to explain the reasons for the motion, and I shall proceed to do so as briefly and with as little technicality as I can.

If you will turn to paragraph 8 of the M.A. Regulations, you will find a list of the sixteen subjects in which every candidate for the M. A. Examination in Mathematics is examined; this list of subjects is now very much the same as it was first framed thirty-five years ago, except for a slight change introduced ten years ago, when the easier parts of Differential Equation, Newton's Principia and Rigid Dynamics were included in the course. But although this list of subjects has remained practically unchanged for so many years, nothing would be a greater mistake than to suppose that the amount of work which a student has to undergo in order to master these subjects has remained equally unchanged. In reality, on account of immense progress in the different branches of mathematics in recent years, and on account of the incorporation of the results of such researches in modern text-books, the course is now very much longer than what it was, say fifteen or twenty years ago. One concrete case will illustrate what I mean; only twelve years ago, even the most ambitious of our students who wanted to master the subject of Analytical Statics, would have been satisfied with Dr. Todhunter's book on the subject, for the excellent reason, that it was at that time the only advanced book on the subject in the English language; at the present moment, a student who wants to have even a moderate acquaintance with the subject, cannot afford to ignore Professor Minchin's book, which at the lowest estimate, contains three times as much matter as Dr. Todhunter's book. The example I have given to you is by no means a solitary,

exceptional case; similar remarks apply to almost every subject included in the course. Owing to this change in the size and, in many cases, in the essential character of the text-books, there has been the greatest difficulty in recent years in prescribing text-books for the M. A. examination. During the last six years, I have heard it constantly urged, on the one hand, that the Board, in prescribing text-books for the M. A. Examination, ought to select the most recent and approved text-books, and on the other hand, that if the Board does this, the course becomes so long that no professor, however enthusiastic he may be, can adequately teach the course, and no student, however industrious he may be, can read through the books within the time allotted. Last year a way out of this difficulty was suggested, namely, that we should divide the subjects for the M. A. Examination in Mathematics into two groups, in one of which Pure Mathematics and in the other Mixed Mathematics predominate, that is to say, candidates instead of being obliged, as they are practically obliged under the present system, to acquire only a superficial knowledge of both Pure and Mixed Mathematics should be offered the option of acquiring either an advanced knowledge of pure Mathematics and a comparatively elementary knowledge of mixed Mathematics, or an advanced knowledge of mixed Mathematics and a comparatively elementary knowledge of pure Mathematics. The matter was then referred to a Committee of five, in order that the details of the scheme might be worked out; and when I mention to you that four of the five members of the Committee were Mr. Griffiths, Mr. Booth, Mr. Gilliland, and Mr. Little, I am fairly entitled to say that the matter could not have been entrusted to four other gentlemen possessing longer experience in teaching and examining M. A. candidates. The matter was carefully discussed by the Committee, who submitted a scheme to the Board; the Board adopted it with slight alterations; the recommendations of the Board were then, by order of the Syndicate, placed before the Faculty of Arts, where the matter was discussed threadbare, and the recommendations of the Board were adopted by the Faculty, and these recommendations are now before you for your approval. So much for the reason of the scheme, and the stages through which it has passed.

Now let us examine for a moment the objections

which have been urged against the scheme; when analysed, they seem to me to be reducible to two. In the first place, it is urged that the result of the change will be to make the examination easier than it is now. I emphatically deny that such a result will necessarily follow from the adoption of the new system. Surely the difficulty of an examination depends not so much upon what books you prescribe, as upon the character of the questions you set, and the quality of the answers you expect from the candidates. Rest assured that if our examiners set questions which may be answered by any superficial reader, or if our examiners are weak enough to accept inaccurate answers, the examination is really an easy one, however long and however difficult the books you prescribe for the examination. It, therefore, appears to me to be inconceivable how it can be urged, with any show of reason, that a lowering of the standard will be the inevitable consequence of a scheme which admittedly requires on the part of the candidates a more thorough and searching knowledge of fewer subjects than we now do. Let us take the second objection; it is said that if the new scheme is adopted, we shall be sacrificing the interests of Mixed Mathematics, for it is said that the second group in which Mixed Mathematics predominates, is more difficult than the first group, and students will avoid it For my part, after the most anxious consideration of the subject, I do not think there is much to choose between the two groups, and it will depend not so much upon the students as upon the professors as to what groups they will take up. I may mention that precisely the same difficulty was raised when a similar bifurcation was proposed and adopted in the course for Physical Science for the M. A Examination. You will remember that ten or eleven years ago, candidates for the M. A. Examination in Physical Science were examined in Heat, Electricity, Magnetism, Light and Sound. When it was suggested that the course should be divided into two groups, in one of which Electricity and Heat should predominate, and in the other Light and Sound, so that candidates might acquire a more thorough knowledge of recent researches, both on the theoretical and the practical side, it was objected that the study of Electricity and Heat would be practically abandoned, as that group was the more difficult of the two. But, if you refer to the official records, you will find that till the last two or three years all the candidates went in for Electricity and none for Light,

for the good reason that the professors in the Presidency College were teaching Electricity and not Light, and it is only during the last three years that we are having candidates in both the groups. And I have no doubt that in the case of Mathematics, even if the professors in the Presidency College completely desert the cause of Mixed Mathematics, which there is no reason to suppose they will do, yet, if gentlemen with the well-deserved reputation of Babu Gaurisankar De, will offer to deliver lectures on the subjects of the second group, students will readily flock to attend them. But even assuming for a moment that the second group in which Mixed Mathematics predominates is forsaken by the Presidency College professors, as well as by men like Babu Gaurisankar, I do not see that we shall be practically sacrificing the cause of Mixed Mathematics, for, I maintain, that the amount of Mixed Mathematics in group A is quite as much as an average M. A. graduate now learns; no doubt proposed the list of books looks less respectable than the list we now prescribe, but it is notorious that our students have not the time to read them, and I have no doubt that if they thoroughly learn the amount of Mixed Mathematics which we prescribe as a subsidiary subject, they will learn quite as much as any ordinary M. A. student has ever done.

Having answered the objections which have been urged against the scheme you are asked to adopt, I purpose to consider for a moment the alternative scheme brought forward at the very last moment by Babu Gaurisankar De. However much I may wish that the learned member had formulated his scheme at an earlier stage of the proceedings, when it would have been possible to obtain the criticism of experts upon its merits, I would be the last person to take any objection on the ground of unnecessary delay, if I could only persuade myself to believe that the scheme was essentially good and deserved our support. Any technical discussion of the defects of the scheme would be wholly out of place in an assembly like this, and I can only tell you that the most careful examination of the matter leaves no doubt in my mind that the effect of the scheme is to make the course longer than it has ever been, and to put a premium upon a necessarily superficial acquaintance with a large number of subjects. It seems to me, therefore, that the adoption of the scheme would be a move in precisely the wrong direction, and that therefore it has no claim to our support.

To sum up the argument: I maintain that the present system is unsatisfactory, inasmuch as we prescribe a large number of subjects which can neither be adequately taught nor properly mastered; that the system recommended will be a decided improvement, inasmuch as it will enable candidates to obtain a deeper and more extensive knowledge of fewer subjects; that the system now recommended to you is not a crude, immature, or hastily formed scheme, but has had the most careful consideration bestowed upon it by your constituted advisers on such matters; that the adoption of the scheme recommended by another learned member of the Senate will be unquestionably a move in the wrong direction, inasmuch as it proposes to make the course longer and so tends to encourage superficiality, thus maintaining, and possibly aggravating, the evil which it is desirable to remove; and, lastly, that if you yield to the suggestion of sending the matter back for further consideration, you will be postponing the operation of an extremely beneficial change longer than is necessary. On these grounds, gentlemen, I have no hesitation in asking you to accept my motion."

Mr. Gilliland seconded the motion.

Babu Gaurisankar De moved the following amendment:—

That the course of studies in Mathematics for the M.A. Examination be referred back to the Board of Studies in Mathematics for consideration with special reference to the following scheme:—

The M.A. Examination in Mathematics shall be divided into two parts, of which Part I shall be compulsory and Part II optional.

Part I.—Examination shall be in the following subjects:—

1. Algebra.
2. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.
3. Theory of Equations.
4. Analytical Plane and Solid Geometry.
5. Differential Calculus.
6. Integral Calculus, including the elements of the Calculus of Variations.
7. Differential Equations.
8. Analytical Statics.
9. Dynamics of a Particle.
10. Dynamics of a rigid body.
11. Hydrostatics.
12. Newton's Principia, Sections 1 to 3.
13. Spherical Astronomy.

Part II.—Examination shall be in the following two groups of subjects :—

Group A.	*Group B.*
1. Higher Plane Curves.	1. Optics.
2. Quaternions.	2. Hydrodynamics.
3. Elliptic Functions.	3. Lunar Theory.

A candidate shall be at liberty to take up one or both or neither of the optional groups.

Six papers will be set on the subjects of Part I and one paper each on the subjects of group A and B of Part II. Each paper will carry 100 marks.

A candidate must obtain 210 marks in the aggregate to pass in the third class, 300 marks to pass in the second class, and 400 marks to pass in the first class. Marks less than 15 per cent. in any paper will not be counted.

Babu Ramendrasundar Trebedi seconded the amendment, and the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee opposed it.

The amendment was put to the vote and lost.

The original motion was then put to the vote and carried.

189. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved that the following recommendation of the Syndicate be adopted :—

(A). "That in the Rules for the First Examination in Arts (Calendar for 1894, p. 132), the following be added to paragraph 4 :—

In one of the papers in English, some subject for original composition shall be set ; 25 marks will be assigned to this question "

(B). "That in the Rules for the B. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 132), the following be added to paragraph 3 :—

In English in one of the pass papers, some subject for original composition shall be set ; 30 marks will be assigned to this question.

In the fourth honour paper in English, some subject for original composition shall be set ; 50 marks will be assigned to this question."

(C). "That with a view to enable students to devote more time to English Composition than they do now, the number of books usually prescribed in English for F.A. and B.A students be reduced."

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee seconded the motion which was carried unanimously.

190. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved that the following recommendation of the Syndicate be adopted—

(A). That in paragraph 7 of the B. A. Regulations, under the heading "B. II. Mathematics" (Calendar for 1894, p. 36), the words "Descriptive Astronomy" be added.

(B). That with a view to induce students to acquire an intelligent knowledge of the principles of the Mathematical subjects, and to make room for the study of Astronomy without throwing additional

burden on them, the following be added to paragraph 3 of the rules relating to the B. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 133) :—

"In the pass papers in Mathematics, three-fifths of the marks shall be assigned to book-work, and two-fifths to simple riders.

In the honour papers in Mathematics, one-half of the marks shall be assigned to book-work, and the other half to easy riders and problems."

(C). That the questions in Descriptive Astronomy be confined to book-work.

(D). That only the elementary parts of Descriptive Astronomy be included in the course.

Babu Mahendranath Ray seconded the motion, which was carried.

191. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved that the following recommendation of the Syndicate be adopted :—

"That the following foot-note be added to the second sentence of the second paragraph and to the proviso as to attendance in the fourth sentence of the fourth paragraph of the F. A. Regulations, and to the second sentence of the second paragraph and to the proviso as to attendance in the fourth sentence of the fifth paragraph of the B.A. Regulations (Calendar for 1894, pp. 29, 30, 33, 34).

'The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule.' "

Babu Nilmani Mukerjee seconded theft motion.

The Rev. J. Morrison opposed the motion.

Babu Mahendranath Ray pointed out that the foot-note should be made to refer specially to the 66 per cent. portion of the rule, as there was already a foot-note to the portions of the rule quoted in the motion.

The motion which was accordingly amended was then put to the meeting and carried.

(Confirmed.) W. GRIFFITHS,

A. CROFT, *Registrar.*

Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 8.

THE 8TH SEPTEMBER, 1894.

Present:

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C. I. E., *in the chair.*

BABU KALICHARAN BANURJI, M.A., B.L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S
REV. J. HECTOR, D. D.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

192. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 11th, the 13th and the 17th August, were read and confirmed.

193. Read a letter from the Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, stating that the Governor-General in Council approves the changes in the Regulations explained in this office letter No. 364, dated the 7th August, 1894.

Read also a letter from Babu Prankishna Acharyya, M.B. inquiring whether the changes in the Regulations regarding the M. D. Examination will affect students who passed the M. B. Examination before the changes were introduced.

ORDERED—

(*i*). That the changes in the Regulations for Master in Engineering do come into force at once.

(*ii*). That the change in the F. A. Regulations, *viz.*, the omission of the foot-note marked † in page 31 of the Calendar for 1894, do come into force at once.

(*iii*). That the changes in the F. A. Regulations regarding the subject of Deductive Logic do come into force at the examination in 1897, and that the Board of Studies

in Mental and Moral Science be requested to recommend books on the subject for the above Examination.

(*iv*). That the changes in the B. A. Regulations affecting the course in Mental and Moral Science do come into force at the Examination in 1897, and that the Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Science be requested to recommend books on the subject for the above examination.

(*v*). That the change in para. 7 of the M. A. Regulations affecting the course in Mental and Moral Science do come into operation at the Examination in 1896, and that the Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Science be requested to recommend text-books for the Examination.

(*vi*). That the changes in the Regulations for the M. D. Examination do come into operation at the Examination in 1895, but that candidates who have already passed the B. A. Examination be exempted from submitting the thesis required under the new Regulations at the Examinations in 1895 and 1896.

194. Agreeably to the Resolution of the Syndicate, dated the 19th August 1893 (para. 143, page 175 of the Minutes for 1893-94), the Registrar laid before the Syndicate the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Science, dated the 7th and the 12th August 1893.

RESOLVED—

(*i*). That in the Rules for the B. A. Examination (p. 133, Calendar for 1894), Clause II, Philosophy, under para. 5 (A course) be modified as follows :—

"II. Philosophy	... 1st Pass Paper	...	Logic and Psychology (exclusive of Psychology of the Feelings and the Will).
"	... 2nd " "	...	Ethics and Psychology (of the Feelings and Will).
"	... 1st Honour Paper	...	Logic and Psychology (exclusive of Psychology of the Feelings and the Will).
"	... 2nd " "	...	Ethics and Psychology (of the Feelings and the Will).
"	... 3rd " "	...	History of Philosophy.
"	... 4th " "	...	Natural Theology."

This change will come into force at the Examination of 1897.

(*ii*). That in the Rules for the M. A. Examination (p. 135, Calendar for 1894), the following be inserted :—

"The papers in Metnal and Moral Philosophy shall be headed and distributed as follows :—

1st Paper	...	Psychology.
2nd "	...	Logic.
3rd "	...	Ethics and Politics.
4th "	...	Natural Theology.
5th "	...	History of Philosophy (General).
6th "	...	History of Philosophy (Special) and Essay (50 marks to be allotted to the Essay)."

This change will come into force at the Examination of 1896.

195. The Registrar inquired whether the new rules for the affiliation of Colleges are to come into operation at once.

ORDERED—

That the new rules for the affiliation of Colleges do come into force at once, and that the heads of all affiliated Institutions be requested to submit the statement required under para. 7 of the new rules.

196. Read a letter from the Rector, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling, inquiring whether Colleges already affiliated to the University, will have to submit fresh applications for affiliation.

ORDERED—

That the Rector, St. Paul's School, Darjeeling, be informed that fresh applications for the renewal of affiliation are not necessary.

197. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate for orders the report of the speeches made at the last meeting of the Senate as submitted by the Reporter appointed by the University.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate—

(1) That reporters be admitted to the meetings of the Senate as before, but that having regard to the very unsatisfactory character of the reports supplied, no official reporter be henceforth engaged.

(2) That the Registrar be authorised to embody in the Minutes the substance of the discussion at meetings of the Senate.

198. Read the following report :-

"FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS
FOR THE SPECIAL B. L. EXAMINATION,

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Dated the 29th August, 1894.

SIR,

WE have the honour to submit for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the special B.L. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the Examination was 61, of whom 35 were successful, 5 were absent, and 21 failed. All the successful candidates were placed in the Second Division.

We have, &c.,

(Sd.) RASH BEHARY GHOSE,
President, ex-officio.
" R. MITTER.
" St. JOHN STEPHEN.

The Registrar reported that, in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had published the names of the successful candidates in the Gazette.

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted, and the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

SECOND DIVISION.

In Order of Merit.

Palit, Biharilal	City College.
Mallik, Jnanendranath ...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Bamacharan ...	Ripon College.
Guptaray, Upendralal ...	Dacca College.
Wasi Ahmed	City College.
Mitra, Upendramohan ...	Dacca College.
Majumdar, Priyasankar ...	Ripon College.
Maung Hla Baw	Ditto.
Mallik, Napharlal	City College.
Ghosh, Satyaprasanna ...	Ripon College.
Sen, Rajaniranjan	Ditto.
Chattopadhyay, Niradchàndra ...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh ...	Patna College.
Bhattacharyya, Baradacharan ...	Dacca College.

Sinharay, Abinaschandra	...	City College.
Heera Jha ...	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
Gupta, Bhubanmohan	...	City College.
Basu, Syamacharan...	...	Ripon College.
Mukhopadhyay, Upendranarayan		Ditto.
Ray, Kalikumar ...	...	City College.
Bera, Jayhari ...	...	Hughli College.
Chattopadhyay, Abinaschandra, II	...	Ripon College.
Chakrabarti, Brajendrakumar	...	City College
Bandyopadhyay, Banamali	...	Metropolitan Institution.
Ghosh, Rajanikanta	...	City College.
Ghosha, Jogesachandra	...	Ripon College.
Mandal, Krittibas ...	...	Ditto.
Ghosh, Sasankakumar	...	Dacca College.
Haldar, Manmohan...	...	Ditto.
Rama Prasad ...	...	Ripon College.
Das, Durgaprasanna	...	Ravenshaw College.
Basu, Bhubaneswar...	..	Metropolitan Institution.
Ray, Sureschandra, II	...	Ripon College.
Ghoshal, Surendranarayan	...	T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur.
Chakrabarti, Jajneswar	...	Ditto.

199. Read a letter from Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee, pointing out that in the new edition of Amir Ali's "Students' Hand-book of Mahomedan Law" one of the text-books for the B. L. Examination, the numbering and order of some of the Chapters have been altered, and suggesting that the portions of the new edition of the book which the students are required to read should be specified.

RESOLVED—

That for the portions of the 1st edition of Amir Ali's "Students' Hand-book of Mahomedan Law," as published in the Calendar, the corresponding portions of the new edition be substituted.

200. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematical and Experimental Physics, dated the 27th August.

RESOLVED—

(*i*). That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the following words be omitted from the definition of Physics and Chemistry in III (a), 3 (p. 38 of the Calendar for 1894):—

"Distinction between, and determination of, elasticity of constant temperature and of constant entropy for gases."

(*ii*). That gentlemen setting papers be instructed to guide themselves by the text-book or portions of the text-book prescribed by the Syndicate as covering the Syllabus

RESOLVED ALSO—

(*i*). That in supersession of the orders of the Syndicate, dated the 19th August, 1893 (Minutes, 1893-94, p. 162), the following text-book be prescribed in Physics for the B. A. Examination (Pass Course) of 1896 :—

Deschanel	Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy (12th edition, 1891) omitting Arts. 1—100, 102—105, 112—120, 131—275, 461—464, Chaps. 38 and 39, (excepting Arts. 518—524), Chaps. 40, Arts. 760, 771—776 833 A. B. C., 925, 934, 935, 974, 975, 990, 1064, 1066*c*, 1071—1077 and Chap. 84 to the end.

(*ii*). That in supersession of the orders of the Syndicate, dated the 25th July, 1894, the following text-book be prescribed in Physics for the B. A. Examination (Pass Course) in 1897 :—

Deschanel	Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy, (13th edition, 1894), Part I.—Omitting Arts. 1—100, 102—105, 112—120, 131—275. Part II.—Omitting Arts. 186—189, 202—258, 261—279. Part III.—Omitting Arts. 132—147, 213—217, 228—234, 291—295, 324—354. Part IV.—Omitting Arts. 66, 69, 70, 119, 120, 130—132, 136, 145, 146, 191—211, 238—244, 275—295.

(*iii*). That the following addition be made to para. 4 of the Rules relating to the F. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 132) :—

"In the Physics paper no Mathematical questions shall be set."

201. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French and German, dated the 29th August.

RESOLVED—

That the following books be prescribed as text-books in German for the F. A. Examination in 1896 :—

Schiller	Wilhelm Tell.
Goethe	Knabenjahre, edited by Wagner in the Pitt Press Series.

202. Read a letter from Maulavi Abul Khair Muhammad Siddiq, M.A., declining his appointment to set papers in Arabic and Persian for the ensuing M.A. Examination.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

203. The Registrar reported that, subject to the sanction of the Syndicate, he had asked Surgeon-Major G. S. A. Ranking, M.D., to set papers in Arabic and Persian for the ensuing M.A. Examination, in the place of Maulavi Abul Khair Muhammad Siddiq, resigned.

RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

204. The Registrar reported that, subject to the sanction of the Syndicate, he had asked Dr. A. F. R. Hoernle to set a paper on Cunningham's Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum for the ensuing M. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

205. The Registrar reported that, subject to the sanction of the Syndicate, he had asked Mr. C. L. Griesbach, C.I.E., F.G.S., to set papers in Geology and Mineralogy for the ensuing M. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

206. The undermentioned gentlemen were appointed to look over the answer papers of candidates for the ensuing M. A. Examination :—

ENGLISH.

Rev. Dr. K. S. Macdonald.
Mr. J. Mann, M. A.
Mr. H. M. Percival, M.A.

SANSKRIT.

Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B. A.
Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar.
Babu Nilmani Mukerjee, M. A.

ARABIC AND PERSIAN.

Surgeon-Major G. S. A. Ranking, M. D.
Shams-ul-ulama Ahmad.
Shams-ul-ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.

HISTORY.

Mr. H. M. Percival, M. A.
Babu Asutosh Mukerjee, M A.

PHILOSOPHY.

Dr. G. Thibaut.
Rev. Dr. D. Mackichan.

MATHEMATICS.

Mr. W. Booth, B. A.
Mr. G. H. Stuart, M. A.

CHEMISTRY.

Surgeon-Major C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
Mr. W. H. Wood, F. C. S.

PHYSICS.

Mr. W. Booth, B. A.
Mr. A. Macdonell, M. A.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

Mr. C. L. Greisbach, C I.E., F.G.S.

207. The undermentioned gentlemen were appointed to set and examine papers for the ensuing Examination for Honours in Law :—

R. Allen, Esq., B.A., LL.D.
P. O'Kinealy, Esq., M.A., LL.D.

208. The undermentioned gentlemen were appointed a Board of Moderators in Arts for 1895 :—

Dr. Mahendralal Sircar, C.I.E.
Babu Kalicharn Banerjee, M.A.
Rev. Dr. J. Hector.
Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

209. The Registrar inquired what steps are to be taken, with reference to the next election of Fellows by the graduates of this University.

ORDERED—

That the Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, be requested to state whether there will be an election of Fellows by the graduates of this University in January next, and if so, to furnish detailed instructions

as to the number of Fellows to be elected, the qualifications of the candidates for election, and the qualifications of the electors.

210. The Registrar reported that there is no eligible candidate for the Sibley Scholarship this year.

RESOLVED—

That no award be made this year.

211. Read a letter from the Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, stating that agreeably to the instruction contained in this office letter No. 455, dated the 21st August 1894, all the 4 per cent. Government loan notes held by the Bank on behalf of the University have been converted into the reduced 3½ per cent. loans.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

212. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Accounts, dated the 22nd August.

RESOLVED—

That the remuneration to the clerks in the several Colleges in the Mofussil for their services in connection with the recent Examinations be paid this year, and that a circular be issued to the Superintendents at the various Mofussil centres for Examinations to the effect that in future such charges will not be paid by the University.

213. Read a memorandum from Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee on the reduction to be effected in the value of the prizes awarded by the University on account of the reduction in the rate of interest payable on Government Securities.

RESOLVED—

(*i*). That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the annual income of the Premchand Roychand Studentship Fund having been reduced to Rs. 8,330-0 from Rs. 9,520-0, owing to the conversion of the 4 per cent. Government Loans in which the capital of the Fund was invested, into the reduced 3½ per cent. loans, the value of the Studentships in future be fixed at Rs. 1,400-0 a year, and that the reduction in the value of the Studentships take effect from the next Examination.

(*ii*). That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the annual income of the Tagore Fund having been reduced from Rs. 12,000-0 to Rs. 10,500-0, owing to the

conversion of the 4 per cent. Government loans, in which the capital of the Fund was invested, into the reduced 3½ per cent. loans, the salary of the Tagore Law Professor in future be fixed at Rs. 9,000-0, leaving a margin of Rs. 1,500-0 for printing the lectures; and that the proposed reduction in the salary of the Professor take effect from November 1895.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That the following reductions be made in the values of the Scholarships, Medals and Prizes awarded by the University :—

Names of Scholarships, &c.	Present value.	Value to be reduced to.
Eshan Scholarships	Rs. 500-0-0	Rs. 480-0-0
Woodrow Scholarship	,, 192-0-0	,, 168-0-0
Pachete Prize	,, 80-0-0	,, 70-0-0
Herschel Medal	,, 72-0-0	,, 63-0-0
Dwarkanath Scholarship ...	,, 9 per month.	,, 8 per month.
Tagore Medals	,, 140-0-0	,, 122-8-0
McCann Medal	,, 20-0-0	,, 17-8-0
Pyarichand Mitra Medal ...	,, 20-0-0	,, 17-8-0
Hemanta Kumar Medal ...	,, 100-0-0	,, 87-8-0
Sarada Prasad Prizes	,, 100-0-0	,, 80-0-0
Padmavati Medal	,, 100-0-0	,, 87-8-0
Ritchie Prize	,, 60-0-0	,, 50-0-0
Sonamani Prize	,, 40-0-0	,, 35-0-0
Jaynarayan Prize	,, 20-0-0	,, 17-8-0
Philip Samuel Smith Prize ...	,, 40-0-0	,, 35-0-0
Trevor Testimonial Prize ...	,, 56-0-0	,, 35-0-0
Kesab Chandra Medal and Prize ...	,, 320-0-0	,, 280-0-0
Goodeve Medal	,, 20-0-0	,, 17-8-0
Jatindra Chandra Medal and Prize...	,, 32-0-0	,, 28-0-0
McLeod Medal	,, 40-0-0	,, 35-0-0
Bishnupriya Devi Prize... ...	,, 12-0-0	,, 10-8-0
Vidyasagar Medal	,, 20-0-0	,, 17-8-0
Sibley Scholarship	,, 50-0-0	,, 30-0-0

214. Read a letter from Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee, giving notice that at the next meeting of the Senate he will move the following resolution :—

"That the Senate request the Committee appointed on the 3rd January, 1891, to consider the needs of the University, and the best means of providing for those needs, to submit their report within one month from the date of this resolution."

ORDERED—

That the letter be laid before the Senate.

215. The Registrar pointed out that no orders have been passed by the Senate with reference to the foot-note to clause (*a*) under para. 2 of the Regulations for Doctor in Medicine (p. 63, Calendar for 1894), recently rescinded.

ORDERED—

That the foot-note be retained as a foot-note to the words "Bachelor in Medicine" in para. 2 of the Regulations.

216. Read a letter from Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee, suggesting that the Registrar be authorised to procure for the University Library copies of the latest editions of all the text-books prescribed or recommended for the different examinations.

RESOLVED—

That the suggestion made in the above letter be adopted.

217. The Registrar inquired whether, in consequence of the institution of a Practical Examination in Chemistry at the B. A. Examination, any alterations were necessary in the order of the examination prescribed in pp. 132-33 of the Calendar for 1894, and whether, in view of the nature of the work, special remuneration should be sanctioned for the Examiner in Practical Chemical Analysis.

ORDERED—

(*i*). That the following foot-note be added to the words "4th paper."

"Chemistry, 2 to 3-30 P.M. Date or dates of the Practical Examination in Chemistry will be fixed by the Registrar in consultation with the Examiner."

(*ii*). That for the 4th paper in Chemistry, the remuneration for setting and examining be fixed at half the ordinary amounts.

(*iii*). That for conducting the Practical Examination, the remuneration be fixed at Rs. 5 per candidate with a minimum of Rs. 50.

218 The Registrar inquired what arrangements are to be made in order to test the knowledge of the B. A. candidates in Practical Chemical Analysis as required in the paragraph of the Regulations under that heading (p. 41, Calendar for 1894).

ORDERED—

That a notice be sent to the Heads of Institutions affiliated up to the B. A. standard, intimating that the Practical Examination in Chemistry for the B. A. Honour Examination in Physics and Chemistry will be held in Calcutta only, and that candidates who take up the Honour course in that subject must present themselves for examination in Calcutta.

219. The Registrar inquired whether Rule 15 of the the Rules for Examinations under heading "(*c*) Examination of Papers" applies to the M. A. Examiners.

ORDERED—

That for the word "Arts" in para. 15 of the Rules the words "Entrance, F. A. and B. A." be substituted.

220. Read a letter from Mr. H. R. James, Professor, Patna College, stating that the unsuccessful B. A. (A course) candidates of last year are anxious to have an alternative paper in the old edition of Sully's Psychology, as the new edition of the book is not available in India.

Read also an endorsement from the Principal, Patna College, forwarding a petition from certain students belonging to the 4th-year class of the above College, praying that an alternative paper from the old edition of Sully's Outlines of Psychology may be set for the ensuing B. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That in the opinion of the Syndicate it is not necessary to have an alternative paper in the old edition of Sully's Outlines of Psychology.

221. Read an endorsement from the Principal Ravenshaw College, Katak, forwarding a letter from the Lecturer on Science in the above College, inquiring whether B. A. students of the Biology course have to read the whole of the third and enlarged edition of Huxley and Martin's Practical Biology for a pass degree in that subject, and suggesting (1) that the Botanical and the Zoological portions of the book may be separately prescribed for the Physiology-Botany and the Physiology-Zoology students, respectively; (2) that all Biology students preparing for the pass degree may be required to get a *general* acquaintance with one of the principal systems of classification and with the Physiology of plants and animals, together

with so much of the Morphology of each kingdom as is necessary to understand the principle of classification and its physiology; (3) that a shorter course may be prescribed for the Honour Examination in Biology than at present, and (4) that the Honour course in Biology may be more explicitly stated in the Calendar.

ORDERED—

That the letter be laid before the Board of Studies in Biology and Geology.

222. Read a letter from Babu Haraprasad Sastri, M.A., suggesting that the rule making the use of the *Devanagari* character in the Arts examinations compulsory, should be rescinded as an unnecessary hardship to the students, and that, if necessary, a rule permitting Sanskrit answers to be written in the Roman, the *Devanagari* or the Vernacular character should be adopted.

Read also a letter from the Secretary, Kushtea H. E. School, requesting that the rule making the use of the *Devanagari* character at the Arts examinations compulsory may be rescinded.

ORDERED—

To be deferred.

223. Read a letter from the Director, Geological Survey of India, requesting that copies of the University Calendar from 1888 up to date and copies of the University Minutes for the years noted in the margin of the letter may be supplied to the above Department.

ORDERED—

That copies of the University Calendar and Minutes be supplied to the Director of the Geological Survey of India for the use of the Department as requested in the above letter.

224. Read an endorsement from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding copies of communications to Saratchandra Bannerjee, regarding his expulsion from the Ravenshaw College, Katak, for insubordination.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

225. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from

Satischandra Mukerji, praying that, under the circumstances therein mentioned, his admission to the 1st-year class of the above Institution on the 16th August, may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, be informed that the admission of Satischandra Mukerji to the 1st-year class of the above Institution on the 16th of August is sanctioned with a view to enable the student to count the present session.

226. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Dawdasy Soorya Naraina, praying that, under the circumstances mentioned in the application, he may be allowed to take his admission to the 1st-year class of the above Institution and to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, be informed that the applicant is allowed to take his admission to the 1st-year class of the above Institution and to count his attendance for the year.

227. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, forwarding an application from Hemantakumar Chatterjee, praying that under the circumstances therein mentioned, his admission to the 3rd-year class of the City College may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, City College, be informed that the admission of Hemantakumar Chatterjee to the 3rd-year class of the above College is sanctioned with a view to enable the student to count the present session.

228. Read a letter from Mr. Ahmed Mirza, M.B.,B.Sc., requesting permission to appear at the B. A. or the M. A. Examination of this University without being required to pass the preliminary examinations, on the ground of his having graduated as a Bachelor in Medicine and Master in Surgery and as a Bachelor of Science in Hygiene and Public Health at the Edinburgh University.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the applicant be admitted to the B. A. Examination with-

out attendance at lectures, on the ground of his having graduated as a Bachelor in Medicine and Master in Surgery and as a Bachelor of Science in Hygiene and Public Health at the Edinburgh University.

229. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Holkar College, Indore, forwarding an application from Mangesh Kesheo Moongra, supported by the written permission of the Registrar, Allahabad University, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Holkar College, be informed that the applicant's prayer cannot be granted.

230. Read an application from Kandji Sahai, a B. A. of the Allahabad University, requesting permission to join a College affiliated to this University in Law, with a view to qualify himself for admission to the B. L. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be permitted to join a College affiliated to this University in Law with a view to qualify himself for the B. L. Examination.

231. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, forwarding an application from Matilal Basu, a candidate, who has passed the intermediate examination of the Allahabad University, praying that he may be permitted to take his admission in an institution affiliated to this University, with a view to qualify himself for admission to the B. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, be informed that the applicant will be permitted to join a College affiliated to this University up to the B. A. standard on production of the written permission of the Registrar, Allahabad University.

232. Read an application from O. E Martinus, praying to be admitted to the ensuing F. A. Examination as a teacher, without being required to pass the Entrance Examination, on the ground of his having passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that O. E. Martinus be admitted to the ensuing F. A. Exa-

mination as a teacher without being required to pass the Entrance Examination, on the ground of his having passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University.

233. Read a letter from the Prefect, College Department, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from William Nyss, praying that his admission to the 1st-year class of the above College after the 31st July may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the Prefect, College Department, St. Xavier's College, be informed that the admission of William Nyss to the 1st-year class of the above College after the 31st July is sanctioned with a view to enable the student to count the present session.

234. Read a letter from the Principal, T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagulpur, forwarding an application from Partapchandra Ray, praying that his admission to the 1st-year class of the above College on the 1st of August may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagulpur, be informed that the admission of Pratapchandra Ray to the 1st-year class of the above College on the 1st of August is sanctioned with a view to enable the student to count the present session.

235. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, forwarding an application, supported by a medical certificate, from Rasiklal Bhatta, praying that he may be allowed to take his admission to the 1st-year class of the above College and to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, be informed that the applicant is allowed to take his admission to the 1st-year class of the above College and to count his attendance for the year.

236. Read an endorsement from the Principal, General Assembly's Institution, forwarding an application from Mahendranath Bagchi, stating that after passing the F. A. Examination he failed to enter an affiliated institution within the prescribed time on account of ill health,

and praying that his admission to the 3rd-year class of the above Institution on the 25th August may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, General Assembly's Institution, be informed that the admission of Mahendranath Bagchi, to the 3rd-year class of the above Institution, on the 25th August, is sanctioned with a view to enable the student to count the present session.

237. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Morris College, Nagpur, forwarding an application from Khadasay Lakshman Sadasheve, praying that as on account of continued ill heath he was prevented from taking his admission to the 1st-year class of the above College in due time, he may now be allowed to do so and to count his attendance for the year.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Morris College, Nagpur, be informed that the applicant is allowed to take his admission to the 1st-year class of the above College, and to count his attendance for the year.

238. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Midnapur College, forwarding an application from Manmathanath Sen, praying that, under the circumstances therein set forth, his admission to the 1st-year class of the above College may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the Headmaster, Midnapur College, be informed that the applicant is allowed to take his admission to the 1st year-class of the above College and to count his attendance for the year.

239. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Holkar College, forwarding an application from Krishna Sahai, one of the successful candidates at the last Entrance Examination of the Allahabad University, praying that his admission to the 1st-year class of the above College on the 2nd August may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Holkar College, be informed that the admission of Krishna Sahai to the 1st-year class of the above College on the 2nd August is sanctioned, with a view to enable the student to count the present session.

240. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Burdwan Raj College, forwarding an application from Lalitmohan Chatterjee, praying that he may be allowed to take his admission to the 1st-year class of the above College.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Burdwan Raj College, be informed that the applicant is allowed to join the 1st-year class of the above College and to count his attendance for the year.

241. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate for orders the communications received from Mr. S. G. Lee and the explanation submitted by the Principal, Wesley College, Colombo, having reference to the admission of one Rustomji, to the last Entrance Examination as a student of the above College.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

242. Read a letter from the Principal, Presidency College, stating that Bijaynath Sarkar, to whom the Woodrow Scholarship has been awarded by the Syndicate, has gained the Laha Graduate Scholarship of Rs. 40 a month for the current academical year.

ORDERED—

That in supersession of the orders of the Syndicate, dated 11th August, 1894, the Woodrow Scholarship for 1894 be awarded to Yushwant Govind Apte of the Holkar College.

243. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Bhabataran Bhattacharyya, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the ensuing B. L. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Ripon College, be informed that if he be prepared to sign the certificate required by the University the applicant will be admitted to the ensuing B. L. Examination.

244. Read an application from Harendrakrishna Sinha, forwarded by seven members of the Senate, requesting special permission to appear at the F. A. and B. A. Examinations without attendance at lectures.

ORDERED—

That the gentlemen by whom the application is forwarded be informed, that the Syndicate regret that, under the Regulations of the University, they are unable to comply with the applicant's request.

245. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from certain Mahomedan Students of the College, praying that under the circumstances therein set forth, the dates fixed for holding F. A. and B. A. Examinations may be changed.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, City College, be informed that the Syndicate regret that they cannot alter the dates fixed for holding the Examinations.

246. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Behar National College, forwarding an application from Dwarknath, supported by the written permission of the Registrar, Allahabad University, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the B. L. Examination

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Behar National College, be informed that the applicant will be admitted to the B. L. Examination provided he satisfies the requirements of this University other than the production of a certificate of having passed the B. A. Examination of this University.

247. Read a letter from the Principal, Patna College, forwarding an application from Chandrakumar Agarwala, praying that, under the circumstances mentioned therein, he may be allowed to appear at the B. A. Examination in 1895.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Patna College, be informed that the prayer of the applicant cannot be granted.

248. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Behar Circle, recommending that the Gaya Town School may be recognised by the University as a High School.

ORDERED—

That the Registrar inform the Inspector of Schools, Behar Circle, that if the Gaya Town School has not been in existence since the 1st of July last, it cannot be recognised as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the ensuing Entrance Examination.

249. The following remuneration bills were passed:—

L. E. and B. E. Examinations.

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting	Fee for examining answer papers.	Fee for examining Drawing and Designs.	Total.	Income Tax.	Net Amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs As P.	Rs. As. P.
C. Little, Esq.	Mathematics ..	320 0 0	.. ...	.....	320 0 0	8 5 4	311 10 8
W. Griffiths, Esq. ..		.....	90 0 0	.. ...	90 0 0	2 5 6	87 10 6
A. Pedler, Esq.	Natural Science ..	320 0 0	90 0 0	. ...	410 0 0	10 10 10	399 5 2
K. H. Stephen, Esq. ...	Engineering ..	240 0 0	90 0 0	.. ...	330 0 0	8 9 6	321 6 6
G. C. Maconchy, Esq. ...		240 0 0	130 0 0	.....	370 0 0	9 10 2	360 5 10
W. Banks Gwyther, Esq. ...		80 0 0	... .	. ...	80 0 0	2 1 4	77 14 8
J. H. Toogood, Esq. ...	Drawing ...	80 0 0	40 0 0	.....	120 0 0	3 2 0	116 14 0
J. S. Slater, Esq.	Practical Drawing	.	.....	180 0 0	180 0 0	4 11 0	175 5 0
B. Heaton, Esq.		.....	... ..	180 0 0	180 0 0	4 11 0	175 5 0
TOTAL ..	....	1,280 0 0	440 0 0	360 0 0	2,080 0 0	54 2 8	2,025 13 4

SPECIAL B. L. EXAMINATION.

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.	Fee for examining answer papers.	Total	Income Tax.	Net Amount.
		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As P.	Rs. As P.	Rs As P.	Rs. As. P.
R. Mitte Esq.	Jurisprudence, &c...	320 0 0	565 0 0	885 0 0	23 0 9	861 15 3
St. John Stephen, Esq. ...	The Law of Property &c. .. .	320 0 0	567 8 0	887 8 0	23 1 9	864 6 3
TOTAL ..	.....	640 0 0	1,132 8 0	1,772 8 0	46 2 6	1 726 5 6

(Confirmed).

KALICHARAN BANURJI,
Chairman.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 9.

THE 24TH SEPTEMBER, 1894.

Present:

BABU KALICHARAN BANURJI, M.A., B.L., *in the chair.*

MAULAVI MUHAMMUD YOUSUFF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI ABDUL JUBBAR, KHAN BAHADUR.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, LM.S.
REV. J. HECTOR, M.A., D.D.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

250. The Minutes of the meeting of the Syndicate, dated the 8th September, were read and confirmed.

251. Read a letter from the Principal, Calcutta Madrasa, forwarding an application from the students of the Madrasa who intend to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination, in which they pray that the dates fixed for holding the Examination may be changed, and requesting that as one day of the examination is certain and two days are probable to fall within the fasting period of the Ramzan, the Syndicate will be pleased to reconsider their resolution, dated the 8th September 1894, declining to alter the dates fixed for the F. A. and B. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

(*i.*) That the ensuing F. A. Examination commence on the 19th February, and be held on the 19th, 20th, 21st, 25th, and 26th of that month.

(*ii.*) That the ensuing B. A. Examination commence on the 18th February and be held on the 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 25th, and 26th of that month.

252. The Registrar reported that Col. Jarrett's Arabic Selections prescribed for the F. A. Examinations in 1896

and 1897 are out of print and that there is a demand for the book.

ORDERED—

That the Registrar be requested to apply to Col. Jarrett for permission to reprint the Selections.

253. Read a letter from the Principal, Rajshahye College, suggesting that no questions should be set at the ensuing M. A. Examination in Chemistry, from Meyer's Theories of Chemistry as the book is out of print.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Rajshahye College, be informed that it is now too late to issue any instructions to the Examiners, as the papers have already been set.

254. Read a letter from Mr. C. L. Griesbach, C.I.E., F.G.S., declining to look over answer papers in Geology and Mineralogy at the ensuing M. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That Dr. F. Noetling be appointed Examiner in Geology and Mineralogy for the ensuing M. A. Examination along with Mr. C. L. Griesbach.

255. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate a letter from the Rev. P. J. Oliver Mendo, requesting that the Honorary degree of D. L. may be granted to him.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate see no reason to entertain the application.

256. Dr. Asutosh Mookerjee pointed out that through oversight S. B. Mookerjee's Elementary Hydrostatics was not included in the list of text-books in Mathematics prescribed for the B. A. Examination in 1897.

RESOLVED—

That S. B. Mookerjee's Elementary Hydrostatics be prescribed as a text-book in Mathematics for the B. A. Examination in 1897 as in 1896.

W. GRIFFITHS,

Registrar

(Confirmed).

A. CROFT,

Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 10.

THE 1ST OCTOBER, 1894.

(In circulation).

257. The Registrar reported that, in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had, in consultation with the President of the Faculty of Medicine, asked the undermentioned gentlemen to conduct the ensuing Second L. M. S. Re-examination :—

Medicine ...	...	Surgeon-Major A. W. D. Leahy, M.D.
Midwifery ...	...	Babu Balaichand Sen, L. M. S.
Hygiene ...	...	Dr. W. J. Simpson.
Pathology ...	...	Surgeon-Lt.-Col. D. D. Cunningham, M.B. F.R S.

RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

258. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mental and Moral Science, dated the 1st October.

RESOLVED—

(*i.*) That the following book be recommended to be used in studying the subject of Logic, as defined by the Syllabus prescribed for the First Examination in Arts, 1897 :—

Jevons ... ... Elementary Lessons in Logic.

(*ii.*) That the following books be recommended to be used in studying the subject of Mental and Moral Science, as defined by the Syllabus prescribed for the B. A. Examination, 1897 :—

PASS COURSE.

PSYCHOLOGY.

James Sully ... ... Outlines of Psychology (new edition)

LOGIC.

Bain	... ...	... Introduction, Books II, III, IV, V (Chapter 5 only), VI.

ETHICS.

Muirhead	...	... Elements of Ethics.

HONOUR COURSE.

PSYCHOLOGY.

James Sully	...	... Outlines of Psychology (new edition).
Martineau	...	... Study of Religion, Book I and Chapter 2 of Book III.

LOGIC.

Bain	...	... Logic, Introduction, Books II, III, IV, V (Chapter 5 only), VI.

ETHICS.

Muirhead	...	... Elements of Ethics.

HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.

Ueberweg	...	... History of Philosophy, Vol. II.
Berkeley	...	... Selections from, by A. C. Fraser, 4th edition (Clarendon Press Series) as a special subject.

NATURAL THEOLOGY.

Martineau	...	... Study of Religion, 2nd edition; omitting Book I and Chapter 2 of Book III.

(*iii.*) That the following books be recommended to be used in studying the subject of Mental and Moral Science, as defined by the Syllabus prescribed, for the M. A. Examination, 1896 :—

PSYCHOLOGY.

Hamilton	...	... Lectures in Metaphysics.
Mill	...	... Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy.
Bain	...	... Mental Science.
Spencer	...	... Principles of Psychology.

LOGIC.

Bain	...	... Logic.
Mill	...	... Logic.
Venn	...	... Empirical Logic.

ETHICS.

Sidgwick	...	... Methods of Ethics.
Bradley	...	... Ethical Studies.
Martineau	...	... Types of Ethical Theory.

NATURAL THEOLOGY.

Caird	..	... Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion.
Martineau	...	... Study of Religion, 2nd edition.
Max Müller	...	... Hibbert Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religions of India.

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Aristotle	...	... Politics (English Translation by Jowett or Welldon).

HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.

(*General.*)

Ueberweg	...	... History of Philosophy.
Madhavacharyya	...	... Sarva-darsana Sangraha, translated by Cowell and Gough, the Nyaya, Charvaka, and Sankhya systems.

(*Special.*)

Aristotle	...	... The Nicomachean Ethics (English Translation by Williams or Welldon.)
Kant	...	... Critical Examination of Practical Reason (pp. 85—262 in Kant's Theory of Ethics by T. K. Abbott, (London, 1883).

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES

OF

THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 1.

THE 1ST OCTOBER, 1894.

Present:

SURGEON-LIEUT.-COL. J. O'BRIEN, M.A., M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S.E., *President, in the Chair.*

BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S. | BABU KAILASCHANDRA BASU, L.M.S.

SURGEON-MAJOR G. BOMFORD, M.D.

259. The Faculty met, at the request of the Syndicate, to define the expression "recognised Hospital," which occurs in the foot-note in page 55 of the University Calendar for 1894.

RESOLVED—

That the expression "recognised Hospital" be defined as follows:—

"By 'recognised Hospital' is meant a hospital attached to a College, which teaches the full course of the Calcutta University for the 2nd M. D. Examination. The only recognised hospital in Bengal at present is the Medical College Hospital."

(Confirmed.)
J. O'BRIEN,
President.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 11.

THE 2ND OCTOBER, 1894.

(*In Circulation.*)

260. Read a letter from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Bhabataran Bhattacharyya for permission to present himself at the ensuing B. L. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That having regard to the resolution of the Syndicate, dated the 8th September, 1894, the candidate cannot be admitted to the Examination on the strength of the qualified certificate signed by the Principal, Ripon College.

261. Read a letter from the Managing Committee of the Gaya Town School, praying for the recognition of the School for the ensuing Entrance Examination, notwithstanding that it had not been in existence since the 1st of July last.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate see no reason to modify their resolution of the 8th September, 1894.

T. BANERJEE,
Assistant Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 12.

THE 3rd NOVEMBER, 1894.

(*In Circulation.*)

262. Read the following letter :—

"No. 325.

FROM

J. P. HEWETT, ESQ., C.I.E.,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of India,

To

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Simla, the 31st October, 1894.

HOME DEPARTMENT.
(*Education*).

SIR,

I AM directed to reply to your letter No. 505, dated the 18th September, 1894, requesting instructions as to the number of Fellows, if any, to be elected by the graduates of the Calcutta University in January next, the qualifications of the candidates for election, and the qualifications of the electors.

2. I am to say that His Excellency the Chancellor has decided to allow three Fellows to be elected again this year. Candidates for all the vacancies must be Masters or holders of higher degrees in some Faculty or Bachelors of Arts who graduated *before the year 1867*. These qualifications should also be required from the electors.

3. With reference to your telegram of 20th instant, I am to add that the question of the direct nomination of a graduate in Civil Engineering will be considered on receipt of your letter therein promised.

I have, &c.,

(Sd.) J. P. HEWETT,

Offg. Secy. to the Government of India."

RESOLVED—

That the letter be recorded, and that the Government of India be requested to issue instructions, similar to those issued in previous years, to the Government of Bengal, and to all Magisterial Officers in the other provinces, as well as in the several Native States, to record the votes of the graduates of this University qualified to vote (*i.e.*, holders of Master and Doctor's degrees and Bachelors of Arts who graduated before 1867) who may be unable to attend the Senate House to take part in the election of Fellows.

RESOLVED ALSO—

(*i.*) That the following notice be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, the *Gazette of India*, and the principal daily and weekly papers :—

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

NOTICE.

His Excellency the Chancellor has decided to allow the Masters or holders of higher degrees in some Faculty and Bachelors of Arts *who graduated before the year 1867*, to fill up three vacancies in the Senate by election. Candidates for election must be Masters or holders of higher degrees in some Faculty or holders of the degree of Bachelor of Arts who took that degree before the year 1867.

The election will take place at the Senate House, College Square, on Tuesday, the 1st January, 1895.

Every candidate for election must be nominated by a graduate holding one of the above-named degrees, and no graduate will be allowed to nominate more than one candidate. The written nominations of candidates must reach the office of the Registrar not later than the 9th December.

On and after the 16th December, voting papers containing the names of the candidates nominated, will be supplied on application by the Registrar These papers must be filled up in the presence of the Registrar at the Senate House on the 1st January, 1895, between the hours of 10 A.M. and 5 P.M, but graduates who are not able to appear in person before the Registrar, may fill up the papers in the presence of a Magistrate by whom the papers will be countersigned. All such voting papers must reach the Registrar not later than 3 P.M. on Tuesday, the 1st January, 1895, after which no voting paper will be accepted. Graduates who are not personally known to the officer in whose presence the voting papers are filled up, must bring with them their diplomas, or other satisfactory proof of indentity.

(*ii*) That the following be the form of voting papers :—

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

ELECTION OF FELLOWS, 1895.

Names of Candidates voted for—

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Signature of voter—

_____

Degree, and year in which it was obtained_____

Countersignature of officer in whose presence the vote is recorded.

_____

Date _____ *189* . *Official Designation.*

This paper must be filled up in the presence of the Registrar, at the Senate House, on the 1st of January, 1895, between the hours of 10 A. M. and 5 P. M. Graduates who are unable to appear in person at the Senate House, may fill up the paper in the presence of a Magisterial Officer, by whom the papers must be countersigned. In the absence of an officer of the rank of Magistrate in a Native State, the voting paper must be signed in the presence of the Chief Minister or the Chief Magisterial Officer of the State. Graduates who are not personally known to the officer in whose presence the voting paper is filled up, must bring with them their Diplomas or other satisfactory proof of identity. Voting papers reaching the Registrar's office after 3 P.M. on the 1st of January, 1895, will not be counted.

The names of the candidates proposed for election are printed on the back of this form.

Holders of one of the following Degrees, M. A., D. L. and M. D. and Bachelors of Arts who graduated before the year 1867, are entitled to vote for three candidates. *A voter can give only one vote to one candidate.*

TROYLUCKONATH BANERJEE,
Asst. Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 13.

THE 3RD NOVEMBER, 1894.

(In Circulation.)

263. Read a letter from the Officiating Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, stating that the Governor-General in Council approves the changes in the Rules and Regulations of the University mentioned in this office letter No. 488, dated the 31st August, 1894.

ORDERED—

(*i.*) That the changes in the Regulations for the Examination for Honours in Law, do come into force at the Examination in 1896.

(*ii.*) That the Rules for the Recognition of Schools, do come into operation at once.

(*iii.*) That the changes in the first foot-note in page 86 of the University Calendar for 1894 and the omission of the first foot-note in page 101, do take effect at once.

(*iv.*) That the changes in paragraph 8 of the M. A. Regulations do come into force at the Examination in 1896.

(*v.*) That the changes in paragraph 7 of the B. A. Regulations under the heading "B. II. Mathematics," do come into force at the Examination in 1897.

(*vi.*) That the foot-note, empowering the Syndicate to make exceptions to the Rule requiring attendance at 66 per cent. of the lectures delivered, do come into force at once.

264. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 25th May.

RESOLVED—

That the following books and Acts be recommended for the Examination for Honours in Law, 1896 :—

1.—*Jurisprudence.*

Austin	Jurisprudence.
Maine	Village Communities; Early History of Institutions; Early Law and Custom.

2.—*Principles of Legislation.*

Bentham	Theory of Legislation.

3.—*International Law, Public and Private.*

Hall	International Law.
Foote	Private International Jurisprudence.

4.—*Roman Law.*

Justinian	Institutes (translated by Sandars.)

5.—*Hindu Law.*

Manu	Institutes.	
Yajnavalkya	Institutes.	
Vijnaneswara	Mitakshara.	The portions relating to inheritance and partition.
Vachaspati Misra	Vivadachintamani.	
Nilkantha	Vyavahara Mayukha.	
Debananda Bhatta	Smriti Chandrika.	
Jimuta Vahana	Dayabhaga.	
Nanda Pandita	Dattaka Mimansa.	
Kuvera	Dattaka Chandrika.	
Mayne	Hindu Law and Usage.	

6.—*Mahomedan Law.*

Serajudin	Al Sirajiya.
Baillie	Digest of Mahomedan Law (Sunni and Shia).
Ameer Ali	Mahomedan Law, vols. 1 and 2.

7.—*The Law relating to the Transfer of Immovable Property.*

Dart	Law of Vendors and Purchasers. The Transfer of Property Act.

8.—*The Land-Law of Bengal.*

Field	Introduction to the Regulations of the Bengal Code; Landholding, Chapters 18-23, 25, 27—30. The Bengal Tenancy Act.

9.—*The Law of Limitation and Prescription.*

Gale	Law of Easements. The Limitation Act.

10.—*The Law of Succession to the Property of Deceased Persons.*

Theobald	... ...	Law of Wills. The Indian Succession Act. The Hindu Wills Act. The Probate Act.

11.—*The Law of Trusts, including the Law relating to Endowments.*

Lewin ...	... ...	Law of Trusts.
Agnew ...	... ...	Law of Trusts (Tagore Law Lectures, 1881).

12.—*The Law of Contracts and Torts.*

Pollock	... ...	Principles of Contract; Law of Torts.
Fry ...	... ...	Specific Performance. The Contract Act The Negotiable Instruments Act. The Specific Relief Act.

N. B.—Candidates shall be expected to possess a knowledge of leading cases, English and Indian, bearing on the subjects of Examination.

265. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematics, dated the 20th November, 1893.

RESOLVED—

(*i.*) That the following text-books be prescribed for candidates in Mathematics for the M. A. Examination in 1896, who take up group (A):—

Crystal ...	... Algebra, Part II, Chapters XXIII—XXVIII, XXXII, XXXV.
Hobson ...	... Plane Trigonometry.
Casey ...	... Spherical Trigonometry.
Burnside and Panton	... Theory of Equations (3rd Edition).
Salmon ...	... Conic Sections.
Salmon ...	... Higher Plane Curves, Chapters I—V, omitting Section V.
Salmon ...	... Geometry of Three Dimensions, the Course selected by Dr. Salmon for Junior Readers.
Williamson ...	... Differential Calculus (8th Edition).
Williamson ...	... Integral Calculus (6th Edition).
Johnson ...	... Differential Equations.
Todhunter ...	... Analytical Statics, Ed. Everett.
Williamson and Tarleton	... Dynamics (2nd Edition), Chapters I—VIII.
Minchin ...	... Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydrokinetics, omitting Chapter VIII.
Newton ...	... Principia, Sections I, II, III.
Godfray ...	... Astronomy.

(*ii.*) That the following text-books be prescribed for candidates in Mathematics for the M. A. Examination in 1896, who take up group (B) :—

Salmon ...	... Conic Sections, Chaps. I—XIII.
Smith ...	... Solid Geometry, omitting Chaps. VII and IX.
Williamson ...	... Differential Calculus (8th Edition).
Williamson ...	... Integral Calculus (6th Edition), omitting Chap. XII.
Minchin ...	... Statics (4th Edition), omitting Chap. XIV.
Williamson and Tarleton	... Dynamics (2nd Edition), omitting Chap. XIV.
Besant ...	... Hydro-mechanics, Part I (Hydrostatics).
Basset ...	... Elementary Treatise on Hydro-dynamics and Sound.
Godfray ...	... Astronomy.
Newton ...	... Principia, Sections I, II, III, IX, XI.

(*iii.*) That the following paragraph be added to clause (3) of the Rules for the M. A. Examination in the "Rules for Examinations" (Calendar for 1894, p. 135), with effect from the Examination in 1896 :—

"The papers in Mathematics shall be distributed as follows :—

GROUP A.

First Paper ...	... Subjects 1, 2.
Second Paper ...	. Subjects 3, 4, omitting Higher Plane Curves
Third Paper ...	... Subjects 6, 7, 8.
Fourth Paper ...	... Higher Plane Curves and Subject 5.
Fifth Paper ...	... Subjects 9, 10.
Sixth Paper ...	... Subjects 11, 12, 13.

GROUP B.

First Paper ...	... Subjects 1, 2.
Second Paper ...	... Subjects 3, 4.
Third Paper ...	... Subject 5.
Fourth Paper ...	... Subjects 6, 7.
Fifth Paper ...	... Subject 8.
Sixth Paper ...	... Subjects 9, 10."

266. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematics, dated the 10th August, 1894.

RESOLVED—

That the following text-book be added to the text-books in Mathematics prescribed for the B. A. Examination in 1897 :—

Lockyer ... Elementary Lessons in Astronomy, omitting Arts 38-46, 48-59, 123, 352-356, 372, 373, 388-395, 427-431, 456-486, 496-535, 554, 567-598, 619-667, and the Appendix.

267. Referring to the Resolution of the Senate, dated the 18th August, 1894, adopting the following recommendation of the Syndicate :—

(A). "That in the Rules for the First Examination in Arts (Calendar for 1894, p. 132), the following be added to paragraph 4 :—

In one of the papers in English, some subjects for original composition shall be set; 25 marks will be assigned to this question."

(B). "That in the Rules for the B. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 132), the following be added to paragraph 3 :—

In English in one of the pass papers, some subject for original composition shall be set ; 30 marks will be assigned to this question.

In the fourth honour paper in English, some subject for original composition shall be set ; 50 marks will be assigned to this question."

(C). "That with a view to enable students to devote more time to English composition than they do now, the number of books usually prescribed in English for F. A. and B. A. students be reduced."

RESOLVED—

(*i*). That the additions referred to in (A) and (B) do come into force at the Examinations in 1898.

(*ii*). That the Resolution (C) be placed before the Board of Studies in English for their guidance, when they meet to recommend text-books for the Examination in 1898.

268. Referring to the Resolution of the Senate, dated the 18th August, 1894, adopting the following recommendation of the Syndicate :—

(B). That the following be added to paragraph 3 of the rules relating to the B. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 133) :—

"In the pass papers in Mathematics, three-fifths of the marks shall be assigned to book work, and two-fifths to simple riders.

In the honour papers in Mathematics one-half of the marks shall be assigned to book work, and the other half to easy riders and problems."

(C). That the questions in Descriptive Astronomy be confined to book work.

(D). That only the elementary parts of Descriptive Astronomy be included in the course.

RESOLVED—

(*i*). That the addition referred to in (B) do come into force at the Examination in 1896.

(*ii*). That the following be added to paragraph 3 of the rules relating to the B. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 133) with effect from the Examination in 1897 :—

"The questions in Descriptive Astronomy shall be confined to book work."

(*iii*). That the Resolution (D) be communicated to the Board of Studies in Mathematics.

(*iv*) That in the rules for B. A. Examination (Calendar for 1894, p. 134 lines, 13 and 15), "Dynamics and Astronomy" be substituted for "Dynamics" with effect from the Examination in 1897.

(Confirmed).

A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

T. BANERJEE,
Asst. Registrar.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 14.

THE 24TH NOVEMBER, 1894.

Present:

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K. C. I. E., M. A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

BABU KALICHARAN BANERJI, M. A., B. L.
MAULAVI MUHAMMUD YUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B. L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.
REV. DR. J. HECTOR.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

269. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 24th September, the 1st and 2nd October and the 3rd November respectively, were read and confirmed.

270. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Medicine, dated the 1st October.

ORDERED—

That the following definition of the expression "recognised hospital," which occurs in the foot-notes in pages 55 and 61 of the University Calendar for 1894, be adopted :-

"By recognised hospital is meant a hospital attached to a College which teaches the full course of the Calcutta University for the 2nd L. M. S. or M. B. Examination. The only recognised hospital in Bengal at present is the Medical College Hospital."

271. The Registrar enquired whether, under the new rules for the Recognition of Schools, institutions already recognised by the University are required to send in fresh applications for the renewal of recognition.

RESOLVED—

That institutions already recognised by the University are not required, under the new rules, to submit fresh applications for the renewal of recognition.

272. The following dates were fixed for holding the L. M. S. and M. B. Examinations :—

L. M. S. Examinations—Tuesday, the 12th March, and following days.

M. B. Examinations—Monday, the 15th April, and following days.

273. The undermentioned gentlemen were appointed a Board of Examiners for the ensuing L. M. S. and M. B. Examinations :—

Anatomy	Surgn.-Maj. J. B. Gibbons.
Physiology	Surgn.-Capt. F. O'Kinealy.
Pathology	Brigade-Surgn. Lt.-Col. D. D. Cunningham, M.B., F.R.S., C.I.E.
Surgery	Surgn.-Maj. R.H. Charles, M.D., M.C.H., F.R.C.S.I.
Midwifery	Babu Jogendranath Ghosh, L.M.S.
Comp. Anatomy	Surgn.-Capt. D. M. Moir, M. B., C.M.
Materia Medica	Dr. Radhagobinda Kar.
Medicine	Surgn. Lt.-Col. J. F. P. McConnell, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Medical Jurisprudence ...	Maulavi Zaharuddin Ahmed, L.M.S.
Hygiene	Dr. W. J. Simpson.
Chemistry	Surgn.-Maj. C. J.H. Warden, M.D.
Botany	Surgeon-Major G.S.A. Ranking, M.D.

274. The following dates were fixed for holding the ensuing Examinations in Engineering :—

F. E. Examination—Monday, the 15th April, and following days.

L. E. & B. E. Examinations—Monday, the 8th July, and following days.

275. The undermentioned gentlemen were appointed Examiners for the ensuing F. E., L. E., and B. E. Examinations :—

Mathematics ...	C. Little, Esq., M.A.
Natural Science ...	J. H. Gilliland, Esq., M.A. T. H. Holland, Esq., F.G.S., A.R.C.S.
Engineering ...	G. C. Maconchy, Esq. Rai Krishnachandra Banerjee, Bahadur, B. A.
Drawing	W. B. Gwyther, Esq.
Practical Drawing ...	J. S. Slater, Esq. B. Heaton, Esq.

276. Read an endorsement from the Comptroller and Auditor-General, forwarding a copy of his report to the

Government of India on the audit of the University accounts for the year 1893-94, and requesting payment of the usual audit fee.

Read also a letter from the Officiating Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, forwarding a copy of a letter from the Comptroller-General, reporting the results of the audit of the University accounts for 1893-94, and inviting the attention of the Syndicate to para. 4 of the letter.

ORDERED—

(*i.*) That the Comptroller-General's report be laid before the Senate at their next meeting together with the accounts.

(*ii.*) That the Registrar be requested to take steps towards the realisation of Babu Preonath Datta's bequest to the University.

(*iii.*) That a fee of Rs. 250 be paid to the Comptroller-General for auditing the accounts of the University for 1893-94.

277. Read a letter from Mr. Edward Arnold, Publisher, London, suggesting that it might be possible to obtain a revenue for the University by the insertion of advertisements in the University Calendar.

ORDERED—

To be deferred.

278. Read a letter from Messrs. Gilbert & Rivington Printers, London, requesting that they may be allowed to print the Examination papers of this University.

ORDERED—

That the letter be recorded, and that Messrs. Gilbert & Rivington be informed that the Syndicate are not disposed to change the present arrangements for printing the University Examination papers which have proved satisfactory.

179. Read a letter from Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, pointing out that some of the portions of *Kiratarjuniya* prescribed for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination in Sanskrit (Minutes 1894, p. 45) are, by reason of their obscenity, unsuitable for being prescribed for any academical course of study.

ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit for consideration.

280. Read a letter from Babu Haraprasad Sastri, M.A., suggesting that the rule making the use of the *Devanagari* character in the Arts examinations compulsory, should be rescinded as an unnecessary hardship to the students, and that, if necessary, a rule permitting Sanskrit answers to be written in the Roman, the Devanagari a Vernacular character should be adopted.

Read also a letter from the Secretary, Kushtea H. E. School, requesting that the rule making the use of the Devanagari character at the Arts examinations compulsory may be rescinded.

ORDERED—

That the rule requiring candidates at the Arts examinations in 1896 and subsequent years who take up Sanskrit as the second language to write their answers in that subject in the Devanagari character, be kept in abeyance.

281. Read an application from the Chairman of the Joint Committee of Management, Howrah School, requesting that the Institution may be affiliated to the University in Arts up to the F. A. standard.

ORDERED—

That a reference be made to the Chairman of the Joint Committee for the management of the Howrah School, inquiring whether the above Committee have satisfied themselves that the Local Self-Government Act and the Bengal Municipal Act authorise them to spend money from the District and Municipal Funds on the education of the proposed class.

282. The Registrar submitted a plan and estimate forwarded by the Executive Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division, for shifting the dais to a new position, and for providing a semi-paraboloid Sound Reflector in the Hall.

RESOLVED—

That the plan and estimate be approved, and that the Registrar be authorised to pay Rs. 468 into the Bank of Bengal to the credit of the Secretary, Public Works Department, Bengal, on account of the above work.

283. The Registrar reported that, subject to the sanction of the Syndicate, he had paid to Messrs. Sanderson & Co., Solicitors, Rs. 1,591-14-0, being the amount of

costs claimed by them in the matter of the rule issued by the High Court calling on the University to show cause why the candidates at the B. L. Examination in 1893, who obtained 33 per cent. in each paper and 300 in the aggregate, should not be declared to have passed that examination.

RESOLVED—

That the action of the Registrar be approved.

284. Read a letter from the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, stating, with reference to this office Circular No. 504, dated the 18th September last, that the clerks attached to the Raj College, Burdwan, are not likely to assist in conducting the ensuing University examinations to be held at the above College, unless they get the usual remuneration for their services in connection with the examinations.

ORDERED—

That the Registrar be requested to ask the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, whether the objection raised in the above letter emanates from himself or from the authorities of the Burdwan Raj College, and to point out that, without the ready and cordial co-operation of the local authorities, it would be impossible to hold examinations at the numerous centres at which they are now held, and that, if the authorities of the Burdwan Raj College refuse the services of their clerks, &c., it will be a question for the University whether the examination can be continued to be held there.

285. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate the information supplied by the heads of affiliated Institutions regarding the special arrangements, if any, made in their respective Institutions for the teaching of unsuccessful B. A. candidates, who take admission to the fourth-year class, and also their opinions on the question raised in the letters from the Principal and one of the Professors of Patna College, in which they suggest that the rule, requiring unsuccessful B. A. candidates to attend an affiliated Institution for six months after their failure at the last examination, should be rescinded.

ORDERED—

That the opinions be printed and circulated among the members of the Faculty of Arts.

286. Read a letter from Babu Lalitkumar Banerjee, M.A., Professor of English Literature, Ripon College, forwarding a copy of his note on the present University Course in Sanskrit, entitled "A plea for wider recognition of Sanskrit," for the consideration of the Syndicate and the Board of Studies in Sanskrit.

ORDERED—

That the matter be referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit for consideration.

287. Read a letter from the Head Master, Mussoorie School, pointing out that the General Medical Council of England for the Registration of Medical and Dental Students, while recognising the Calcutta University Entrance Examination as a qualifying test, have made it compulsory for a student seeking registration to pass in Logic at the above examination—a subject not included in the curriculum prescribed for that examination.

ORDERED—

That the Registrar be requested to forward a copy of the above letter from the Head Master, Mussoorie School, to the General Medical Council in England with reference to their rules for the registration of Medical and Dental Students, and to point out that in those rules the Entrance certificate of this University is accepted without qualification.

288. The Registrar pointed out that one of the conditions under which the Woodrow Scholarship is awarded is that the recipient of the Scholarship must be a 'Native of Bengal' (page 201, Calendar 1894,) and enquired whether under the circumstances the order of the Syndicate, dated the 8th September, awarding the Scholarship for 1894 to Jeshwant Govind Apti of the Morris College, Nagpur, who is not a native of Bengal, was to stand.

ORDERED—

That in supersession of the order of the 8th September, the Woodrow Scholarship for 1894 be awarded to Jnanendranath Ray of the City College, Calcutta.

289. Read a letter from Mr. W. J. Prendergast, House Master and Superintendent of Oriental Languages, Nizam's College, Hyderabad, enquiring whether, under

the circumstances mentioned in the letter, he may be allowed to appear at the M. A. Examination in Arabic without passing the intermediate examinations.

ORDERED—

That Mr. W. J. Prendergast be informed that the Syndicate regret that under the Regulations he can not be allowed to present himself for the M. A. Examination without previously passing the intermediate examinations.

290. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Nepalchandra Maitra, a student who has completed the course of study prescribed for the first-year class of the Lahore Medical College, praying that he may be allowed to join the second-year class of the Medical College, Calcutta.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Medical College, be informed that the applicant, as at present qualified, may join the 1st year-class of the above College, and that he may join the fourth year-class after passing an examination corresponding to the 1st L. M. S. or 1st M. B. Examination.

291. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from V. A. Thomas and A. T. Thomas, stating that they have completed the course of study for the 1st L. M. S. Examination in the Medical College, Madras, and praying that they may be allowed to finish the Course prescribed for the L. M. S. Examination at the Calcutta Medical College.

ORDERED—

That the application be returned to the Principal, Medical College, with the remark that the applicants are not candidates for any University Examination, and that it is open to the Principal to dispose of the application without referring it to the Syndicate.

292. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from P. M. Mathar, a student who has passed the 1st L.M.S. Examination of the Madras University, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the 2nd L.M.S. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, be informed that the applicant will be admitted to the 2nd L.M.S. Examination on his attending lectures for two years in a Medical College affiliated to this University.

293. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Hislop College, Nagpur, forwarding an application from Hari Lakshman Hativaleker, a student who, after passing the Entrance Examination of the Allahabad University in 1893, has been reading in the above College, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Hislop College, be informed that Hari Lakshman Hativaleker is permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

294. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Hislop College, forwarding an application from Balvant Daji Argavkar, stating that, since passing the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University in 1893, he has been reading in the above College, and praying that he may be allowed to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Hislop College, be informed that Balvant Daji Argavkar is permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

295. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Holkar College, forwarding an application from Purashram Nanuram, a blind student who intends to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination, praying that he may be allowed to avail himself of the services of an amanuensis at the examination for writing down his answers.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Holkar College, be informed that Purashram Nanuram is allowed to avail himself of the services of an amanuensis at the ensuing F. A. Examination, provided that the person to be engaged to write down his answers, be approved by the Principal as thoroughly trustworthy.

296. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Babu Bhairabchandra Chatterjee, reporting that his son Nirajkumar Chatterjee, who deposited his fee with an application for permission to appear at the ensuing M. A. Examination, died on the 23rd September last, and praying that, under the circumstances, the fee paid by the deceased may be refunded to him (the applicant).

ORDERED—

That the fee paid by Nirajkumar Chatterjee (deceased) for admission to the recent M. A. Examination, be refunded to his father Babu Bhairabchandra Chatterjee through the Principal, Presidency College.

297. Read an endorsement from the Rector, Albert College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Daksheneswar Shee, praying that, under the circumstances mentioned therein, his admission to the first-year class of the above College after the 31st July last may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count the present session.

ORDERED—

That the Rector, Albert College, be informed that the admission of Daksheneswar Shee to the first-year class of the above College after the 31st July last, is sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count the present session.

298. Read an endorsement from the Rector, Albert College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Biseswar Dasgupta, supported by a medical certificate, praying that, under the circumstances mentioned in the application, his admission to the first-year class of the above College after the Durgapuja holidays, may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count the present session.

ORDERED—

That the Rector, Albert College, be informed that the admission of Biseswar Dasgupta to the first-year class of the above College is sanctioned, with a view to enable him to count the present session.

299. Read an application from Annadaprasad Ghosh, a pandit attached to the Bengal Library, praying that

he may be allowed to appear at the ensuing B A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that the Syndicate regret that they cannot comply with his request.

300. Read a letter from the Head Master, Midnapur College, requesting that a copy of the Tagore Law Lectures may be annually supplied to the above College, and also requesting to be furnished with such copies of the Lectures of previous years as may be available.

ORDERED—

That a copy of the Tagore Law Lectures be annually supplied to the Midnapur College Library, and that available copies of the Lectures for previous years be supplied, as requested.

301. Read an application from Ramdayal Adhikari, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his surname "Adhikari" may be changed to "Banerjee" in his Entrance and F. A. certificates as well as in the records of this office.

ORDERED—

That the surname "Adhikari" be changed to "Banerjee" in the applicant's Entrance and F. A certificates as well as in the records of this office.

302. The Registrar enquired whether Simla should be included in the list of centres for the F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That Simla be included in the list of centres for the F. A. Examination.

303. Read an application from Girischandra Pal, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his surname "Pal" may be changed to "Bramhananda" in his Entrance certificate.

ORDERED—

That the applicant's surname "Pal" be changed to "Bramhananda" in his Entrance certificate.

304. Read an application from the Principal, Wesleyan Central Institution, Batticaloa, requesting that

Batticaloa may be appointed a centre for the Entrance and F. A. Examinations.

ORDERED—

That Batticaloa be included in the list of centres for the Entrance and F. A. Examinations.

305. Read a letter from the Librarian, Gray's Inn, requesting that a copy of the University Calendar may be annually supplied to the Library attached to the above Inn.

ORDERED—

That the Librarian, Gray's Inn, be directed to apply to Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., for a copy of the University Calendar as the Syndicate are unable to modify the rules regarding the distribution of the University Calendar.

306. Read a letter from the Rev. Dr. K. S. Macdonald, a member of the Library Committee, suggesting that the series of the Early English Text Society's publications as well as of the Sacred Books of the East, at present in the University Library, should be completed.

ORDERED—

That the set of the Early English Text Society's publications as well as that of the Sacred Books of the East in the University Library be completed by the purchase of the subsequent publications of those series.

307. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Central Institution, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Joges chandra Dasgupta, praying that under the circumstances therein mentioned the word 'Gupta' may be omitted from his Surname 'Das Gupta' in his F. A. receipt.

ORDERED—

That the word 'Gupta' be omitted from the applicant's surname, as requested.

308. Read an application from Surendranath Basu, who has been acting as a private tutor since December, 1892, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination as a teacher.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that the Syndicate regret that they cannot grant his request.

309. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from certain Mahomedan students who intend to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination, praying that as under the existing arrangements, the Practical Examination in Chemistry will be held on the 1st day of Ramzan, some change in the programme may be made on behalf of the Mohamedan students.

ORDERED—

That at the ensuing B.A. Examination the Practical examination in Chemistry of Mahomedan Students be held on Saturday, the 23rd February.

310. The Registrar submitted the following Budget estimate of the University for the year 1894-95, approved by the Board of Accounts :—

MINUTES OF THE SENATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 3.

THE 1ST DECEMBER, 1894.

Present:

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K. C. I. E., M. A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the chair.*

BABU OMESH CHUNDER DUTT.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY MAHESACHANDRA NYAYRATNA, C. I. E.
A. F. R. HOERNLE, ESQ., M. A. PH.D.
W. GRIFFITHS, ESQ., M. A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE GOOROODASS BANERJEE, M. A., D. L.
SURGEON-COLONEL R. HARVEY, M. D., D. S. O.
REV. K. S. MACDONALD, M. A., D.D
RAI LALMADHAB MUKERJEE, BAHADUR, L. M. S
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B. L.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE E. J. TREVELYAN.
H. M. PERCIVAL, ESQ., M. A.
RAI RADHIKAPRASANNA MUKERJEE, BAHADUR.
BABU NILMANI MUKERJEE, M. A.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B. A.
J. C. BOSE, ESQ., B. A., B. SC.
BABU ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, M. A., D. L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
BABU GONESH CHUNDER CHUNDER.
REV. J. MORRISON, M. A., B. D.
C. R. WILSON, ESQ., M. A.
BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M. A., B. L.
BABU NARENDRALAL DE, M.A., B.L.
VERY REV. VINCENT NAISH, S. J.
J. S. ZEMIN, ESQ.
BABU RAMENRASUNDAR TREVEDI, M. A.

311. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved, on behalf of the Syndicate, that the words "with reference to the language taken up" be omitted from the statement of subject (2) of the literary subjects for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination (Calendar for 1894, page 194).

Rai Lalmadhab Mukerjee, Bahadur, seconded the motion, which was carried.

312. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved that the following recommendations of the Syndicate be adopted :—

"(A) That reporters be admitted to the meetings of the Senate as before, but that having regard to the very unsatisfactory character of the reports supplied, no official reporter be henceforth engaged; (B) that the Registrar be authorised to embody in the Minutes the substance of the discussions at meetings of the Senate."

The motion, which was seconded by Rai Radhikaprasanna Mukerjee, Bahadur, was carried unanimously.

313. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved, on behalf of the Syndicate, that the following words be omitted from the definition of Physics and Chemistry in III (*a*) 3 (page 38, Calendar, 1894)—

"Distinction between, and determination of, elasticity of constant temperature and of constant entropy for gases."

Surgeon-Colonel R. Harvey seconded the motion, which was carried.

314. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved, on behalf of the Syndicate, that the annual income of the Premchand Roychand Studentship Fund having been reduced from Rs. 9,520 to Rs. 8,330, owing to the conversion of the 4 per cent. Government loans, in which the capital of the fund was invested, into the reduced 3½ per cent. loans, the value of the Studentship in future be fixed at Rs. 1,400 a year, and that the reduction in the value of the Studentship take effect at the Examination of 1894.

Babu Umeschandra Datta seconded the motion, which was carried.

315. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved, on behalf of the Syndicate, that the annual income of the Tagore Fund having been reduced from Rs. 12,000 to Rs. 10,500, owing to the conversion of the 4 per cent. Government loans, in which the capital of the fund was invested, into the reduced 3½ per cent loans, the salary of the Tagore Law Professor in future be fixed at Rs. 9,000, leaving a margin of Rs. 1,500 for printing the lectures, and that the proposed reduction in the salary of the Professor take effect from November 1895.

The motion, which was seconded by the Rev. Dr. K. S. Macdonald, was carried.

316. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved, on behalf of the Syndicate, that O. E. Martinus be admitted to the ensuing F. A. Examination as a teacher, without being required to pass the Entrance Examination, on the ground of his having passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University.

Babu Umeschandra Datta seconded the motion, which was carried.

317. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved, on behalf of the Syndicate, that Ahmed Mirza be admitted to the B. A. Examination without attendance at lectures, on the ground of his having graduated as a Bachelor in Medicine and

Master in Surgery, and as a Bachelor of Science in Hygiene and Public Health at the Edinburgh University.

Rai Lalmadhab Mukerjee, Bahadur, seconded the motion, which was carried.

318. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee moved—

That the Senate request the Committee appointed on the 3rd January, 1891, to consider the needs of the University and the best means of providing for those needs, to submit their report within one month from the date of this resolution.

The Rev. Dr. K. S. Macdonald seconded the motion.

Babu Umeschandra Datta proposed as an amendment that the words "two months" be substituted for the words "one month" in the above resolution.

The amendment was accepted by the mover.

The motion, as amended, was put to the meeting, and carried.

319. The Registrar then laid before the meeting the Accounts of the University for the year 1893-94, together with the Auditor's report.

The Vice-Chancellor moved that the Accounts be adopted.

Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee seconded the motion, which was carried.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed).

A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES OF THE SENATE

FOR THE YEAR, 1894-95.

No. 4.

THE 12TH JANUARY, 1895.

Present.

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K.C.I.E., M.A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the chair.*

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C.I.E.
O. C. DUTT, ESQ.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJI, M.A., B.L.
A. PEDLER, ESQ., F.R.S.
W. GRIFFITHS, ESQ., M. A.
DR. RASHBIHARY GHOSE.
BABU KRISHNABIHARI SEN, M.A.
REV. DR. K. S. MACDONALD
MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
DR. G. A. GRIERSON, C.S., C.I.E.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.
BABU DINABANDHU DATTA.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI ABDUL JABBAR, KHAN BAHADUR.
REV. DR. J. HECTOR,
BABU BHOLANATH PAL, M.A.
BABU NILMANI MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.
BABU SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
BABU DURGAMOHAN DAS.
BABU HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
BABU GONESHCHUNDER CHUNDER.
BABU NARENDRALAL DE, M.A., B.L.
J. S. ZEMIN, ESQ.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.

320. The Vice-Chancellor moved, on behalf of the Syndicate, that the undermentioned female candidates, who were successful at the last B. A. and M. A. Examinations, be admitted to their respective degrees :—

B. A.

Saralabala Rakshit ...	...	Bethune College.
Hemaprabha Basu ...	...	Teacher.

M. A.

Nirmalabala Som ...	...	Private Student.

The motion, which was seconded by Babu Kalicharan Banurji, was carried.

321. The Vice-Chancellor moved, on behalf of the Syndicate, that the undermentioned successful candidates at the last B. A. and M. A. Examinations, who had not prosecuted a regular course of study in any affiliated institution, be admitted to their respective degrees.

B. A.

Teachers.

Durgacharan Chakrabarti.
Akhowri Brahmadeva Narayan Sinha.
Mathuramohan Chakrabarti.
Chunilal Chattopadhyay.
Saradindu Chakrabarti.
Baradamohan Das.
Kesabchandra Sarkar.
Phatak Koondo Mahadeo.
Manmohan Chakrabarti.
Gopalchandra Chakrabarti.
Jnanendramohan Kar.
Jnanendrakumar Sarkar.
Syed Ali Mohsin.
Zahirul Huq.
Gopinath.
Sasibhushan Niyogi.
Balwant Raghunath Pendharkar.
Sambhuchandra Datta.
Jnanendranath Ghosh.
Abajinarayan Mooley.
R. E. Miller.
Pramodchandra Datta.
Sureschandra Bandyopadhyay.
Vishnoo Madhao Jakatdar.
Janakinath Mukhopadhyay.

M. A.

Private Students.

Bipinbihari Chattopadhyay.
Atulchandra Basu.
Jitendralal Basu.
Bireswar Bandyopadhyay.
Hridayranjan Khan.
Brajendranath Mukhopadhyay.
Jatindranath Basu.
Prabhaschandra Mitra.
Daud Bhai.
Qamar Ali.
S. M. Khalil Ahmad.

Babu Kalicharan Banurji seconded the motion, which was carried.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 15.

THE 12TH JANUARY, 1895.

Present.

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K.C I.E., M A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair*

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C.I.E.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI ABDUL JUBBAR, KHAN BAHADUR.
C W. ODLING, ESQ., M.E., M.I. C.E.
REV. DR. J. HECTOR.
DR. ASHUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.

322. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 24th November, were read and confirmed.

323. Read the following report of the Examiners for the examinations for Honours in Law :—

"BAR LIBRARY.

7th December, 1894.

We have much pleasure in recommending Babu Saratchandra Bandyopadhyay for the Degree of Honours in Law.

We have examined him and found his answers very satisfactory in the various subjects prescribed.

(Sd.) R. ALLEN,
" P. O. KINEALY.

The Registrar stated that, in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had published the name of the successful candidate in the *Gazette*.

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted, and the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following is the name of the successful candidate :—

Bandyopadhyay, Saratchandra ... Private Student.

324. Read the following report of the Examiners for the 2nd L.M.S. Re-Examination :—

FROM

THE EXAMINERS FOR THE SECOND L.M.S. RE-EXAMINATION.

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Dated Calcutta, the 1st December, 1894.

SIR,

We have the honour to submit, for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate, the results of the Second L.M.S. Re-Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the examination was seven, of whom six have passed and one failed.

The examination has been conducted in accordance with the instructions laid down in our letters of appointment.

We have the honour to be,
SIR,
Your most obedient servants,

(Sd.) J. O'BRIEN, M.D.
President, Ex-officio.
" BALLY CHUNDER SEN.
" A. LEAHY, M.D.
" D. D. CUNNINGHAM,
" W. J. SIMPSON.
Examiners.

The Registrar stated that, in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had published the names of the successful candidates in the *Gazette*.

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted, and the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

In alphabetical order.

Bandyopadhyay, Haricharan	...	Medical College
Basu, Sureschandra	...	Ditto
Fernand, W: J. A.	...	Ditto
Mandal, Satischandra	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhayy, Kshetrapada	...	Ditto
" Satischandra	...	Ditto

325. Read letters from Mr. Booth and Dr. Warden on the last Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination.

RESOLVED—

That, in the opinion of the Syndicate, the examination was conducted in accordance with the rules, and that this intimation be conveyed to the Examiners with the request that they will draw up a report in accordance with Rule 8.

326. Read a letter from Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee, suggesting certain changes in the Rules for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the following gentlemen be appointed a Committee to revise the Rules for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination.

W. Griffiths, Esq., M. A.
Rev. Dr. J. Hector.
Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

327. Read the following report of the M. A. Examiners :—

FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR THE M. A. EXAMINATION,

TO

THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Dated Calcutta, the 9th January, 1895.

SIR,

WE have the honour to submit for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the M. A. Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the M. A. Examination in English was 89, of whom 26 passed, 50 failed, and 13 were absent.

Of the successful candidates, two were placed in the first class, 13 in the second, and 11 in the third.

The number of candidates in Sanskrit was eight, of whom two passed and six failed; of the successful candidates one was placed in the second class and one in the third.

The number of candidates in Arabic was two. Both passed in the second class.

The number of candidates in Persian was one, who passed in the first class.

The number of candidates in Mental and Moral Philosophy was 13, of whom eight passed, and five failed. Of the successful candidates three were placed in the first class, four in the second, and one in the third.

The number of candidates in Mathematics was 14, of whom one passed, 11 failed, and two were absent. The successful candidate was placed in the second class.

The number of candidates in History was four, of whom none passed.

The number of candidates in Natural and Physical Science (A) was seven, of whom six passed, and one failed. Of the successful candidates two were placed in the first class, one in the second, and three in the third.

The number of candidates in Natural and Physical Science (C) was eight, of whom seven passed, and one failed. Of the successful candidates, two were placed in the second class, and five in the third.

The number of candidates in Natural and Physical Science (F) was two, of whom one was absent, and the other passed in the third class.

We beg to recommend Yechuri Narasimham and Upendranath Brahmachari of the Presidency College, who obtained a first class in Chemistry, as eligible for the Gilchrist scholarship.

We beg further to recommend the undermentioned successful candidates who were placed in the first class, as eligible for the Government scholarship :—

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

Satyendranath Bhadra.	...	Dacca College.
Narendranath Ray.	...	Presidency College.

PERSIAN.

CLASS I.

S. M. Khalil Ahmad.	...	Private Student.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

Priyanath Sen	...	Presidency College.
Jogendrachandra Chakrabarti	...	Free Church Institution.
Nirmalchandra Bandyopadhyay	...	Ditto

CHEMISTRY.

CLASS I.

Yechuri Narasimham	...	Presidency College.
Upendranath Brahmachari	...	Ditto

We have the honour to be

SIR,

Your most obedient Servants,

(Sd.) K. S. MACDONALD.
" H. M. PERCIVAL.
" J. MANN.
" W. H. WOOD.
" শ্রীচন্দ্রকান্ত শর্ম্মা।
" NILMANI MUKERJEA.
" AHMAD.

The Registrar reported that, in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate, he had published the names of the successful candidates in the *Gazette*.

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted, and the action of the Registrar be approved.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

ENGLISH.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Bhadra, Satyendranath	...	Dacca College.
Ray, Narendranath	...	Presidency College.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Ghosh, Kshetranath	...	Presidency College.
Chattopadhyay, Bipinbihari	...	Private student.
Raha, Hemantakumar	...	Presidency College.
Chandra, Hrishikes	...	Ditto
Chakrabarti, Surendranath	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
Chattopadhyay, Bamapada	...	Presidency College.
Ray, Kumudnath ...	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Satischandra	...	L.M.S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
Sen, Kumudkanta	...	Presidency College.

Basu, Atulchandra	...	Private student.
„ Jitendralal	...	Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Bireswar	...	Ditto
Chaudhuri, Kalidas	...	Presidency College.

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Khan, Hridayranjan	...	Private student.
M. Choinuddin ...	...	Rajshahi College.
Datta, Dasarathi ...	...	Presidency College.
Ray, Satischandra ...	...	Victoria College, Cooch-Behar.
Mukhopadhyay, Brajendranath		Private student.
Chaudhuri, Nagendranath	...	Presidency College.
Raychaudhuri, Bhujangadhar	...	Ditto
Mukhopadhyay, Nagendranath		General Assembly's Institution.
Basu, Jatindranath	...	Private student.
Das, Pyaricharan ...	...	Presidency College.
Mitra, Prabhaschandra	...	Private student.

SANSKRIT.

CLASS II.

Bhattacharyya, Kokileswar ... Sanskrit College.

CLASS III.

Bhattacharyya, Kuladaprasad ... Sanskrit College.

ARABIC.

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Daud Bhai ...	...	Private student.
Qamar Ali ...	...	Ditto

PERSIAN.

CLASS I.

S. M. Khalil Ahmad ... Private student.

MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Sen, Pryanath ...	...	Presidency College.
Chakrabarti, Jogindrachandra	...	F. C. Institution and Duff College.
Bandyopadhyay, Nirmalchandra		Ditto Ditto

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Mohamed Akhter ... ... Presidency College.
Majumdar, Haripada ... F. C. Institution and Duff College.
Mitra, Sureschandra ... Ditto ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Upendrachandra Presidency College.

CLASS III.

Som, Nirmalabala ... Private student.

MATHEMATICS.

CLASS II.

Raychaudhuri, Muralidhar ... Presidency College.

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

A.—CHEMISTRY.

CLASS I.

In order of merit.

Yechuri Narasimham ... Presidency College.
Brahmachari, Upendranath ... Ditto

CLASS II.

Lahiri, Narendranath ... Rajshahi College.

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Sarkar, Sarasilal ... ... Presidency College.
Pal, Basantakumar ... Ditto
Sen, Jadunath ... ... Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE (C).

CLASS II.

In order of merit.

Ray, Mahimchandra ... Presidency College.
Trimbok Tatiaji Korke .. Ditto

CLASS III.

In order of merit.

Bandyopadhyay, Durgadas ... Presidency College
Mukhopadhyay, Manmathanath Ditto
Dasgupta, Atulchandra ... Ditto
Bandyopadhyay, Atulchandra... Ditto
Gupta, Rameschandra ... Ditto

NATURAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

(F.)—GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY

CLASS III.

Ray, Lalitmohan ... ... Presidency College.

On the result of the M. A. Examination in Sanskrit, the Sonamani prize was awarded to Kokileswar Bhattacharyya of the Sanskrit College.

328. Read the following report of the Board of Examiners for the B. L. Examination :—

FROM

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS
FOR THE B. L. EXAMINATION,

TO

THE REGISTRAR,
CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Dated the 3rd January, 1895.

SIR,

WE have the honour to submit for the approval of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate the results of the B. L. Examination.

The number of Candidates registered for the Examination was 303, of whom 75 were successful, 15 were absent, and 213 failed ; of the successful candidates, 4 were placed in the first division, and 71 in the second.

We are of opinion that Jyotischandra Acharyya, who stands first in the first division, deserves a gold medal, and we accordingly recommend that the same may be awarded to him.

We have the honour to be
SIR,
Your most obedient Servants,

(Sd) RASHBEHARY GHOSE,
President, Ex-officio.

" R MITTRA,
" B. CHAKRAVARTI,
" UPENDRANATH MITRA,
" BHOBANYCHURN DUTT,
Examiners.

The Registrar reported that in anticipation of the orders of the Syndicate he had published the name of the succesful candidates in the *Gazette*.

RESOLVED—

That the report be adopted, and the action of the Registrar be approved.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That in accordance with recommendation of the Board of Examiners, a gold medal be awarded to Jyotishchandra Acharyya of the Ripon College.

The following are the names of the successful candidates :—

FIRST DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Acharyya, Jyotishchandra ...	Ripon College.
Sinha, Dwijadas	T. N. Jubillee College, Bhagalpur.
Bishun Prasad	Patna College.
Lala Damodar Prasad ...	Metropolitan Institution.

SECOND DIVISION.

In order of merit.

Maulik, Purnachandra ...	Metropolitan Institution.
Bandyopadhyay, Kshetranath	Ditto.
Biswas, Upendranath ...	Ripon College.
Chakrabarti, Kaliprasanna ...	Ditto.
Sikdar, Bidhubhushan ...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Janakinath ...	Ditto.
Ray, Kshetramohan ...	Dacca College.
„ Matilal	Ripon College.
Chattopadhyay, Pramathanath	City College.
Wali Muhammad... ...	Patna College.
Janaki Sahay	Ditto.
Komal Chaudhuri ...	Ditto.
Ray, Kshitischandra ...	Ripon College.
Sarkar, Jogindranath ...	Metropolitan Institution.
Mitra, Mahendrakumar ...	Ditto.
Chaudhuri, Bhabanigobinda ...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Manmohan...	Ripon College.
Sanyal, Trailokyasaran ...	Ditto.
Sen, Saratchandra ...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Rajendralal	City College.
Bagchi, Durgadas ...	Metropolitan Institution.
Mukhopadhyay, Harendrakrishna	City College.
Kashinath Lakshman Pande	Morris College.

Ghosh, Indranarayan ...	Ripon College.
Sen, Nagendranath ...	Metropolitan Institution.
Tiwari, Mangobinda ...	Ditto.
Mallik, Indumadhab ...	Ripon College.
Chattopadhyay, Jyotirmay ...	Ditto.
Sinha, Narigopal ...	Ditto.
Bhaduri, Indubhushan ...	Ditto.
Bhattacharyya, Kesabchandra	Metropolitan Institution.
Niyogi, Manmohan ...	Ditto.
Gangopadhyay, Nisikanta ...	Ripon College.
Chaudhuri, Kisoriballabh ...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Tarabhushan	Ditto.
Set, Radheschandra ...	Rajshahi College.
De, Mahimchandra ...	Ripon College.
Basu, Kumudkanta ...	Ditto.
Lahiri, Akshaychandra ...	City College.
Bandyopadhyay, Nalinimohan	Ripon College.
Chattopadhyay, Bipinbihari ...	Hooghly College.
Mukhopadhyay, Bamandas ...	City College.
Biswas, Syamacharan ...	Ripon College.
Ghosh, Mohinimohan ...	Metropolitan Institution.
Chakrabarti, Aswinikumar. ...	Dacca College.
Mahadeo Krishna Padhye ...	Morris College.
Ta, Jadunath	City College.
Das, Jnanendramohan ...	Ripon College.
Yadava Prabhakar Watek ...	Morris College.
Chattopadhyay, Ambujkumar	Metropolitan Institution.
Fazilut Hossain	Patna College.
Bandyopadhyay, Saradaprasad	Ripon College.
Ghosh, Bisweswar ...	Ditto.
Parushottam Sitaram Deva ...	Morris College.
Biswas, Jagadballabh ...	Ripon College.
Mallik, Surendranath ...	Ditto.
Bandyopadhyay, Satinath ...	City College.
Basu, Girischandra ...	Ditto.
„ Pramathanath ...	Midnapore College.
Chakrabarti, Kalikumar ...	Metropolitan Institution.
Guha, Niradranjan ...	City College.
Mahendra Kishore ...	Ripon College.
Mitra, Subodhchandra ...	Ditto.
Mukhopadhyay, Jogindranath	City College.
„ Rakhaldas ...	Ditto.
„ Siddheswar ...	Ripon College.
Ray, Anukulchandra ...	Ditto.
„ Kasiswar ...	Berhampur College.
„ Rajanikanta ...	Metropolitan Institution.
Raychaudhuri, Girijaprasanna	Ditto.
Sinha, Hemendralal ...	City College.

On the result of the B. L. Examination, the Ritchie Prize was awarded to Jyotishchandra Acharyya of the Ripon College.

329. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Sanskrit and Sanskritic Languages, dated the 15th December.

ORDERED—

(*i*) That the papers in Sanskrit at the M. A. Examination be distributed as follows:—

1st Paper	...	Prose, Poetry and the Drama.
2nd ,,	...	Grammar and Rhetoric.
3rd ,,	...	Manu and Bhagabatgita.
4th ,,	...	Veda and Upanishad with Vedic Grammar.
5th ,,	...	Philosophy or Philosophy and Indian Palæography and Epigraphy.
6th ,,	...	Essay.

(*ii*) That the above distribution take effect at the Examination in 1895.

(*iii*) That a copy of the resolution passed by the Board on the letter of Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, in which he points out certain objectionable passages in Kiratarjuniya, one of the text-books recommended for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination in Sanskrit, be forwarded to him.

330. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French and German, dated the 15th December.

ORDERED—

(*i*) That the papers in Latin at the M. A. Examination be distributed as follows:—

1st Paper	...	Plautus, Terence, Catullus, Lucretius.
2nd ,,	...	Virgil, Horace, Juvenal, Persius.
3rd ,,	...	Unseen passages, Grammar, Sayce.
4th ,,	...	Livy, Sallust.
5th ,,	...	Cicero, Tacitus.
6th ,,	...	Essay, Composition, Cruttwell.

(*ii*) That the papers in Greek at the M. A. Examination be distributed as follows :—

1st Paper	...	Homer, Pindar, Aristophanes.
2nd ,,	...	Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides.
3rd ,,	...	Unseen passages, Grammar, Sayce.
4th ,,	...	Herodotus, Thucydides, Demosthenes.
5th ,,	...	Plato, Aristotle.
6th ,,	...	Essay, Composition, Mahaffy.

(*iii*) That the above distribution take effect at the Examination in 1895.

331. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in History, Political Economy and Geography, dated the 15th December.

ORDERED—

(*i*) That the papers in History at the M. A. Examination be distributed as follows :—

1st Paper	...	History of England
2nd ,,	...	Constitutional History.
3rd ,,	...	History of Selected Period.
4th ,,	...	Political Philosophy.
5th ,,	...	Political Economy.
6th ,,	...	Essay.

(*ii*) That the above distribution take effect at the Examination in 1895.

332. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Arabic, Persian and Urdu, dated the 15th December.

ORDERED—

(*i*) That the papers in Arabic at the M. A. Examination be distributed as follows :—

1st Paper	...	Sabai Muallaquah.
2nd ,,	...	Diwan-i-Mutanabbi.
3rd ,,	...	Hamasah.
4th ,,	...	Maqamat-i-Hariri.
5th ,,	...	Moquddamai-i-Ibn Khalladun, Prosody, Rhetoric.
6th ,,	...	Essay.

(*ii*) That the papers in Persian at the M. A. Examination be distributed as follows :—

1st Paper	...	Kháqáni and Khusrau, Qiranu—Sadain, Jami-Qawafi.
2nd ,,	...	Hakim Sanai and Ferdausi, Saifi.
3rd ,,	...	Saib and Habib Qáání.
4th ,,	...	Munshi Muhammad Mahdi-Durrai, Nádirah. Shams-uddin Faqir—Hadaiq-ul-Bálághat.
5th ,,	...	Abul Fazl—Akbarnámah. Inshai Abul Fazl.
6th ,,	...	Essay.

(*iii*) That the above distribution of the papers take effect at the Examination in 1895.

333. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Chemistry, dated the 15th December.

ORDERED—

That the papers in Natural and Physical Science (A) at the M. A. Examination be distributed as follows, the distribution to take effect at the Examination in 1895:—

1st Paper	...	Chemistry of the non-metals and Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry.
2nd ,,	...	Chemistry of the Metals.
3rd ,,	...	Organic Chemistry.
4th, 5th, 6th papers		Practical Examination.

334. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Mathematical and Experimental Physics, dated the 15th December.

ORDERED—

(*i*) That the papers in Natural and Physical Science (B) at the M. A. Examination be distributed as follows, the distribution to take effect at the Examination in 1895 :—

1st Paper	...	Electricity and Magnetism.
2nd ,,	...	Do. do. do.
3rd ,,	...	Heat.
4th ,,	...	Subsidiary Subjects.
5th ,,	...	Practical Examination in the Principal Subjects.
6th ,,	...	Practical Examination in the Subsidiary Subjects.

(*ii*) That the papers in Natural and Physical Science (C) at the M. A. Examination be distributed as follows the distribution to take effect at the examination in 1895 :—

1st Paper	...	Physical Optics.
2nd ,,	...	Physical and Geometrical Optics.
3rd ,,	...	Sound.
4th ,,	...	Subsidiary Subjects.
5th ,,	...	Practical Examination in the Principal Subjects.
6th ,,	...	Practical Examination in the Subsidiary Subjects.

335. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in Biology and Geology, dated the 15th December.

RESOLVED—

That Michael Foster's text-book of Physiology be recommended as an additional text-book for the M. A. Examination in Subject (E) for the years 1895, 1896, and 1897.

ORDERED—

(*i*) That the papers in Natural and Physical Science (D) at the M. A. Examination be distributed as follows, the distribution to take effect at the Examination in 1895 :—

1st Paper	...	Anatomy, Histology and Cryptogamic Botany.
2nd ,,	...	Physiology.
3rd ,,	...	Classification, Structural Botany, Palæo botany.

4th Paper	...	Practical Anatomy and Histology. (This will include identification of prepared specimens under the Microscope, also making micro-sections ; micro-chemical re-actions).
5th "	...	Identification of cryptogamic specimens and making sections for Microscope.
6th "	...	Identification of specimens with the help of Flora Indica, or referring them to their natural orders.

(*ii*) That the papers in Natural and Physical Science (E) at the M. A. Examination be distributed as follows, the distribution to take effect at the Examination in 1895:—

1st Paper	...	Zoology and Comparative Anatomy.
2nd "	...	Comparative Anatomy and Comparative Embryology.
3rd "	...	Physiology of the Nervous System and of the special organs of Sense.
4th "	...	Physiology of Digestion, Respiration and Circulation and Physiological Chemistry.
5th "	...	Practical Examination in Zoology.
6th "	...	Practical Examination in Physiology.

(*iii*) That the papers in Natural and Physical Science (F) at the M. A. Examination be distributed as follows, the distribution to take effect at the Examination in 1895:—

1st Paper	...	Geology.
2nd "	...	Palæontology.
3rd "	...	Mineralogy and Petrology.
4th "	...	Crystallography and Inorganic Chemistry.
5th "	...	Practical Examination in Mineralogy.
6th "	...	Practical Examination in Geology.

336. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in English, dated the 18th December.

ORDERED—

That the subjects for the M. A. Examination in English be distributed as follows, the distribution to take effect at the Examination in 1895:—

1st paper	...	Drama (Texts and Criticism).
2nd "	...	Poetry (Texts and Criticism).
3rd "	..	Prose (Texts and Criticism).
4th "	...	General paper in Literature, together with Taine and Dowden.
5th "	...	Anglo-Saxon (Sweet's Primer). Comparative Grammar (Sayce's Introduction) together with Morris and Smith.
6th "	...	Essay on a subject connected with the History or Literature of the English language (not to be confined to the prescribed text-books).

337. The following book and selections in Telugu were prescribed for the Entrance Examination in 1897 :—

Prose.

The Panchatantra.

Poetry.

Selections published by the University of Madras for the Entrance Examination in December 1893, pages 13-30.

338. The Registrar asked the Syndicate to fix a date for holding the Annual Convocation for conferring degrees.

ORDERED—

That the Annual Convocation be held on the 26th January.

339. Read a letter from the Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, intimating, in reply to this office letter No. 624, dated the 6th December, 1894, that the Governor-General in Council approves the alterations in the Regulations for the B. A. Examination of this University, which were adopted by the Senate at their meeting held on the 1st December, 1894.

ORDERED—

That the letter be recorded, and that the alterations in the Regulations take effect at once.

340. Read a letter from Dr. G. A. Grierson, C.I.E., forwarding a report of the proceedings of the Congress of Orientalists at Geneva, at which he represented the Calcutta University at the request of the Syndicate.

ORDERED—

(*i*). That Dr. Grierson's letter and report be recorded.

(*ii*). That the thanks of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate be conveyed to Dr. Grierson for so ably representing the University of Calcutta at the recent sitting of the Congress of Orientalists at Geneva.

(*iii*). That the thanks of the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate be conveyed to the President of the Congress for the cordial welcome accorded to Dr. Grierson as a delegate of this University.

341. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Delegates of Local Examinations, Oxford University, forwarding copies of the Regulations framed by the Delegates under

the powers conferred upon them by Statt. Tit. Sec. VII., with respect to candidates from Colonial and Indian Universities who wish to avail themselves of the privileges conferred upon them by the Statutes.

ORDERED—

That the Regulations framed by the Delegates of Local Examinations be printed in the Calendar after the Rules for the Affiliation of the Calcutta University to the University of Oxford (p. 219, Calendar, 1894.)

342. The Registrar inquired whether any fees are to be paid to the Entrance Examiners in the Second Languages for re-translating the vernacular passages into English.

ORDERED—

That in the scale of remuneration to Entrance Examiners (p. 143, Calendar; 1894) for "Translating 2nd English paper" the words "Translating and re-translating 2nd English paper" be substituted.

343. Read a letter from the Assistant Secretary, Tawney Memorial Committee, requesting that the Syndicate will be so good as to select a site for the bust of Mr. Tawney, which has been received at the Senate House, and to authorise the Committee to take steps for placing the same on a pedestal.

ORDERED—

That the Assistant Secretary, Tawney Memorial Committee, be informed that the Syndicate have much pleasure in according their sanction to the placing of Mr. Tawney's bust in the Senate Hall on the left of the bust of Mr. Woodrow and symmetrically opposite to that of Sir Cecil Beadon, and that they authorise the above Committee to take steps for placing the bust on a pedestal.

344. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahye and Burdwan Circle, requesting that steps may be taken for fixing, at an early date, the portions of the English Selections to be read by candidates for the Entrance Examination in 1897.

ORDERED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahye and Burdwan Circle, be informed that the Syndicate are of opinion that it is not desirable to depart from the present practice.

345. Read a letter from Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., submitting a scheme for the insertion of advertisements in the University Calendar.

ORDERED—

That Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co. be informed that the terms offered by them in the above letter have been accepted by the Syndicate, with the exception that no special catalogues and no advertisements on coloured paper will be allowed to be inserted in the Calendar.

346. Read a letter from Maulavi Abul Khair Muhammad Siddiq, M.A., Fellow of the University, suggesting that a rule should be adopted to the effect, that no one shall be appointed an Examiner in any subject of the Faculty of Arts who is not a good English scholar.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

347. Read a letter from the Principal, Ravenshaw College, Katak, suggesting that certain pieces in Arnold's Essays in Criticism, should be omitted from the course prescribed for the B. A. Honour Examination in English in 1895 and 1896.

ORDERED—

(i) That the Principal, Ravenshaw College, be informed that it is now too late to adopt his suggestion with reference to the examination in 1895.

(ii) That the Board of Studies in English be requested to consider the above suggestion with reference to the examination in 1896.

348. Read a letter from the Chairman of the Joint Committee for the management of the Howrah School, stating, in reply to this office letter No. 649, dated the 10th December, 1894, that as the local authorities concerned have given their sanction to the proposal of adding the F. A Classes to the School on the express condition that no additional burden shall be imposed on their funds thereby, the question of law raised by the Syndicate does not probably arise at present ; and that, assuming that the question does arise, it is clear from section 64 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, taken along with Rule I of the Government Rules on "education" framed under the Act, that the addition of the F. A. classes will not exclude the school from the class of institutions contemplated in the said section.

ORDERED—

To be deferred.

349. Read an application from the Proprietor, Aryya Mission Institution, requesting that the institution may be affiliated to the University in Arts up to the F. A. standard.

ORDERED—

That the Proprietor, Aryya Mission Institution, be requested to state what provision has been made for a Laboratory for teaching Physics and Chemistry to the proposed F. A. classes as well as for a library.

350. Read an application from the President, Managing Committee, Rayna Entrance School, requesting that the institution may be recognised by the Syndicate as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

Read also a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahye and Burdwan Circle, stating, in reply to this office letter No. 603, dated the 28th November, 1894, that the qualifications of the teachers of the Rayna High School are not such as to warrant his granting it the requisite certificate for its recognition by the University, and that the authorities of the School have been guilty of breaches of the Transfer Rules.

ORDERED—

That the President, Managing Committee, Rayna School, be informed, that as the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahye and Burdwan Circle, reports that the present staff of teachers employed in the above School are not properly qualified, the Syndicate decline to recognise the institution as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

351. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding a certificate from the Officiating Inspector of Schools, Eastern Circle (Dacca and Chittagong Divisions), recommending that the Anglo-Persian Department of the Chittagong Madrasa may be recognised by the Syndicate as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, be requested to direct the authorities of the Chittagong Madrasa, to submit an application in accordance with Rule 3 of the Rules for the Recognition of Schools.

352. Read an application from the Secretary, Sthal Pakrasi Institution, supported by a certificate from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahye and Burdwan Circle, requesting that the institution may be recognised by the Syndicate as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Sthal Pakrasi Institution be recognised as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

353. Read an application from the Secretary, Kurigram H. E. School, supported by a certificate from the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahye and Burdwan Circle, requesting that the above Institution may be recognised by the Syndicate as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Secretary, Kurigram H. E. School, be asked to submit an application, in accordance with rule 3 of the Rules for the Recognition of Schools.

354. Read a letter from the Registrar, Allahabad University, intimating that at a recent meeting of the Syndicate of the above University, it was resolved that an Entrance candidate, named Sholaparkar Mahadev Ambadas of Solapur, Bombay, be excluded from any future examinations of the above University.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

355. Read a letter from the Principal, Uttarpara College, inquiring whether (1) Tulsidas Munshi, a student in the 2nd-year class of the above College, whose attendance at lectures in Logic is deficient, will be allowed to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination, and whether (2) Surendranath Banerjee, another student in the same class, who completed the required attendance at lectures last session, but did not appear at the examination last year, will be permitted to attend the ensuing F. A. Examination, if his attendance during the current session falls short of the prescribed percentage.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Uttarpara College, be informed that (1) Tulsidas Munshi must attend a fresh course of lectures

in Logic for a full session and keep the required percentage of attendance at lectures in that subject, in order to make himself eligible for admission to the F. A. Examination; (2) that Surendranath Banerjee is permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination without further attendance at lectures.

356. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Prakaschandra Biswas, praying that, under the circumstances therein set forth, the deficiency of ·42 of a day in his attendance at lectures in History may be overlooked.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, City College, Calcutta, be informed that Prakaschandra Biswas is permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

357. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, forwarding an application from Kalikisor Bhattacharyya, a candidate for the ensuing F. A. Examination, praying that the deficiency of ·12 of a day in his attendance at lectures in Chemistry may be overlooked.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, City College, Calcutta, be informed that Kalikisor Bhattacharrya is permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

358. Read a letter from the Principal, F. C. Institution and Duff College, forwarding an application from Radhanath Phukan, praying that, under the special and exceptional circumstances therein set forth, the deficiency in his attendance may be excused, with a view to enable him to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, F. C. Institution and Duff College, be informed that as a special and exceptional case Radhanath Phuakan is permitted to appear at the ensuing B.A. Examination.

359. The Registrar inquired whether he could accept an application from George Rusby Kaye, a candidate who intends to appear at the ensuing F.A. Examination as a gacher without passing the Entrance Examination, on the iround of his having passed the Matriculation Examnation of the London University.

ORDERED—

That George Rusby Kaye be admitted to the ensuing

F.A. Examination as a teacher, and that in the event of his successfully passing the examination, his case be laid before the Senate with the recommendation that his admission to the above examination be sanctioned.

360. Read a letter from the Superintendent, New English School, Poona, forwarding applications from Sitaram Vishnu Deva and Ganpatsing Kisansing Pardeshi, praying that they may be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as teachers without passing the Entrance Examination, on the ground of their having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University, and submitting certificates from the Registrar, Bombay University, in support of their applications.

ORDERED—

That the Superintendent, New English School, Poona, be informed that the applicants cannot be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as teachers.

361. Read an application from Kalpataru Das, a candidate, who intends to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination as a teacher, praying that he may be allowed to complete the six months' service as a teacher exacted under the Regulations before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

ORDERED—

That the Registrar be authorised to accept the application of Kalpataru Das, for admission to the ensuing B. A. Examination, provided the authorities of the School in which he is employed guarantee that he will complete his six months' service as a teacher before the date fixed for the commencement of the examination.

362. Read letters from the Manager, Burdwan Raj Estate and the Principal, Burdwan Raj College, intimating that the statement made by the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, that the authorities of the above College are not likely to lend the services of their educational and clerical staffs for the conduct of the University examinations to be held at Burdwan unless they be remunerated for their labour, is wholly groundless.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

363. Read a letter from the Assistant Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, stating, in reply to this office

letter No. 638, dated the 10th December, 1894, that from what fell from the Principal, Burdwan Raj College, in a conversation on the subject, he understood him to mean that the clerks would work under orders, but that they would think themselves aggrieved by the withdrawal of their remuneration.

ORDERED—

That the letter be recorded, and that copies of the correspondence on the subject be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal.

364. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Brajagopal Majumdar, a student who has passed the Intermediate Examination of the Allahabad University, praying that his admission to the 3rd-year class of the above College may be sanctioned, with a view to enable him to qualify himself for the B. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Ripon College, be informed that Brajagopal Majumdar will be admitted to the B. A. Examination provided he satisfies the requirements of this University other than the production of a certificate of having passed the F. A. Examination of this University.

365. Read a letter from the Principal, Ramsay College, Almora, requesting that Almora may be included in the list of centres for the Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That Almora be included in the list of centres for the Entrance Examination.

366. The under-mentioned gentlemen were appointed to look over the answer papers of candidates for the ensuing Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations :—

ENTRANCE.

ENGLISH.

Rev. Dr. K. S. Macdonald, *Head Examiner.*
Babu Lalitkumar Banerjee, M. A.
Mr. J. N. Dasgupta, B. A.
Babu Satischandra Banerjee, M. A.
Mr. Mohamed Azizul Huq, M. A.
Babu Dhanaballabh Set, M. A.
Mr. R. E. O. Bird, B. A.
Babu Debendranath Basu, M. A.
Rev. G. Bruce, M. A.

Babu Matilal Chatterjee, M. A.
Mr. J. S. Zemin, B. A.
Babu Mohitchandra Sen, M A.
„ Ramananda Chatterjee, M. A.
„ Jyotishchandra Banerjee, M. A.
„ Satischandra De, M. A.
„ Jogendranath Sen, M. A.
Mr. H. A. Stark, B. A.

MATHEMATICS.

Mr. J. H. Gilliland, M. A, *Head Examiner.*
Babu Gobindachandra Das, M. A.
„ Mohinimohan Chaudhuri, M. A.
„ Gobindalal Set, M. A.
„ Haridas Chatterjee, M. A.
„ Upendranarayan Sinha, M. A.
„ Baidyanath Basu, M. A.
„ Syamadas Mukerjee, M. A.
„ Kaliprasanna Chattoraj, M. A.
„ Kshetramohan Banerjee, M. A.
„ Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, M. A.
„ Jnanchandra Ghosh, M. A.
„ Bhagabaticharan Das, M. A.
„ Asutosh Pal, M. A.
Mr. Tubraiz Ali, B. A.

SANSKRIT AND BENGALI.

Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B. A., *Head Examiner.*
„ Jogindranath Basu, B. A.
Pandit Ramkumar Chakrabarti.
Babu Bidhubhushan Goswami, M. A.
„ Asutosh Sastri, M A.
„ Muralidhar Banerjee, M. A.
„ Kailaschandra Bhattacharyya, M. A.
„ Saratchandra Gupta, M. A.
Pandit Baradakanta Bidyaratna.
„ Harimohan Bidyabhushan.
Babu Biharilal Banerjee, M. A.
„ Syamacharan Mukerjee.
Pandit Mukundachandra Bidyabagis.
Babu Ramprasanna Mukerjee (to look over answer papers written in Uriya character).

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

Babu Krishnabihari Sen, M. A., *Head Examiner.*

HISTORY.

Babu Sibendranath Gupta, M. A.
Mr. Abdul Hak Abid, B. A.
Babu Isanchandra Ghosh, M. A.
„ Kunjabihari Basu, M. A.
„ Bipinbihari Sen, M. A.
„ Hiralal Haldar, M. A.
„ Gopalchandra Ganguli, M. A.
Mr. G. S. Bomwetsch, B. A.

GEOGRAPHY.

Babu Brajendranath Chatterjee, M. A.
„ Kumudinikanta Banerjee, M. A.
„ Brajaballabh Datta, M. A.
„ Kalidas Mallik, M. A.
„ Rajendranath Chatterjee, M. A.
„ Umeschandra Ghosh, M. A.
„ Hridaychandra Banerjee, M. A.
„ Birajmohan Majumdar, M. A,

Greek	...	... Mr J. N. Farquhar, B. A.
Latin	...	... Miss Florence Holland, M. A.
French	...	... Rev. E. Francotte, S. J.
Arabic	...	... Shamas-ul-Ulma Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.
Persian		Shamas-ul-Ulama Ahmad.
Urdu	...	... { Maulavi Muhammed Yusuff Jafari. „ Syed Rahimuddin.
Hindi	...	... Babu Kanailal Sastri.
Burmese	...	... Mr. A. W. Lonsdale.
Uriya	...	... Babu Ramprasanna Mukerjee.
Armenian	...	... Mr. T. Stephen.
Assamese	...	... Babu Ramakanta Barkakoti, B. A.
Khasia	...	... Rev. J. Roberts.
Parbatia	...	... Babu Kedarnath Chatterjee.
Tamil	...	... Mr. R. Dhanasukoti.
Telugu	...	... Mr. C. Narayanswamy.
Marathi	...	... Mr. Mahadeo Yeshwant Dole.
Gujrathi	...	... Mr. D. D Mehta.
Drawing	...	... Mr. W. H. Jobbins.

F. A. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

Rev. J. Morrison, M. A.
Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M. A.
Mr. W. B. Livingstone.
Mr. W. Billing, M. A.
Rev. J. Lamb, M. A.
Rev. A. P. Telfer, M. A.
Mr. N. N. Ghose.
Mr. Abdur Rahim, M. A.

MATHEMATICS.

Babu Mahendranath Ray, M. A.
„ Kalipada Basu, M. A.
Mr. C. Little, M. A.
Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M. A.
Mr. D. N. Mallik, B. Sc.
Babu Rajmohan Sen, M. A.
Rev. E. S. Summers, B. A.
Babu Haranchandra Banerjee, M. A.

SANSKRIT.

Babu Bireswar Chatterjee, M. A.
Pandit Sibanath Sastri, M. A.
Babu Janakinath Bhattacharyya, M. A.
„ Nilmani Mukerjee, M. A.
„ Umacharan Banerjee, M. A.
„ Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M. A.
„ Kunjalal Nag, M. A.
„ Kailaschandra Datta, M. A.
„ Ramprasanna Mukerjee (to look over answer papers written in Uriya character.)

Bengali ...	... Pandit Sibanath Sastri, M. A.
Arabic and Persian	... Surgeon-Major G.S.A. Ranking, M.D. Shams-ul-ulama Ahmed. „ Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.
Latin ...	... Miss Florence Holland, M. A.
Greek ...	... Rev. J. Edwards, M. A. Mr. H. Stephen, M. A.
French ...	... Rev. E. Francotte, S. J.
Pali ...	... Mr. J. Gray.
Armenian ...	... Mr. T. Stephen
Botany ...	... Mr. P. Brühl.
Physics ...	... Rev. Father E. Lafont, S. J., C. I. E. Mr. A. Ewbank, M. A. Mr. J. C. Bose, B. Sc. Rev. J. Watt, M. A.
Chemistry ...	... Mr. P Mukerjee, B. Sc. Mr. W. H. Wood, B. A., F. C. S. Babu Ramendrasunder Tribedi, M. A. Mr. P. C. Ray, D. Sc.
History ...	... Dr. A. F. R. Hoernle. Babu Binayendranath Sen, M. A. „ Sibchandra Gui, M. A. „ Adharchandra Mukerjee, M. A.
Logic ...	... Babu Syamacharan Ganguli, B. A. „ Ambikacharan Mitra, M. A. „ Jnanranjan Banerjee, M. A. „ Lalgopal Chakrabarti, M. A.

B. A. EXAMINATION.

ENGLISH.

PASS COURSE.

Mr. C. R. Wilson, M. A.
Rev. J. Edwards, M. A.
Rev. J. N. Farquhar, B. A.
Mr. E. M. Wheeler, M. A.

HONOUR COURSE.

Mr. J. Mann, M. A.
Mr. H. M. Percival, M. A.

PHILOSOPHY.

Mr. H. Stephen, M. A.
Babu Brajendranath Sil, M. A.
Babu Nilkantha Majumdar, M. A.
Mr. H. R. James, M. A.

MATHEMATICS.

Mr. W. Booth, B. A.
Babu Gaurisankar De, M. A.

SANSKRIT.

Babu Haraprasad Sastri, M. A.
Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M. A.
Babu Ramprasanna Mukerjee (to look over answer papers written in Uriya character.)

Greek	...	... Mr. C. R. Wilson, M. A.
Latin	...	... Mr. J. Mann, M. A.
French	...	... Rev. E. Francotte, S. J.
Arabic and Persian	...	Surgeon-Major G. S. A. Ranking, M.D. Shams-ul-ulama Ahmed. " Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.
Physics	...	... Mr. P. Brühl.
Chemistry	...	... Mr. A. Pedler, F. R. S.
History	...	... Rev. J. P. Ashton, M. A. Mr. M. Prothero, M. A.
Geology	...	... Mr. C. L. Griesbach, C. I. E., F. G. S.
Physiology	...	... Surgeon-Capt. A. W. Alcock.
Botany	...	... Mr. P. Brühl.

367. The following dates were fixed for the submission of marks by the Examiners at the ensuing Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations:—

Entrance.—28th March, 1895.
F. A. and B. A.—9th April, 1895.

368. Mr. C. Little and Mr. A. Thomson were appointed to help the Registrar in tabulating the results of the ensuing Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations on a remuneration of Rs. 600 each.

369. The Registrar requested the Syndicate to fix the dates for holding the following examinations:—

Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations in 1896; M. A., Premchand Roychand Studentship, B. L. and Honours in Law Examinations in 1895 and the re-examination of unsuccessful 2nd L. M. S. candidates in 1895.

ORDERED—

(*i*). That the Entrance Examination in 1896 be held on Monday, the 27th January, and following days.

(*ii*). That the F. A. and B. A. Examinations in 1896 be held on the 6th, 7th, 10th, 12th, 13th and 14th, of February.

(*iii*). That the M. A., Premchand Roychand Studentship, B. L. and Honours in Law Examinations in 1895 be held on the 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 16th and 18th of November.

(*iv*). That the re-examination of the unsuccessful candidates at the ensuing 2nd L. M. S. Examination commence on the 11th November.

370. Read a letter from Babu Jaganmohan Sarkar M. A., B. L., Munsif of Patya, suggesting that instead of restricting the power of countersigning the voting papers of electors at the annual election of Fellows to Magisterial officers alone, the power should be extended to all Judicial officers.

ORDERED—

That the Government of India be requested to extend the power of countersigning the voting papers of electors at the annual election of Fellows to all Judicial Officers.

371. Read a letter from Mr. Ganga Sahai, M. A. Deputy Collector, Agra, inquiring whether an officer who holds and exercises the functions of a Magistrate, may countersign his own voting paper at the election of Fellows.

ORDERED—

That Mr. Ganga Sahai be informed that a person exercising the functions of a Magistrate is not competent to countersign his own voting paper.

372. Read a letter from Babu Satischandra Banerjee, enquiring, with reference to the course in English recommended for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination, whether the Groups A and B are mutually exclusive.

ORDERED—

That Satischandra Banerjee be informed that both the groups, A and B, are to be taken up by candidates for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination in English.

373. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Ananda-

mohan Datta, praying that, under the circumstances set forth in the application, he may be allowed to join the 2nd-year B. L. class of the Dacca College and be permitted to appear at the B. L. Examination in 1895, provided he attends the prescribed number of lectures in each group.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Ripon College, be informed that the prayer of the applicant cannot be granted.

374. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Surendrachandra Basu, an unsuccessful candidate at the recent B. L. Examination, praying that as his total marks fell short of the aggregate pass marks by 7 only and as in some previous examinations 10 grace marks were allowed in the aggregate, the Syndicate will be pleased to reconsider his case or refer it back to the Examiners for reconsideration.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Ripon College, be informed that the Syndicate see no reason for entertaining the above application.

375. Read a letter from Babu Krishnabihari Sen, M. A., Member of the Library Committee, suggesting that certain works of Sir Alexander Cunningham, which are now on sale at Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., should be purchased for the University Library, and forwarding a list of the works with their prices.

ORDERED—

That the letter be referred to the Library Committee for opinion.

376. Read a letter from the Honorary Secretary, Auckland House Girls' School, Simla, requesting that the School may be recognised by the Syndicate as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Lahore Circle, be requested to state whether the above School has been in existence for 6 months, and whether it is qualified to teach up to the Entrance standard.

377. Read a letter from the Principal, Rangoon College, enquiring whether a 2nd-year student who

is not allowed to appear at the F. A. Examination on account of deficiency of attendance at lectures is required to join at once the first year F. A. class, or whether it will be sufficient for him to rejoin the 2nd-year class after the summer vacation.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Rangoon College, be informed that the student referred to in his letter will be required to attend lectures for a full session beginning in June and to keep 66 per cent. of attendance in the subject or subjects in which his attendance in the previous session was deficient.

378. Read a letter from the Officiating Principal, Krishnagar College, stating, with reference to this office memo. No. 167 A., dated the 10th January, 1895, that as Jogendranath Mitra joined the 2nd-year class of the above College on the understanding that he would be required to complete the period of six months' study on or before the 24th February, and as the date for holding the ensuing F. A. Examination was changed from 25th to the 19th February subsequently to his admission to the above College, he may be permitted to appear at the Examination, although he fails to complete the six months' study before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Krishnagar College, be informed that, under the special circumstances mentioned in his letter, Jogendranath Mitra is allowed to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination without being required to complete a regular course of study for six months before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination.

379. Read an application from Chandrakanta Chakrabarti, L. M. S., requesting permission to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination without having attended lectures in an affiliated Institution on the ground of his having passed the 2nd L. M. S. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be admitted to the ensuing B. A. Examination.

380. Read a letter from the Principal, F. C. Institution and Duff College, requesting that, under the circumstances mentioned therein, Anathnath Basu, a student in the 4th-year class of the above College, who has fallen

short of the prescribed percentage of attendance at lectures by 6·90, may be permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, F. C. Institution and Duff College, be informed that the Syndicate regret that they cannot comply with his request.

381. Read a letter from the Principal, F. C. Institution and Duff College, requesting that Sibchandra Ghosh, a student in the 2nd-year class of the above College, who, on account of illness, has fallen short of the prescribed percentage of attendance at lectures in Chemistry by 3·20, may be permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, F. C. Institution and Duff College, be informed that the Syndicate regret that they cannot comply with his request.

382. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, forwarding an application from Mathuranath Bhattacharyya, a 2nd-year student in the above College, praying that the deficiency of ·18 of a day in his attendance at lecture in the Second Language may be overlooked.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, City College, Calcutta, be informed that Mathuranath Bhattacharyya is permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

383. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Atulchandra Datta, an unsuccessful candidate at the recent B. L. Examination, praying that, under the circumstances set forth in the application, his answers to the 3rd, 6th and 7th papers may be referred back to the Examiners for revision.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Ripon College, be informed that the Syndicate see no reason for entertaining the application.

384. Read a letter from Dr. P. K. Ray suggesting that in the list of successful candidates at the M. A. Examination, the name of the College from which a candidate passed the B. A. Eaxmination as well as of the

College from which he passed the M. A. Examination should be published.

ORDERED—

That Dr. P. K. Ray be informed that the Syndicate see no ground for adopting the above suggestion.

385. Read an application from Malaticharan Ghosh, a candidate who intends to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination as a teacher, praying that he may be allowed to complete the six months' service as a teacher exacted under the rules before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Registrar be authorised to accept the application of Malaticharan Ghosh, provided the authorities of the school in which he is a teacher, guarantee that he will complete his six months' service before the date fixed for the commencement of the Examination.

386. The Registrar enquired if any investment is to be made out of the Fee Fund of the University.

ORDERED—

That the Registrar be authorised to invest Rs. 35,000 in 3½ per cent. Government securities of 1865.

387. The following Contingent Bill was passed :—

Fee Fund.

	Rs.	As.	P.
1 Bill, Punkha-pullers' wages for the month, June	8	0	0
„ Do. do. do. do. July	8	0	0
„ Do. do. do. do. August	8	0	0
„ Allowance to menial servants ...	54	0	0
„ Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., for Books	682	2	9
„ Do. do. do. ...	235	10	0
„ Do. do. do. ..	41	2	0
„ Do. do. do. ...	58	8	0
„ Superintendent, Baptist Mission Press, for printing Sanskrit Selections ...	137	12	0
„ Collector of Stamps for service labels	100	0	0
„ Do. do. do. ...	100	0	0
„ Messrs. W. Newman & Co., for printing jobs	84	8	0
Carried over ...	1,517	10	9

	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Brought forward ...	1,517	10	9			
1 Bill, Messrs. W. Newman & Co., for printing jobs	117	8	0			
,, Do. do. do. ...	50	12	0			
,, Do. do. do. printing Minutes, 1893 94	873	8	0			
,, Messrs. W. Newman & Co., for Contingencies	5	0	0			
,, Do. do. do. ...	19	6	0			
,, Contingencies	10	2	6			
,, Do.	8	8	6			
,, Do.	2	8	0			
,, Duftry for making envelopes, &c. ...	5	10	0			
,, Do. for binding Gazettes, &c. ...	17	9	0			
,, Pandit Chandramohan Tarkalankar for correcting the proofs of the Sanskrit Selections	50	0	0			
,, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co, books ...	11	13	0			
,, Superintendent, Government of India Press for printing jobs	291	7	7			
,, Collector to the Corporation, House tax	388	6	3			
,, Collector to the Corporation, Water, Police and Lighting Taxes ...	388	6	3			
,, Messrs. Gladstone, Wyllie & Co, freight	7	5	0			
,, Messrs. Grindlay & Co., freight ...	5	9	6			
,, S. J Heberlett, fee for reporting Senate Meeting	25	0	0			
,, Babu Haraprasad Sastri—Examination Expense	12	12	0			
Bank of Bengal Postage ...	0	3	0			
Ditto discounting a Bombay Circle Note	0	4	0			
				3,809	5	4
Remuneration.						
A. Pedler, Esq., additional fee for conducting the Practical Examination in Chemistry at the B. A. Examination held in 1894. Gross amount Rs. 120, income tax Rs. 3-2	116	14	0			
Babu Ramprasanna Mukerjee, balance of remuneration for conducting the last University Examinations in Sanskrit. Gross amount Rs. 30-0-0, income tax Rs. 0-12-6	29	3	6			
				146	1	6
Carried over ...	.....			3,955	6	10

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Brought forward ...	.....	3,955 6 10

Refund of Fees.

Binodbihari Sen, Refund of fee paid for duplicate certificate	2 0 0	
Head Master, Barasat Government School, refund of fee paid by Jatindranath Chaudhuri, deceased ...	10 0 0	
Panchanan De, refund of fee paid for copy of Marks	2 0 0	
		14 0 0

Sibley Scholarship Fund.

Bank of Bengal Commission and brokerage	116 8 0	
Bank of Bengal, Share Transfer Stamp	17 8 0	
		134 0 0

Bishnupriya Debi Fund.

1 Bill, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., for prize-books	.....	12 0 0

Saradaprasad Fund.

1 Bill, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., prize-books	62 8 0	
" Do. do. do. ...	75 0 0	
" Do. do. do. ...	25 0 0	
		162 8 0

Pacheti Prize Fund.

1 Bill, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., prize-books	.....	80 0 0

Tagore Fund.

1 Bill, Collector of Stamps, for service labels	.....	50 0

Keshabchandra Sen Fund.

1 Bill, Miss Claire DeVere, prize ...	.....	80 0 0

Jaynarayan Fund.

1 Bill, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., prize-books	.....	20 0 0
TOTAL ...	.....	4,507 14 10

388. The following remuneration bills were passed :—

Second L. M. S. Examination, 1894.

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting paper.			Fee for examining answer papers.			Fee for Oral and Practical examinations.			Total.			Income Tax.			Net Amount.		
		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As	P.	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
Surgeon-Major A. W D. Leahy	Medicine ...	70	0	0	4	0	0	20	0	0	94	0	0	2	7	2	91	8	10
Babu Balaichandra Sen .	Midwifery...	70	0	0	6	0	0	30	0	0	106	0	0	2	12	2	103	3	10
Brig.-Surg. Lt.-Col. D D. Cunningham, C. I. E ...	Pathology...	70	0	0	6	0	0	15	0	0	91	0	0	2	5	11	88	10	1
Dr. W. J. Simpson ...	Hygiene ...	70	0	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	84	0	0	2	3	0	81	13	0
TOTAL Rs. ..	.....	280	0	0	20	0	0	75	0	0	375	0	0	9	12	3	365	3	9

M. A. Examination, 1894.

Names.	Subjects.	Fee for setting paper.			Fee for examining answer papers.			Total.			Income Tax.			Net Amount.		
		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
M. J. White, Esq.	English ...	300	0	0	.....			300	0	0	7	13	0	292	3	0
Revd. Dr. K. S. Macdonald		300	0	0	456	0	0	756	0	0	19	11	0	736	5	0
H. M. Percival, Esq.		.....			468	0	0	468	0	0	12	3	0	455	13	0
J. Mann, Esq.		.....			468	0	0	468	0	0	12	3	0	455	13	0
Babu Krishna Kamal Bhattacharyya	Sanskrit ...	200	0	0	48	0	0	248	0	0	6	7	4	241	8	8
Babu Nilmani Mukerjee		200	0	0	48	0	0	248	0	0	6	7	4	241	8	8
Mahamohopadhyay Chandra Kanta Tarkalankar ...		200	0	0	48	0	0	248	0	0	6	7	4	241	8	8
Dr. A. F. Rudolf Hoernle		100	0	0	3	0	0	103	0	0	2	10	11	100	5	1
Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Md. Gilani	Arabic ...	150	0	0	9	0	0	159	0	0	4	2	3	154	13	9
Shams ul-Ulama Ahmad		150	0	0	9	0	0	159	0	0	4	2	3	154	13	9
Surgn.-Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking		100	0	0	106	0	0	206	0	0	5	5	10	200	10	2
Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Md. Gilani	Persian ..	200	0	0	6	0	0	206	0	0	5	5	10	200	10	2
Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad		200	0	0	6	0	0	206	0	0	5	5	10	200	10	2
Surgn.-Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking .. .		200	0	0	6	0	0	206	0	0	5	5	10	200	10	2
H. M. Percival, Esq.	History ..	.....			36	0	0	36	0	0	0	15	0	35	1	0
Babu Asutosh Mukerjee		.....			36	0	0	36	0	0	0	15	0	35	1	0
Dr. G. Thibaut	Philosophy ...	300	0	0	117	0	0	417	0	0	10	13	9	406	2	3
Dr. D. Mackichan		400	0	0	117	0	0	517	0	0	13	7	1	503	8	11
W. Booth, Esq.	Mathematics	300	0	0	108	0	0	408	0	0	10	10	0	397	6	0
G. H. Stuart, Esq.		300	0	0	108	0	0	408	0	0	10	10	0	397	6	0
W. H. Wood, Esq	Chemistry ...	300	0	0	63	0	0	363	0	0	9	7	3	353	8	9
Dr. C. J. H. Warden		300	0	0	63	0	0	363	0	0	9	7	3	353	8	9
W. Booth, Esq.	Physics (*c*) ...	300	0	0	72	0	0	372	0	0	9	11	0	362	5	0
A. Macdonald, Esq.		300	0	0	72	0	0	372	0	0	9	11	0	362	5	0
A. Macdonald, Esq.	Physics (*b*) ...	200	0	0		..		200	0	0	5	3	4	194	12	8
C. L. Griesbach, Esq.	Geology ...	600	0	0	18	0	0	618	0	0	16	1	6	601	14	6
Total Rs. ..	.....	5,500	0	0	2,491	0	0	8,091	0	0	210	10	11	7,880	5	1

Honours in Law Examination, 1894.

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting paper.			Fee for examining answer papers.			Total.			Income Tax.			Net Amount.		
		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P	Rs	As.	P	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As	P.
P. O'Kinealy, Esq. .. .	Jurisprudence, &c., &c. .	300	0	0	7	8	0	307	8	0	8	0	1	299	7	11
R. Allen, Esq.	Mahomedan Law, &c., &c.	300	0	0	7	8	0	307	8	0	8	0	1	299	7	11
TOTAL, Rs ..	....	600	0	0	15	0	0	615	0	0	16	0	2	598	15	10

B. L. Examination, 1894.

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting.			Fee for examining answer papers.			TOTAL.			Income Tax.			Net Amount.		
		Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As	P.	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.	Rs	As.	P.
Babu Upendranath Mitra	Jurisprudence, &c. &c. .	160	0	0	1,472	8	0	1,632	8	0	42	8	2	1,589	15	10
Babu Bhabanicharan Datta ...	Hindu and Mahomedan Law, &c , &c.	160	0	0	1,447	8	0	1,607	8	0	41	13	9	1,565	10	3
B. Chakrabarti, Esq. .	Law of Contract & Torts.	160	0	0	1,447	8	0	1,607	8	0	41	13	9	1,565	10	3
R Mitter, Esq.	Law of Crimes & Criminal Procedure	160	0	0	1,445	0	0	1,605	0	0	41	12	9	1,563	3	3
TOTAL Rs ...	.	640	0	0	5 8 2	8	0	6,452	8	0	168	0	5	6,284	7	7

(Confirmed.)
A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 16.

THE 15TH JANUARY, 1895.

(In Circulation.)

389. The Registrar reported that the number of candidates registered for the F. A. Examination was about 700 in excess of the number last year, and that it was desirable to appoint one additional Examiner in each paper.

RESOLVED—

That the following gentlemen be appointed additional Examiners for the F. A. Examination:—

ENGLISH.

*Revd. G. Bruce, M.A.
*Babu Lalitkumar Banerje, M.A.

MATHEMATICS.

Mr. A. Thomson, M.A.
*Babu Syamadas Mukerjee, M.A.

SANSKRIT.

*Babu Bidhubhushan Goswami, M .A.
* „ Kailaschandra Bhattacharyya, M.A.

PHYSICS.

Mr. E. F. Mondy, A.R S.M.

CHEMISTRY.

*Babu Kumudinikanta Banerjee, M.A.

HISTORY.

Mr. G. C. Bose, M.A., F.C.S.

LOGIC.

Babu Bholanath Pal, M. A.

*Appointed an Examiner for the Entrance Examination

That the following gentlemen be appointed to fill up the vacancies in the list of Examiners for the Entrance Examination :—

ENGLISH.

Mr. G. S. Bomwetsch, B.A.
Babu Hiralal Haldar, M.A.

MATHEMATICS.

Babu Mohinimohan Ray, M.A.

SANSKRIT.

Babu Kalikrishna Bhattacharyya
„ Narayanchandra Bhattacharyya

HISTORY.

Babu Birchandra Sinha, M.A.
„ Jadunath Sarkar, M.A.

GEOGRAPHY.

Babu Jnanendrachandra Mukerjee, M.A.

390. Read a letter from the Revd. John Morrison, M.A., B.D., declining to accept his appointment as F.A. Examiner in English.

RESOLVED—

That Babu Debendranath Basu, M.A., one of the Examiners in English for the Entrance Examination, be appointed to act in the place of the Revd. John Morrison, resigned, and that the Revd. C. Jordon be appointed to fill up the vacancy in the list of the Entrance Examiners caused by the transfer of Babu Debendranath Basu's name to the F. A. list.

(Confirmed.)
A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE
FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 17.

THE 21st JANUARY, 1895.

(*In Circulation.*)

391. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, intimating that the Governor-General in Council has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Fellows of the University :—

Mr. C. L. Griesbach, C.I.E., F.G.S.
Surgeon-Major G. S. A. Ranking, M.D.
Mr. D. B. Horn, F.C.H.
Mr. M. E. du S. Prothero, M.A.
The Revd. J. Edwards, M.A.
Maulavi Abdul Karim, B.A.
Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, M A., B.L.
" Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L.
" Nrisinhachandra Mukhopadhyay, M.A., B.L.
Mr. Jagannath Baruya, B A.

RESOLVED—

That the Fellows be distributed among the Faculties as follows :—

Mr. C. L. Griesbach, C.I E., F.G.S.	Arts.
Surgeon-Major G.S.A. Ranking, M.D.	
Mr. M. E. du S. Prothero. M.A.	
The Revd. J. Edwards, M.A.	
Maulavi Abdul Karim, B.A.	
Mr. Jagannath Baruya, B.A.	
Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A, B.L	
" Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L	
" Nrisinhachandra Mukhopadhyay, M.A, B.L.	
Surgeon-Major G.S.A. Ranking, M.D.	... Medicine.
Mr. D. B. Horn, F.C.H.	... Engineering.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed).
A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 18.

THE 23RD JANUARY, 1895.

(*In Circulation.*)

392. The Registrar reported that Mr. A. Ewbank had declined to act as Examiner in Physics for the ensuing F. A. examination.

RESOLVED—

That Babu Brajaballabh Datta, M.A., be appointed in place of Mr. A. Ewbank, and that Babu Kalisankar Sukul be appointed in place of Babu Brajaballabh Datta.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES OF THE SENATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 5.

THE 26TH JANUARY, 1895.

Present:

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K.C.I.E. M.A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

HIS HONOUR THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.
REV. J.P. ASHTON, M.A.
BABU MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C.I.E., M D.
RAI KANAILAL DE, BAHADUR, C.I.E., F.C.S.
MAHARAJA DURGACHARAN LAW, C.I.E.
BABU KRISHNAKAMAL BHATTACHARYYA, B.L.
BABU OMESHCHUNDER DUTT.
NAWAB ASGHAR ALI, KHAN BAHADUR, DILER JANG, C S.I.
MAHAMAHOPADHYAY MAHESACHANDRA NYAYRATNA, C.I.E.
REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C.I.E.
A. M. BOSE, ESQ , M.A.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
A. PEDLER, ESQ., F.R.S.
P. K. RAY. ESQ., D.Sc.
W. GRIFFITHS, ESQ., M.A.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE GOOROODASS BANERJEE, M.A., D.L.
BABU RASHBIHARY GHOSE, M.A., D.L.
BRIGADE-SURGEON LIEUT.-COL. THE HON'BLE A.S. LETHBRIDGE, M.D., C.S.I.
BABU SURYYAKUMAR SARBADHIKARI.
BABU KRISHNABIHARI SEN, M.A.
REV. K. S. MACDONALD, M.A., D.D.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI MUHAMMUD YUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
RAI LALMADHAB MUKERJEE, BAHADUR, L.M.S.
NAWAB SYUD AMEER HOSSEIN, KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E.
G. A. GRIERSON, ESQ., C.I.E., PH.D.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.
BABU DINABANDHU DATTA.
THE HON'BLE SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.
THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE CHUNDER MADHUB GHOSE.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI ABDUL JUBBAR, KHAN BAHADUR.
SURGEON LIEUT.-COL. J.O'BRIEN, M.A., M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S.E.
C. W. ODLING, ESQ., M.E., M.I.C.E.
BABU KSHETRANATH CHATTERJEE, M.I.C.E.
RAI MADHABCHANDRA RAY, BAHADUR, B.A., B.C.E.
RAI RADHIKAPRASANNA MUKERJEE, BAHADUR.
MAULAVI DILWAR HOSSEIN AHMED, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A.
REV. J. HECTOR, M.A., D.D.
BABU BHOLANATH PAL, M.A.
BABU NILMANI MUKERJEE, M.A.
BABU SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
THE MOST REV. PAUL GOETHALS, D.D., S.J.

NAGENDRANATH GHOSE, ESQ.
A. F. M. ABDUR RAHMAN, ESQ.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
MAULAVI ZAHIRUDDIN AHMED, L.M.S
BABU DURGAMOHAN DASS.
BABU HARAPRASAD SASTRÎ, M.A
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.
BABU RAJANINATH RAY, M.A.
J. C. BOSE, ESQ., B.SC.
BABU ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
BABU GONESHCHUNDER CHUNDER.
REV. H. WHITEHEAD, M.A.
BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
REV. J. MORRISON, M. A., B. D.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
RAI KAILASCHANDRA BASU, L.M.S.
BABU UPENDRANATH MITRA, M.A., B.L.
BABU NILRATAN SIRKAR, M A, M.D.
BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
BABU NARENDRALAL DE, M.A., B.L.
SURGEON LIEUT.-COL. G. BOMFORD M.D.
J. S ZEMIN, ESQ.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA M.A.
SURGEON-MAJOR G. S. A. RANKING, M.D.
D. B. HORN, ESQ.
M. E. DU S. PROTHERO, ESQ., M.A.
REV. J. EDWARDS, M.A.
BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M.A., B.L.
BABU BHUPENDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJEE, M.A, B.L.
BABU JAGANNATH BARUYA, B.A

393. The Senate was convened for the purpose of conferring degrees.

The Vice-Chancellor having declared the Convocation opened, the Graduates of the year were admitted to their respective degrees in the usual manner.

The Vice-Chancellor then addressed the Convocation as follows :—

YOUR HONOUR, MEMBERS OF THE SENATE,

The degrees in the various Faculties having now been conferred upon the successful candidates, it once more becomes my duty to address to the Senate such observations as the academical incidents of the past year may suggest. The history of the University during the year has not indeed been very eventful; but still it will be seen that there have arisen certain points of practical interest, to which, on the occasion of this annual review, attention may not unprofitably be directed.

Before entering upon that review, I would invite the attention of the Senate to the new, and perhaps not yet very beautiful, screen which stands behind me. Most of us know, by the painful experience of many years, that the acoustic properties of this hall were deplorable. Within a few feet only could a speaker be heard ; beyond that distance nothing was audible but a confused buzz. We have invoked the aid of some of the scientific members

of the Senate in an endeavour to remedy this defect and the result is this paraboloidal reflector. The paraboloid is so arranged that its focus coincides with the mouth of the speaker; and its axis is slightly depressed so that the reflected waves of sound pass in parallel lines all down the hall. I believe I am justified in expressing the hope that the words of a speaker standing in this place will henceforward be heard distinctly to the farthest corner of the hall. It is a result on which the University may well be congratulated, in having at last a hall in which the faculty of hearing is added to the gift of speech; and our hearty thanks are due to those members of the Senate—I may name Messrs. Griffiths, Pedler and Gilliland—who have devised so successful a project.

At the last Convocation I took occasion to remark upon the fact that the number of successful candidates at the Entrance Examination had risen at a bound from 2,034 to 3,722, and the percentage of success from 39 to 65. At the same time I expressed some doubt whether these exceptional results pointed to a permanent improvement in the quality of the candidates, or whether they were not rather due to causes of a temporary and evanescent character, to which every University is liable. The results of the past year show that these misgivings were not without foundation. The number of successful candidates has again gone back from 3,722 to 2,269, and the percentage of success from 65 to 42. The present results show merely such a normal rate of improvement over those of the last year but one, as we might expect to find in an institution that answers to a popular need, as undoubtedly this University does.

In the examination for the B.A. degree, the number of successful candidates has advanced from 315 to 497; and the percentage of success from 25 to 35. Here again we are compelled to take note of fluctuations in the result, not only in the last, but in several previous years. This affords me an opportunity of saying a word or two upon a matter on which some misconception appears to prevail.

Differences in the numerical results of examinations may arise from two causes; the candidates may differ from year to year in ability and knowledge, or the standard of examination may vary. With regard to the first of these two causes, it is true that, since we count our candidates by the thousand, differences in their quality

from one year to another might be expected to disappear when spread over so large an area; but yet the experience of every examiner will tell him that this is not the case. There are years marked by a high level of merit, and years marked by a low level; and if such differences exist, they will tell on the results quite independently of the particular standard of examination. But, however that may be, it is a matter with which we are not very closely concerned. It is no part of our business to teach the candidates who present themselves; all that we have to do is to find out how they have been taught by others.

With the second of the two causes I have named we are very intimately concerned. If from year to year there are violent fluctuations in the standard, such as to lead us to believe that candidates who might pass by the standard of one year would fail in large numbers by that of the next, the responsibility for such a state of things comes home to us much more closely, and it becomes our plain duty to do what we can to remedy it. Prevent it altogether we cannot: for a University examination is not a mere mechanical process, in which a fixed and unvarying measure is applied to an object to be measured. The measure in this case is the mind of the examiner, and the amount and quality of the knowlege which he is prepared to accept as coming up to the prescribed standard. That is a matter of interpretation; and it is out of the question to expect that the interpretation put by different men upon the qualifying standard shall be invariable. In every University, at Oxford and Cambridge just as at Calcutta, there are hard examiners and lenient examiners; those who fix their attention upon the mistakes or the ignorance of a candidate, and those who look rather for the saving signs of knowledge. Variations of this kind there will continue to be, and we must continue to accept them. But I think it right to point out that the Syndicate, with whom rests the appointment of examiners, does all that it possibly can to secure a uniform standard. This we effect mainly by the steady re-appointment from year to year of examiners on whose skill and judgment we can rely. So large is the number of examiners whom we have to appoint, and so frequent, especially in the higher examinations, are the changes necessitated by examiners leaving India, or leaving this part of India, that the appointment of a permanent Board of Examiners—a course

which has been more than once recommended to us by high authority—is really impracticable. But we do what comes to very much the same thing, in that we sedulously avoid anything like capricious change. An examiner whose worth we have proved is appointed again and again so long as he will undertake the duty. It may cause surprise to some of my hearers to learn for how large a body of examiners we have to provide. Last year, for example, there were for the B.A. degree 35 examiners, for the First Arts examination 50, and for the Entrance examination 85. In such a body changes must take place; but I think I am within the mark when I say that four-fifths of these were re-appointed by the Syndicate, a fortnight ago, to be examiners for the current year. We treat our examiners, in fact, as Polonius counselled Laertes to treat his friends:—

> "Those friends thou hast, and their adoption tried,
> Grapple them to thy soul with hooks of steel."

In the Entrance examination, where we have to deal with from 5,000 to 6,000 candidates every year, and where there are 15 or 20 examiners in each of the principal subjects, still further measures are taken for securing uniformity of standard; and it may not be out of place if I state briefly what they are. A Head Examiner is appointed in each subject; and before the marking of the answer-papers begins, he calls a meeting of the other examiners in that subject, and they decide on what principles the answers shall be valued. Each examiner then looks over and provisionally marks a certain number of the papers, and submits them to the Head Examiner for re-valuation. This enables him and them to form a pretty clear idea of the various ways in which a question can be answered, and to assign exact values to answers of different degrees of error. Another meeting is held; the final rules are drawn up; and the examination of the papers begins. When each examiner has finished about 100 papers, he sends them with his marks to the Head Examiner, who takes out five or more papers at random from the batch, and tests the marks that have been assigned to them. If he is not satisfied with this examination by sample, he can give the examiner any further instructions that he may think called for, or may return the whole batch to him for re-examination. The same course is followed with every subsequent batch of 100 papers. I do not think that any University in the world

takes the same laborious precautions that we do in order to get rid of the 'personal equation' of the examiners.

Further, we make it a practice, as far as we can, to appoint as examiners none but those who now are, or lately have been, engaged in the actual work of teaching. This is done in the interests of the candidates; for such men are far better judges than outsiders can be of the actual capabilities of candidates, and of the standard which they may be fairly expected to reach; and are therfore disposed to take a more charitable view of their performances. If, then, with such a body of examiners, the normal proportion of success is no more than 30 or 40 per cent., it may, I think, be fairly claimed that no more than that proportion of the candidates are qualified to pass.

To say that only 30 or 40 per cent. of the candidates pass the examinations is equivalent to saying that from 60 to 70 per cent. fail. This, it cannot be denied, is a very heavy proportion, and means, to the majority of those who fail, acute disappointment and the heart-sickness that follows labour spent in vain. To some it means despair. With all such we can cordially sympathise; but, the circumstances of education in India being what they are, we can hardly feel surprised at the result. There is an overwhelming demand for University education, as affording to large classes the only opening, I will not say to wealth and honour, but to bare subsistence. The demand was met in earlier years, partly by the colleges which the Government provided in the most important centres, and partly by those great institutions which owe their existence, not merely to missionary zeal, but to that generous and kindly interest in the people of India and their education which is felt by large numbers of persons in Great Britain and America. For many years the colleges so established and maintained were sufficient for the needs of the time. But as the demand for education increased, it became necessary to provide for it in other ways. During the last ten or fifteen years we have witnessed unexampled activity in the foundation, by private enterprise, of colleges and schools offering instruction in the standards of the University at very low rates of fees. Still, it cannot be denied that the existing conditions are in many ways unfavourable to the Indian student. In most colleges the class-rooms are crowded, and it becomes increasingly difficult for the Professor to give his attention

to individual needs; and thus instruction becomes professorial instead of tutorial. Many of the students though still belonging to what may be called the literate classes, are very poor, and can barely afford to purchase the necessary text-books. Books of reference, so indispensable an aid to education, are mostly beyond their means, and can only be consulted in the college libraries, not perhaps at the moment they are wanted, but only when they can be had. Many live amid surroundings of almost squalid poverty, in crowded rooms with bad ventilation and worse light. No great number seemed until lately to have any rooted belief in the virtues of fresh air and physical exercise, though there are marks of a gratifying advance in this direction. Compare all this with the spacious and comfortable quarters, the abundant facilities for study, the opportunities for exercise and recreation, and, above all, perhaps, the freedom from pecuniary anxiety, which are enjoyed by the majority of Oxford and Cambridge men. The comparison will enable us to understand how much more favourable to study, to health, and to success in the examinations are the conditions of English University life than those which prevail in India; and we shall no longer wonder at the frequent failure of Indian students to pass their examinations.

It is easy to state the difficulties under which Indian students labour, but it is by no means easy to devise a remedy. Crowded class-rooms are a necessity in colleges maintained by private agencies; for the fees are low, and without a large attendance of students the expenses cannot be met. The poverty of the students and the disabilities arising therefrom, are matters which it is almost useless for me to touch upon here. They may be exhorted to betake themselves to other callings; but what other callings are open to them? Trade and commerce demand capital. Admirable facilities are provided in special institutions for learning medicine and engineering; but the way to profitable occupation in these professions is as yet very narrow. In all directions they find the road barred, and they are forced into the Arts Colleges to run their chance with a crowd of competitors. If they succeed in that endeavour, they are at any rate equipped with a degree, which, if not a certain passport to success, is at least an element of strength. Whatever then can be done to increase the proportion of graduates, to diminish the proportion of

those who find the labour of years wasted so far as regards the attainment of a degree, will I think be well done. I spoke just now of the squalid surroundings of many of the students, especially of those who come from a distance, in the lodgings in which they are compelled by their poverty to dwell. It would be a work of the utmost beneficence to enable them to exchange those sordid habitations for airy and comfortable hostels, like that which stands within a stone's throw of this building, where they would not only be able to pursue their studies under conditions of greater health and comfort, but would also be withdrawn from temptations to an irregular life such as now sometimes beset them. The Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal has taken the most close and constant interest in this question, and would, I am convinced, gladly second any efforts that private liberality might make for the provision of hostels for mufassil students. Again, physical exercise and manly sports are claiming year by year a larger number of votaries among our students; and to all who are interested in that development of student-life, the Calcutta Maidan, on the occasion of any great football match, affords a gratifying spectacle. The game is witnessed by hundreds or thousands of enthusiastic students, who follow its various incidents with keen appreciation, in a way that was absolutely unknown to them only a few years ago. One of the last acts of our late Chancellor, Lord Lansdowne, was to offer a cricket challenge shield for competition by Native Elevens from any school or college in Bengal affiliated to the Calcutta University. The gift added one more to the many benefits which this University owes to the public spirit and the private liberality of its late chancellor.

The results of examinations in Faculties other than Arts afford little material for comment. There is a very satisfactory increase in the number both of candidates, and of successful candidates, for the Preliminary Examination in Medicine; and this means, what we otherwise know to be the fact, that students are betaking themselves to the medical profession in much larger numbers than before. In other respects there is no great change to be noticed in the examinations in Law, Medicine, and Engineering. For the degree of Bachelor in Law two examinations were held during the year by order of the Senate. A second examination was held in July for the

benefit of those candidates who, at the examination of the previous November, had gained between 300 and 400 marks. At this supplementary examination 35 candidates passed out of 61. At the regular B. L. Examination held last November, 75 candidates passed out of 303—a result slightly more favourable, in the proportion of 25 to 21½ per cent., than that of November 1893, about which so keen a contest raged.

An incident that arose out of the B. L Examination of 1893 deserves a passing reference. One of the candidates, who had gained more than the 300 marks specified, by an oversight in the Calendar, as the qualifying standard for the B.L. degree, but who had failed to gain the 400 marks which under the revised scale it was the actual intention of the University to fix, brought a suit in the High Court against the University, praying that he might be declared under the Specific Relief Act to be entitled to the degree. As the learned Judge could discover no trace on the part of the University of any desire to grant him the degree, nor any indication that he was otherwise qualified for it, his suit naturally failed, and a decree was pronounced against him with costs. The incident seems to be unique in the history of Universities. In expressing his opinion that the University, and the University alone, had the power or the jurisdiction to decide such questions, Mr. Justice Sale remarked :—"It would be a disastrous thing for the University, and the cause of education generally, if Courts of Law were to take upon themselves to decide as to the fitness of candidates for degrees to which they seek to be admitted." It is probably the first time that a candidate has not merely considered himself better qualified to judge of his fitness for a degree than his appointed examiners, for that delusion is common enough ; but has also brought a suit in the Courts to establish his claim. In relying on an accidental slip in the Calendar, the litigant candidate appears to have entertained the belief that law in India is divorced from equity—a belief which he and his fellows would perhaps do well to abandon if they hope to rise to eminence in their profession. It is superfluous to point out that this candidate's view of the *status pupillaris* is widely and even grotesquely removed from those that prevail in older Universities. As one commentator has remarked:—"The candidate's humble task is to get up his subjects. It is for the University to say if he has passed ; and she says it as his *Alma Mater*, and not as one of two

contracting parties to a bargain." So far as the incident may be thought to reveal the existence among our students—I will not say of a desire to profit by a quibble, but of an undutiful spirit, of a spirit wanting in reverence and loyalty to the University to which they owe all their mental gains, it has its painful side too; but on that I will not now dwell.

The education of women, so far as it comes under our University standards, continues to make satisfactory progress. Among the female candidates, twenty-nine passed the Entrance and five the First Arts examinations; while two have to-day been admitted to the B.A. degree. Four female candidates passed at four different examinations in the Faculty of Medicine; though I regret to say that the only candidate who presented herself for the degree of Bachelor in Medicine failed in her attempt on this occasion. On the other hand, one young lady, Nirmalabala Som, who took the M.A. degree three years ago in the subject of English literature, has now passed the examination for that degree a second time, taking Philosophy for her subject. In the presence—I think I am entitled to say, in the name—of the Senate, I congratulate her on the zeal and devotion to learning which have been manifested throughout her distinguished academical career.

The list of vacancies that have arisen in the Senate during the past year through death or retirement, is an exceptionally heavy one; and we have to deplore the loss of many members who had attained to eminence in various departments of literature or science. To those whose work among us is over, a few memorial words are due.

Of Bhudeb Mookerjea I can speak with the knowledge born of a close personal friendship that lasted up to the day of his death. A man of wide culture, familiar with all the main developments of European thought, and holding liberal views on many social subjects, he was a Hindu of the Hindus in all that concerned the regulation of his own life and the doctrines of his religion. After filling with distinguished ability and conspicuous uprightness some of the highest posts in the Education Department, and after receiving from Her Majesty the decoration of the Indian Empire, he retired to Benares, where he devoted his life to the study of the Vedantic philosophy. In the efficacy of its doctrines he had a profound belief, both as a system of philosophy and as a rule of faith, and in it he

claimed to find full satisfaction for all his spiritual needs. His shrewd and kindly face, the dignity of his presence, the charm of his manner and conversation, made him a noticeable figure in any society. A man of simple and frugal habits, he amassed a considerable fortune, and devoted the whole of it, shortly before his death, to a munificent endowment for the promotion of Sanskrit learning. His death removed the Senior Fellow from our list.

The Revd. Lal Behari Day was known to a wide circle of Indian and English readers through his admirable work entitled 'Bengal Peasant Life.' Among 'the short and simple annals of the poor' this story holds a very high place; and the vivid picture which it gives of their occupations and amusements, their joys and sorrows, has aroused among English readers a deep interest in the peasantry of Bengal. Mr. Day spent 22 years in the higher educational service of Government, from which he retired five years ago; and his intellectual gifts and ready sympathy have been acknowledged by successive generations of college pupils. He professed himself a convert to Christianity at the age of 19, was ordained a minister of the Free Church of Scotland twelve years later, and devoted much of his life to missionary work.

In the field of Bengali literature, there is no greater name than that of Bankim Chandra Chatterjea. The descendant of a distinguished family of Brahmans, he spent his leisure time, while a student of the Hooghly College, in reading Sanskrit grammar and Sanskrit poetry. These exercises, which contributed so greatly to his future eminence, did not interrupt the regular course of his studies; for in 1858, at the first examination held by the University for the B.A. degree, Bankim Chandra headed the list. He was appointed a Deputy Magistrate; but his taste for literature grew and strengthened, and amid the exigencies of his official work he found time for the cultivation of that art in which the true bent of his genius lay; and by which he rose to fame. This is not the place to frame an estimate of his novels, with their ardent, what I may call their Platonic, worship of ideal beauty in all its forms. But they mark an epoch in Bengali literature, and go far to show, in the words of one of his biographers, that "the vernaculars of India possess powers of expression scarcely inferior to other languages." He believed that the highest

object of life is the full and harmonious development of all the faculties of human nature, physical, intellectual, and moral; and he also believed that no religion afforded greater facilities for the attainment of this highest aim than Hinduism. So he attached himself to the movement known as the Hindu revival, and found in the Krishna of the Mahábhárata the highest ideal of Hindu worship.

Dr. Sambhu Chandra Mookerjea's mind was cast in a different mould. Though a staunch Hindu, he had but little sympathy with the enthusiasts of the Hindu revival. He held in high respect the strong points of the European character, and he was an indefatigable student of Western literature. At the same time he yielded to none in his admiration for the Eastern world, and in his determination to declare himself, even in the details of his dress, an Oriental. His intimate acquaintance with Muhammadan notabilities in many parts of India gave him a profound sympathy with Muhammadan manners and civilisation. It was as a journalist that he was best known. His wide reading, his extensive travels, his unfailing memory, his keen appreciation of the humorous, his powers of incisive criticism, gave to his writings a force and an originality such as are rare in journalistic literature. Originality and a wide humanity were in fact the leading notes of his remarkable character.

Rai Gunabhiram Barua Bahadur was one of the foremost amongst the natives of Assam. He rose to a high position in the Executive Service of that Province, and received from the Government conspicuous marks of its respect. He took an active part in the direction of a Society for the advancement of the Assamese language and literature, and also devoted himself to historical and antiquarian research within that Province.

Nawab Mir Muhammad Ali took from an early age a keen interest in public affairs, and especially in the education of the Muhammadan community. He was an exemplary landlord, and as a representative Muhammadan he was invited to a seat in the Legislative Council of Bengal. His services were duly recognised by the Government, and obtained for him a place among the titular nobility of the Province.

The Right Rev. Dr. Bigandet was a Prelate of the Roman Church, who applied the opportunities which a

prolonged residence in Burma afforded him to the study of the history and literature of Buddhism. His intimate knowledge of the Burmese and Pali languages threw open to him vast stores of original material, which he employed in the production of his well-known and very valuable "Life or Legend of Gaudama," one of the earliest and most authoritative books on this subject in any European language. His distance from Calcutta prevented him from taking any part in our deliberations; but he pursued with close interest those educational questions that arose within the Province in which his life was spent, and as Vice-President of the Educational Syndicate of Burma, he took a leading part in controlling its educational policy.

The Engineering Faculty has lost two prominent and useful members. Rai Radhika Prasad Mookerjea Bahadur spent a long life as an Engineer in the service of Government; and he was a constant attendant at our meetings, both in the Senate and in the Faculty.

Babu Nilmani Mitra, after a brilliant career at Rurki, entered the Public Works Department in Bengal. But he was a man of vigorous and independent spirit, and after a few years he quitted the service of Government to set up in business for himself. In a short time he rose to a high position among the architects of the metropolis. To a resident of Calcutta one might say,—*Si monumentum requiris, circumspice.* The mansions of many of the wealthy inhabitants of Calcutta, and other important buildings of a public character, bear witness to the originality and success of his ideas.

These whom I have mentioned have been removed from us by the hand of death. There are others whose connection with the University has been severed by their retirement from India. To them also we may address a word of farewell.

Colonel H. S. Jarrett was one of those Englishmen who have devoted their lives to the study of the Oriental languages. As a Persian and Arabic scholar he occupied the foremost official rank; and by his translations into English of Jalaluddin's *History of the Khalifs*, and of the last half of Abul Fazl's *Ain-i-Akbari*, in continuation of the earlier and unfinished translation by the late Henry Blochmann, he has gained a distinguished place among the Oriental scholars of Europe and of India.

His distinction in this field has been lately signalised by his enrolment in the Order of the Indian Empire.

Mr. J. C. Nesfield was a veteran educational officer, who quitted Bengal many years ago for the North-Western Provinces, where he rose to be the head of the Education Department. His activity manifested itself in various ways, and specially in the field of ethnology. His ethnological studies were pursued for many years with zeal and success; and the great value of his researches is cordially acknowledged by Mr. H. H. Risley in the Introduction to his "Tribes and Castes of Bengal."

Dr. William King, the late Director of the Geological Survey of India, owed much of his success in that field to the teaching and guidance which he obtained in early years from his father, the eminent Professor of Geology in Ireland. He took a leading part in framing the new course in Geology, in which a candidate has this year for the first time been admitted to the M. A. degree.

It only remains for me to address a word of counsel and encouragement to the candidates who have this day been admitted to degrees, and whose connection with the University, in the close and intimate form of the last few years, has now come to an end. Last year I took occasion to urge your predecessors still to follow after knowledge; to acquire fresh stores of learning; to extend its boundaries, if they could, by their own research; and thus to repay the debt they owe to the University by establishing her place in the republic of letters. I reminded them, in the impressive words of my predecessor in this Chair, that they had been adopted into the intellectual inheritance of the West; that they had taken a more definite and a higher place than before as citizens of a great Empire, great alike in the world-wide extent of its sway, in arts, in industry, and in learning. The same privileges and the same responsibilities are yours; and I would urge you, too, so to comport yourselves, in the life on which you are now entering, that it may be plain to all men that you are not unmindful of them. And especially I would urge you to cultivate a spirit of modesty and reverence, inseparable from the true student everywhere and appropriate in perhaps a special degree to you whom I now address. For among the conditions which have moulded, and, will mould, your destiny, there is much to claim your dutiful affection, and to inspire you with

feelings of admiration and reverence. Affection for the University, which has made you what you are, whose future will be partly shaped by your influence, and which can rightly claim from you loyal service, and a constant desire to uphold her dignity and enhance her fame. Admiration for the great men among your own people, such as those of whom I spoke just now; whose example should stimulate you to follow all that is worthy and of good report, so that your lives, too, may be of value to India, and you yourselves, perhaps, hereafter take an honoured place among her distinguished sons. Reverence for that august Empire of which India forms so conspicuous a part; so that, casting aside all narrow prejudices of race or nation, you may identify yourselves with her honour and welfare, and feel pride in her achievements in all quarters of the globe. Reverence, above all, for yourselves; for what is best and highest in you; and for that imperious sense of duty which lays upon all of us the command to do whatever we have to do with faithfulness, honesty, and courage.

The Vice-Chancellor then declared the Convocation closed.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor,

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 19.

THE 9TH FEBRUARY, 1895.

Present:

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K.C.I.E., M.A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C.I.E.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, M.A.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.
C. W. ODLING, ESQ., M.E., M.I.C.E.
THE REV. DR. J. HECTOR, M.A.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

394. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 12th, 15th, 21st, and 23rd January, were read and confirmed.

395. Read a letter from Babu Syamadás Mukerjee, M. A., one of the candidates at the recent Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination, praying that the points raised therein may be considered in awarding the studentship.

ORDERED—

That the letter be forwarded to the Examiners with the request that they will be so good as to state whether, under the circumstances therein set forth, they are prepared to recommend that a studentship should be given to each of the two candidates, Jyotibhushan Bhaduri and Syamadas Mukerjee.

396. Read the following Report of the Committee appointed to revise the rules for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination :—

"We, the undersigned members of the Committee appointed to revise the rules for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination, beg to recommend that the following rules be substituted for those now in force :—

1. The examination shall be held in the month of November.

2. In each of the subjects of examination four papers shall be set.

In each of the subjects 3 and 4 of the Scientific course, two theoretical and two practical papers shall be set.

In each of the subjects 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 of the Scientific course, three theoretical papers and one practical paper shall be set.

3. Each paper in the Literary subjects, and each theoretical paper in the Scientific subjects, shall be such as candidates can reasonably be expected to answer in three hours.

The number of days over which the examination in a Practical paper shall extend will be fixed by the Examiner in consultation with the Registrar.

4. The number of questions set in each paper, whether theoretical or practical, shall be at least twice as many as are required to be answered to secure full marks.

5. Each paper shall carry 100 marks.

6. Only marks in excess of 30 in each paper shall be counted towards the total, and each mark above 70 shall count as two marks towards the total.

7. The Examiners shall meet together, before the examination, in order to compare their questions, and, after the examination, in order to draw up a report (to be printed in the University Minutes) declaring the name of the candidate whom they consider entitled to the Studentship.

(Sd.) W. GRIFFITHS.

" JOHN HECTOR.

" ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY."

9th February, 1895.

RESOLVED—

That the Report be adopted, and that the revised rules be substituted for those in pages 194—95 of the University Calendar for 1894.

397. The following gentlemen were appointed to look over answer papers in Mathematics and History at

the ensuing Entrance Examination in place of Babus Asutosh Pal and Jadunath Sarkar, who have resigned :—

MATHEMATICS.

Babu Saradamohan Bhattacharyya, M.A.

HISTORY.

Babu Mohinimohan Datta, M.A.

398. Read the Proceedings of the Board of Studies in English, dated the 9th instant, recommending that no change be made in the English Course prescribed for the B. A. Examination in 1896.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

399. Read a letter from the Chairman of the Joint Committee for the management of the Howrah School, stating in reply to this office letter No. 649, dated the 10th December, 1894, that as the local authorities concerned have given their sanction to the proposal of adding the F. A. classes to the School, on the express condition that no additional burden shall be imposed on their funds thereby, the question of law raised by the Syndicate does not probably arise at present; and that, assuming that the question does arise, it is clear from section 64 of the Bengal Local Self-Government Act, taken along with Rule I of the Government Rules on "education," framed under the Act, that the addition of the F. A. classes will not exclude the school from the class of institutions contemplated in the said section.

Read also an opinion from the Hon'ble the Advocate-General to the effect that the District and the Municipal funds may be devoted towards the maintenance of the proposed F. A. classes.

ORDERED—

That the Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, be requested to move His Excellency the Governor-General in Council to sanction the affiliation of the Howrah School to this University in Arts up to the F. A. standard.

400. Read a letter from the Principal, St. John's College, Jaffna, enquiring whether W. Wadsworth, who passed the F. A. Examination in 1894, and who has been engaged as a teacher in the College since that date, except from August, 1894, to January, 1895, can be admitted to the B. A. Examination in February, 1896.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, St. John's College, Jaffna be informed that W. Wadsworth cannot be admitted to the B. A. Examination of 1896.

401. Read an application from Mr. D. N. Dass, Proprietor, Century School, praying that the school may be affiliated up to the F. A. standard.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that if he submits the names of a Committee who express their willingness to associate themselves with him in the management of the College, the Syndicate will be prepared to consider his application.

402. Read a letter from the Principal, Burdwan Raj College, requesting that Surendranath Banerjee, whose percentage in History has fallen short by ·52, may be admitted to the ensuing F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Burdwan Raj College, be informed that Surendranath Banerjee is permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

403. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Harasankar Bhattacharyya, whose percentage in Sanskrit has fallen short by ·06, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Ripon College, be informed that Harasankar Bhattacharyya is permitted to appear at the ensuing B. A. Examination.

404. Read a letter from the Principal, Rajshahye College, recommending that the Head Clerk of the College

may be allowed some remuneration for assisting in conducting the University examinations.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Rajshahye College, be informed that the Syndicate regret that they are unable to comply with his request.

405. Read two letters from the Principal, Dacca College, recommending that the Clerks of the College may be allowed some remuneration for assisting in conducting the University examinations.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Dacca College, be informed that the Syndicate regret that they are unable to comply with his request.

406. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Narendranath Chatterjee, who has passed the Entrance Examination of the Allahabad University, praying that he may be admitted to the ensuing F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Ripon College, be informed that Narendranath Chatterjee is permitted to appear at the ensuing F. A. Examination.

407. Read an endorsement from the Head Master, Comilla Zila School, forwarding an application from the father of Fazlal Bari (Entrance Roll Dac. No. 552), praying for a refund of the fee paid by his son, who has died of small-pox.

ORDERED—

That the fee paid by Fazlal Bari, deceased, for admission to the ensuing Entrance Examination, be refunded to his father through the Head Master, Comilla Zila School.

408. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Ripon College, forwarding an application from Jyotishchandra Acharyya, who stood first at the last B. L. Examination, praying that a special prize may be awarded to him.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Ripon College, be informed that the Syndicate see no reason for entertaining the application of Jyotishchandra Acharyya.

409. Read the following letter, No. 87-103P., dated the 18th January, 1895, from the Deputy Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, advising the purchase of 3½ per cent. Government securities for Rupees 35,000 on account of the Reserve Fund :—

"I beg to advise the purchase of 3½ per cent. Government Securities for Rs. 35,000 (as per enclosed memo.) agreeably with instructions, Account—Reserve Fund.

"The Securities will be converted into Book Debt Certificate, as requested"

MEMO. OF PURCHASE.

Account—Registrar, Calcutta University, Reserve Fund.

	Rs.	A.P.	Rs.	A.P	Rs.	A.P.
3½ per cent Government Securities, No. 06c894 of 1865 ...	30,000	0 0				
,, 047552 of ,, ...	5,000	0 0				
	35,000	0 0				
Premium at Rs. 3-0 per cent. ...	1,071	14 0				
			36,071	14 0		
Interest from 1st November, 1894, to 17th January, 1895, being 2 months, 16 days, at 3½ per cent.	258	9 9				
Less—Income Tax at 5 pies per Rupee	6	11 9				
			251	14 0		
					36,323	12 0
To Commission at ¼ per cent...	.....		.....		90	12 11
TOTAL RS. ...	.....		.....		36,414	8 11

BANK OF BENGAL,
DEPOSITOR'S DEPARTMENT:
Calcutta, 17th January, 1895.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

410. Read an application from F. J. Lemphers, praying that the certificate of having passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University may be accepted, in order to enable him to appear at the F. A. Examination.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that F. J. Lemphers be admitted to the F. A. Examination

without being required to pass the Entrance Examination, on the ground of his having passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University.

411. Read a letter from the Proprietor, Aryya Mission Institution, stating the provision for a laboratory and library, which will be made in connection with the proposed college.

ORDERED—

That the Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, be requested to move His Excellency the Governor-General in Council to sanction the affiliation of the Aryya Mission Institution, to the University in Arts up to the F. A. standard.

412. The Registrar suggested that the Western portion of the Hall and the Library in the Senate House might be fitted with punkhas.

RESOLVED—

That the Registrar be authorised to take steps for giving effect to the above suggestion.

413. The Registrar enquired whether a permanent reflector is to be substituted for the temporary structure in the Senate House.

RESOLVED—

That the Registrar be authorised to take steps to perfect and complete the parabolic reflector in the Senate House.

414. The Registrar suggested that future issues of the Calendar be of the same size as the Minutes.

RESOLVED—

That the above suggestion be adopted, and that the Registrar be authorised to take steps to give effect to it.

415. Read a letter from the Principal, Agra College, requesting that the usual fee of Rs. 24 may be paid to the Lady Superintendent who may be deputed to superintend the Entrance Examination of female candidates at the Agra centre.

ORDERED—

That, as a special case, Rs. 24 be paid to the Lady Superintendent for superintending the Entrance Examination of female candidates at Agra.

416. Read a letter from the Very Rev. Father A. Neut, S. J., President of the Board of Studies in Latin, &c., requesting that the course in Latin for the Entrance Examination in 1896 may be shortened.

Read also a letter from the Rev. Fr. Vincent Naish, S. J., on the same subject.

ORDERED—

That copies of the above letters be circulated among the members of the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French and German, with an endorsement to the effect that with the assent of the Board, the Syndicate propose to shorten the Latin Poetry Course for 1896 in the way indicated in the letter of Father Neut.

417. Read a letter from the Principal, Ripon College, dated the 18th December, 1894, reporting on certain charges against Girindranath Mukerjee, a student of the 2nd year B. L. class.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Ripon College, be informed that in any case in which he is satisfied that the register of the attendance of a particular student is not trustworthy, he would be justified in declining to send up the student as a candidate for examination, and that he be requested to deal with the present case in accordance with that principle.

418. Read a letter from the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, dated the 16th January, 1895, reporting on certain charges against Prandhan Mitra and Saratkumar Ray, students of the 1st year B. L. class.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Metropolitan Institution, be informed that in any case in which he is satisfied that the register of the attendance of a particular student is not trustworthy, he would be justified in declining to send up the student as a candidate for examination, and that he be requested to deal with the above cases in accordance with that principle.

419. Read a letter from the Principal, Wesley College, Colombo, dated the 16th January, 1895, reporting on the correspondence, dated the 8th December, signed "A. C. Paulesz."

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate see no reason to take any notice of the complaints.

420. Read a letter from Mr. P. E. Morgappa, Government certificated teacher, Colombo, &c., making certain remarks against the establishment of City High School, Colombo, of which Mr. Lee is the Principal.

ORDERED—

That a copy of the entire correspondence, together with a copy of the rules for the recognition of schools, be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Ceylon, with the intimation that the above-named school has been recognised by the University, and with the request that he will be so good as to state, for the information of the Syndicate, whether such recognition will be prejudicial to the interests of sound education and discipline.

421. The following Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination Remuneration Bill was passed :—

NAMES.	Subjects.	Fee for setting and examining answer papers.			Income Tax.			Net Amount.		
		Rs	A.	P	Rs	A,	P.	Rs.	A.	P
G. H. Stuart, Esq. ...	Pure Mathematics.	300	0	0	7	13	0	292	3	0
Homersham Cox, Esq.	Mixed Mathematics	300	0	0	7	13	0	292	3	0
W. Booth, Esq. ...	Physics ..	300	0	0	7	13	0	292	3	0
Dr. W. H. Wilson	Chemistry ...	300	0	0	7	13	0	292	3	0
Dr. C. J. H. Warden	Chemistry ...	300	0	0	7	13	0	292	3	0
Total ...	.....	1,500	0	0	39	1	0	1,460	15	0

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed).
A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 20.

THE 20TH FEBRUARY, 1895.

Present.

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K.C.I.E., M.A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
THE HON. MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YOUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B.L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.
REV. DR. J. HECTOR, M.A.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

422. Read a letter signed by ten members of the Senate pointing out certain unsuitable questions in the First paper and in Part I(*a*) of the Second Paper in English, set at the recent Entrance Examination.

Read also a representation made by several candidates at the recent Entrance Examination, raising certain objections to the Urdu translation paper set at that examination.

Read also a letter from the Rev. Dr. K. S. Macdonald, Head Examiner in English, forwarding a comparative table of the results of the examination of 432 candidates in English, and suggesting that the Sub-examiners be allowed to complete their work of examination on the lines already laid down for them, and that the Head Examiner be subsequently authorised to add one or two marks to the marks of such candidates as fail in English only, and may be regarded as having suffered unduly from the translation paper.

ORDERED—

That the letters be laid before the Board of Moderators in Arts for consideration.

423. Read a demi-official letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, inquiring, with reference to this office letter No. 947, dated the

30th January, 1895, whether it is intended that the power of countersigning the voting papers of electors at the annual election of Fellows should be extended to District and Subordinate Judges only, or whether all Munsiffs and Village Munsiffs should be so empowered.

ORDERED—

That the Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, be informed that the Syndicate are of opinion that the power of countersigning the voting papers of electors at the annual election of Fellows should be extended to Judges, Subordinate Judges and Munsiffs, not including Village Munsiffs.

424. Read an endorsement from the Officiating Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, forwarding a copy of his letter No. $\frac{28(\text{Pub.})}{1786\text{-}1795}$, dated the 31st October last, enquiring how far it has been found possible to give effect to the wishes expressed in the Military Department Circular No. 20-P., regarding the employment of pensioned Native Soldiers in Civil capacities.

ORDERED—

That the Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, be informed that no opportunity has yet arisen enabling the Syndicate to give effect to the wishes expressed in the Circular above cited.

425. The Registrar reported that a candidate at the recent Entrance Examination (Roll. No. 1) translated the English passages given in the Wednesday afternoon paper into Canarese, although in his application he states that *Marathi* is his vernacular language.

RESOLVED.—

That the attention of the Headmaster be called to the fact that the candidate translated the passage into Canarese instead of Marathi, and that he be invited to explain the circumstance.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That in future the gentleman setting the paper on Translation and Composition for the Entrance Examination be instructed to direct the candidates to translate the English passages into the vernacular language specified in his application.

426. Read a letter from the Principal, Government College, Lahore, reporting that one of the Entrance candidates at Lahore (Roll. Lah. 26) whose vernacular is English, was unable to take up Wednesday's afternoon paper, *viz.*, "Translation into the Vernacular of English passages and an essay in the vernacular," and that he advised the candidate to write the essay in her own vernacular, *i. e.*, English and to paraphrase the passages given for translation.

ORDERED—

That the letter be laid before the Board of Moderators in Arts for consideration.

427. Read a letter from the Principal, Trinity College, Kandy, reporting that owing to an oversight on the part of the Superintending officer, a paper on Grammar and Composition was not given to the Entrance candidate (Roll Ran., P. No. 5) who, after submitting his answer paper in Translation, went out of the Examination Hall, but on discovering at the door that he ought to have had another paper immediately returned to the place of examination, and was allowed to answer the paper on Grammar and Composition.

RESOLVED—

That, under the circumstances set forth in the Principal's letter, the answer paper of the candidate on Grammar and Composition be accepted.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
A. CROFT,
Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES

OF THE

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING

FOR THE YEAR, 1894-95.

No. 1.

THE 22ND FEBRUARY, 1895.

Present:

C. W. ODLING, ESQ., M.E., M.I.C.E., *President, in the Chair.*

J. S. SLATER, ESQ.
BABU KSHETRANATH CHATTERJEE, M.I.C.E.
W. H. JOBBINS, ESQ.
J. H. APJOHN, ESQ., M.A., M.I.C.E.
A. MACDONELL, ESQ., M.A.

428. MR. Slater moved that Mr. J. H. Apjohn be elected President of the Faculty for the remainder of the current year 1894-95 in the place of Mr. C. W. Odling, resigned. Mr. W. H. Jobbins seconded the motion, which was carried unanimously.

429. Babu Kshetranath Chatterjee moved that Mr. Apjohn be elected representative in the Syndicate for the remainder of the current year. Mr. A. Macdonell seconded the motion, which was carried unanimously.

430. Mr. J. S. Slater proposed that Mr. J. H. Apjohn be elected President of the Faculty of Engineering for the year, 1895-96. Babu Kshetranath Chatterjee seconded the proposal, which was carried unanimously.

431. Babu Kshetranath Chatterjee proposed that Mr. J. H. Apjohn be elected representative in the Syndicate for the year 1895-96. Mr. A. Macdonell seconded the proposal, which was carried unanimously.

432. Read a letter from Mr. B. Heaton, claiming an additional remuneration (Rs. 10 per head) for conducting the Practical Examination in Surveying in connection with the First Examination in Engineering.

RESOLVED—

That the Faculty recognises that the cost of the examination considerably exceeds the fees paid, and suggests that one Examiner only be appointed in Practical Drawing and one in Practical Surveying, and that a fee of Rs. 6 be paid in each case.

(Confirmed.)
C. W. ODLING,
President.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

MINUTES

OF THE

FACULTY OF ARTS

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 4.

THE 9TH MARCH, 1895.

Present:

RAJA PYARIMOHAN MUKERJEE, C.S.I., M.A., B.L., *in the Chair.*

BABU KRISHNAKAMAL BHATTACHARYYA, B.L.
O. C. DUTT, ESQ.
A. M. BOSE, ESQ., M.A.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
P. K. RAY, ESQ., D.Sc.
A. F. RUDOLF HOERNLE, ESQ., M.A., PH.D.
W. GRIFFITHS, ESQ., M.A.
BABU RASHBIHARY GHOSE, M.A., D.L.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M.A., B.L.
H. M. PERCIVAL, ESQ., M.A.
RAI RADHIKAPRASANNA MUKERJEE, BAHADUR
MAULAVI DILWAR HUSSAIN AHMED, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A.
I. C. BOSE, ESQ., M.A., B.L.
REV. J. HECTOR, M.A., D.D.
BABU BHOLANATH PAL, M.A.
BABU NILMANI MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.
SHAMS-UL-ULAMA ABDOOL HAI.
BABU SARADACHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, M.A., B.L.
A. F. M. ABDUR RAHMAN, ESQ.
BABU CHANDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
BABU HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M.A.
SHAMS-UL-ULAMA AHMAD
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B.A.
R. N. RAY, ESQ., M.A.
C. LITTLE, ESQ., M.A.
J. C. BOSE, ESQ., B.Sc.
BABU SRINATH DAS.
BABU ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
MAULAVI ASHRAF-UD-DIN AHMAD, KHAN BAHADUR.
BABU SYAMACHARAN GANGULI, B.A.
BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M.A.
REV. J. MORRISON, M.A., B.D.
BABU JOGENDRACHANDRA GHOSE, M.A., B.L.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B.L.
THE HON'BLE PRINCE SIR JEHAN KADER MIRZA MAHAMMAD WAHED ALI BAHADUR, K.C.I.E.
BABU UPENDRANATH MITRA, M.A., B.L.
C. R. WILSON, ESQ., M.A.
BABU NILRATAN SARKAR, M.A., M.D.
J. S. ZEMIN, ESQ.
MAULAVI SHAMS-UL-HUDA, M.A., B.L.
BABU HERAMBACHANDRA MAITRA, M.A.
SURGEON-MAJOR G. S. A. RANKING, M.D.
M. E. DU S. PROTHERO, ESQ., M.A.
REV. J. EDWARDS, M.A.
MAULAVI ABDUL KARIM, B.A.
BABU DEBAPRASAD SARBADHIKARI, M.A., B.L.
BABU BHUPENDRANATH BASU, M.A., B.L.
BABU NRISINHACHANDRA MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.

433. The Faculty proceeded to elect a President and five representatives in the Syndicate for the year 1895-96.

434. Dr. Mahendralal Sircar, C. I. E., was unanimously re-elected President of the Faculty for the year 1895-96.

435. The undermentioned gentlemen were proposed as representatives in the Syndicate for the year 1895-96 :—

Dr. Mahendralal Sircar, C. I. E.
A. M. Bose, Esq., M. A.
Babu Kalicharan Banerjee., M. A., B. L.
Rev. Dr. K. S. Macdonald.
Rev. Dr. J. Hector.
Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M. A., B. L.
A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Esq.
C. Little, Esq., M. A.
Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.

A ballot having been taken, the undermentioned gentlemen were declared duly elected :—

Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
A. M. Bose, Esq., M. A.
Dr. Mahendralal Sircar, C. I. E.
A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Esq.
Babu Kalicharan Banerjee, M. A., B. L.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
PEARY MOHAN MOOKERJEE,
Chairman.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 21.

THE 9TH MARCH, 1895.

Present:

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K. C. I. E., M. A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M. A., B. L.
DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, M. A.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YOUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B. L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.
REV. J. HECTOR, M.A., D.D.
J. H. APJOHN ESQ., M.A., M. I.C.E.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F. R. A. S., F. R. S. E.

436. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 9th and the 20th February, were read and confirmed.

437. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Engineering, dated the 22nd February.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

RESOLVED—

That the suggestion made by the Faculty, *viz.*, that one Examiner only be appointed in Practical Drawing, and one in Practical Surveying, and that a fee of Rs. 6 be paid for each candidate, be adopted.

438. Read a letter from the Assistant Registrar, General Medical Council of England, in reply to this office letter No. 650, dated the 10th December last, quoting a note in the Regulations which lays down that the certificates from the Examining Bodies must contain evidence that the examination passed included all the subjects required by the Council.

ORDERED—

That the attention of the Registrar, General Medical Council of the United Kingdom, be invited to paragraph 3 of the Regulations for the Preliminary Examination and to

the list of institutions following thereon from which it would appear that the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University fulfils without any reservation the conditions of the Council, as regards the preliminary test in general education, and that he be requested to state, in reference to the above letter, whether the Syndicate are to understand that, since the Entrance Examination does not include all the subjects required by the Council, the Entrance certificate will not in future be accepted.

439. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Hemchandra Sen, praying that the M. D. Examination may be put off from the day fixed to some other day convenient to the University.

ORDERED—

That the M. D. Examination be held in July along with the L. E. and B. E. Examinations.

440. Read a letter from the Principal, Rajshahye College, reporting that a candidate at the recent Entrance Examination from the Collegiate School, named Syed Ali Hossain, has put down his age in his application as 12, while he appears to be about 21 or 22 years of age, and suggesting that in order to prevent such false statements by candidates for examinations regarding their age, the Syndicate should move the Government to compel registration of the birth of children of those who intend to send them up to the Entrance Examination, and to provide two columns for age in the printed list of candidates, the first for the age given by the candidate and the second for what the candidate's age appears to be to the certifying officer.

ORDERED—

That the Registrar be requested to draw the attention of the Principal, Rajshahye College, to the clause in the certificate appended to the Entrance application, which enjoins the certifying officer to satisfy himself thoroughly as to the truth of the account furnished by the candidate in his application before granting the certificate, and to enquire why, under the circumstances mentioned in the above letter, the application of the candidate in question was countersigned by the Headmaster of the Collegiate School.

441. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, forwarding, with reference to this office

letter No. 918, dated the 2nd February, 1895, a copy of an application from the Superintendent of the Chittagong Madrasa for the recognition of the Anglo-Persian Department of the Madrasa, containing information required in rule 3 of the Rules for the Recognition of Schools.

RESOLVED—

That the Anglo-Persian Department of the Chittagong Madrasa be recognised as an institution qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

442. Read a letter from the Inspector of Schools, Lahore Circle, forwarding, with reference to this office letter No. 922, dated the 2nd February, 1895, a certificate, showing that the Auckland House Girls' School, Simla, has been in existence for more than six months, and that the staff is qualified to give instruction up to the Entrance standard.

ORDERED—

That Auckland House Girls' School, Simla, be recognised as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

443. Read a letter from the Secretary, Kurigram H. E. School, submitting a fresh application for the recognition of the School in accordance with rule 3 of the Rules for the Recognition of Schools as required in this office letter No. 915, dated the 2nd February, 1895.

ORDERED—

That the Kurigram H. E. School be recognised as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

444. Read a letter from the Proprietor, Century School, in reply to this office letter No. 993, dated the 19th February, 1895, and with reference to his appplication for the affiliation of the above Institution to this University in Arts up to the F. A. standard, submitting the names of the Members of the Committee for the management of the proposed College classes.

ORDERED—

That the Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, be requested to move His Excellency the Governor-General in Council to sanction the affiliation of the Century School to this University in Arts up to the F. A. standard.

445. Read an application from the Proprietor, Gaya Town School, supported by the requisite certificate from the Inspector of Schools, Behar Circle, requesting that the above-named institution may be recognised by the University as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Behar Circle, be requested to state whether, having regard to the circumstances under which the above School originated, its recognition by the University will, in his opinion, be prejudicial to the interests of sound education and discipline

446. Read an application from the Manager, Pathamadai High School, requesting that the institution may be recognised as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Manager, Pathamadai High School, be informed that the Syndicate regret that they cannot comply with his request.

447. Read a letter from Mr. John Parnell, Founder of the National and Municipal Record Society, offering for sale a map of the East Indies "Neva Tabula Indian Orientalis" for 50*s*.

ORDERED—

That Mr. John Parnell be informed that the Syndicate regret that they are unable to accept his offer.

448. Read a letter from the Manager of the Teachers' Guild of Great Britain and Ireland, requesting that a copy of the University Calendar may be annually supplied to the Bureau of Information attached to the above Guild.

ORDERED—

That the Manager of the Teachers' Guild be directed to apply to Messrs. Thacker & Co., Newgate Street, London, E. C., for a copy of the Calendar, as the Syndicate are unable to modify the rules regarding the distribution of the University publications.

449. Read an endorsement from the Rector, Albert College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Sasibhushan Nandi, reporting that his brother Nanigopal Nandi, who was permitted to appear at the F. A. Exami-

nation from the above College, died suddenly before the examination, and praying that, under the circumstances, the fee paid by the deceased candidate, may be refunded.

ORDERED—

That the fee paid by the deceased be refunded to his brother, Sasibhushan Nandi, through the Rector, Albert College.

450. Read an application from Abinaschandra Chakrabarti, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the F. A. Examination, the Entrance certificate granted to him by the Allahabad University being accepted as equivalent to the Entrance certificate of this University, and forwarding the written permission of the Registrar, Allahabad University, in support of his application.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that he will be admitted to the F. A. Examination, provided he satisfies the requirements of this University other than the production of a certificate of having passed its Entrance Examination.

451. Read an application from H. F. Mitchell, praying that, under the circumstances therein set forth, he may be allowed to appear at the next F. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that his prayer cannot be granted.

452. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Dacca College, forwarding an application from Jogendrakisor Datta, enquiring whether, under the circumstances therein set forth, he may complete the two years' course of study required under paragraph 2 of the B. A. Regulations, if he joins the 4th-year class at the beginning of the next session.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Dacca College, be informed that the applicant will be admitted to the B. A. Examination provided he attends lectures in the 4th year class from the beginning of the next session and keeps the required percentage of attendance in each of the subjects prescribed for the examination.

453. The Registrar enquired whether a third volume of the Tagore Law Lectures delivered by the Hon'ble Muhammad Yousuff Khan Bahadur is to be printed.

It appears that in his letter of the 12th September, 1892, the Superintendent, Baptist Mission Press, estimated the cost of printing 1,500 pages of text, English and Arabic, with (say) another 100 pages for table of contents and index, or 1,600 pages, in all, at Rs. 3,600. This was at the rate of Rs. 2-4 a page, on an assumed issue of 500 copies, in accordance with the following scale :—

Printing 500 copies of Tagore Law Lectures :—

			Rs.	A.
Setting up per page	...	...	1	8
Printing	...	...	0	6
Paper	...	...	0	14
			2	12
Less ⅓ for setting up	...	...	0	8
			2	4

The deduction 8 annas a page for setting up was made in conformity with the customary practice of permitting the author to print a second issue of 500 copies (more or less) for his own use, on condition that he repaid to the University one-third of the cost of setting up the type, and all the other expenses of such second issue. These terms had already been accepted by Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff in his letter of the 9th February, 1892, to the Registrar.

The estimate above referred to was forwarded by the Registrar, under the orders of the Syndicate, to Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff on the 15th February, 1893; and in his letter of the 22nd idem, Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff agreed to the excision of 250 texts of the Traditions, in English and Arabic, estimated at 67 pages. The proposal was accepted by the Syndicate, and the decision communicated to the Superintendent, Baptist Mission Press, in the Registrar's letter of the 5th May, 1893, for his information and guidance.

It follows therefore that the Syndicate have consented to the issue of the Lectures at an outside length of 1,433 pages, *plus* table of contents and index; and even if these latter be estimated, after the reduction in the extent of the Lectures at the original length of 100 pages, the limit is extended to 1,533 pages and no more; and the expenditure sanctioned by the Syndicate, at Rs. 2-4 a page, is limited to Rs. 3,449-4-0.

No reference is made in this correspondence, or in the order of the Syndicate, to the cost of binding. The sanctioned number of 1,533 pages will occupy two volumes and the cost of binding 500 copies in two volumes at 9

annas a volume (the rate specified by the Baptist Mission Press) will be Rs. 562-8-0. This further charge will, therefore, have to be borne by the University.

It now appears that the matter in type or proposed to be put in type by Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, without his having obtained from the Syndicate any authority for such increase, amounts to considerably over 2,000 pages; and the Superintendent of the Baptist Mission Press has requested instructions as to how far he may go in printing such additional matter.

The Syndicate having taken the foregoing statement of facts into consideration, it was resolved—

That the Superintendent, Baptist Mission Press, be informed that the Syndicate hold themselves responsible for the scale of expenditure sanctioned in their letter of the 5th May, 1893, namely, for the printing of 1,533 pages of the Tagore Law Lectures at a rate not exceeding Rs. 2-4 a page; and also for the binding of the work in two volumes, at a rate not exceeding 9 annas a volume; and that all further charges in connection with the issue of the Lectures will be met by Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, to whom a copy of the foregoing statement and resolution will be forwarded. The acceptance of these terms by Maulavi Mahammad Yousuff will be communicated to the Superintendent as soon as received.

RESOLVED ALSO—

That a copy of the foregoing statement and Resolution be forwarded to Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff with the request that he will be good enough to inform the Syndicate whether he agrees to the terms therein stated, namely, that he will defray all the costs of printing and binding the Lectures in excess of the sums specified in the Resolution.

454. The Registrar enquired whether Rs. 25 and Rs. 15, claimed by the officer in charge of the recent University Examinations at Backerganj as remunerations to his office clerks for superintending the examination and to the person who prepared the plan of the examination rooms, may be paid.

ORDERED—

That the charges be disallowed.

455. The Registrar pointed out certain items in the bills forwarded by the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, and the officer in charge of the Entrance Examination at Ranchi, representing expenses incurred at the recent

Entrance Examination, which are of an unusual nature, and enquired whether such charges are to be paid.

ORDERED—

That the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, and the Officer in charge of the Entrance Examination at Ranchi, be informed that the items in question represent charges which are of an unusual nature, and which should, in the opinion of the Syndicate, be borne by the local authorities.

456. Read an application from the Proprietor of the Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School, requesting that the Institution may be recognised by the University as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be returned to the Proprietor, Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School, with the request that he will obtain the usual certificate from the local Inspector of Schools in support of the application.

457. Read an application from Thomas Hudson Paramasamy, praying that, under the circumstances mentioned in the application, he may be allowed to appear at the B. A. Examination without passing the intermediate examinations, or may be allowed to appear at the F. A. Examination without being required to pass the Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be informed that his prayer cannot be granted.

458. Read a letter from the Prefect, College Department, St. Xavier's College, forwarding a petition from certain candidates at the recent F. A. Examination from the above College, praying that the examiners in Latin may be instructed to make some allowance in awarding marks, on the ground that there is an unusually great disparity between the Latin papers and the papers in the other second languages set at the examination

ORDERED—

That the letter be laid before the Board of the Moderators in Arts for consideration.

(Confirmed): W. GRIFFITHS,

A. CROFT, *Registrar.*

Vice-Chancellor.

MINUTES
OF
THE FACULTY OF LAW
FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 4.

THE 19TH MARCH, 1895.

Present:

DR. RASH BEHARY GHOSE, M. A., *President, in the chair.*

THE HON'BLE SIR CHARLES PAUL, K. C. I. E., B. A.
BABU KALICHARAN BANURJEE, M., A. B.L.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YOUSUFF, KHAN BAHADUR, B. L.
THE HON'BLE MAULAVI SERAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B. L.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, M. A., B. L.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, M. A., F. R. A. S., F. R. S. E.
BABU GONES CHUNDER CHUNDER.
BABU JOGENDRACHANDRA GHOSE, M. A., B. L.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M. A., B. L.
BABU UPENDRANATH MITRA, M.A., B. L.
BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M.A., B. L.

459. On the motion of the Hon'ble Sir Charles Paul, seconded by Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, Dr. Trailokyanath Mitra was elected President of the Faculty for the year 1895-96.

460. RESOLVED—

That Dr. Trailokyanath Mitra and the Hon'ble Maulavi Seraj-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, be elected representatives of the Faculty for the year 1895-96.

461. RESOLVED—

That the following gentlemen be appointed a Committee to revise the text-books, and, if desirable, the Course of Study in Law for the examinations in 1897:—

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee, M. A., B. L.
Dr. Trailokyanath Mitra, M.A.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, B. L.
Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M. A., B. L.
Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, M. A., B. L.
Babu Ramcharan Mitra, M. A., B. L.

(Confirmed).

RASHBEHARY GHOSE, *President.* W. GRIFFITHS, *Registrar.*

MINUTES

OF

THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 2.

THE 23RD MARCH, 1895.

Present:

SURGEON LIEUT.-COL. J. O'BRIEN, M. A., M. D., C. M., F. R. C. S. E., *President, in the chair.*

BABU SURYYAKUMAR SARBADHIKARI.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L. M. S.
MAULAVI ZAHIRUDDIN AHMAD, L. M. S.
SURGEON-LT.-COL. J. F. P. McCONNEL, M. D, F. R. C. P.
RAI KAILAS CHANDRA BASU, BAHADUR, L. M. S.
DR. NILRATAN SARKAR, M. A.

462. The Faculty met to elect a President and two representatives in the Syndicate for the year 1895-96

RESOLVED—

(1) That Dr. J.O'Brien be elected President of the Faculty for the year 1895-96.

(2) That Dr. J. O'Brien and Dr. Nilratan Sarkar be elected representatives in the Syndicate for the year 1895-96.

(Confirmed).

J. O'BRIEN,
President.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 22.

THE 11TH APRIL, 1895.

Present:

SIR ALFRED CROFT, K. C. I. E., M. A., *Vice-Chancellor, in the Chair.*

BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M. A., B. L.
THE HON'BLE MUHAMMAD YOUSOOF, KHAN BAHADUR, B. L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L. M. S.
THE REV. DR. J. HECTOR.
J. H. APJOHN, ESQ., M.A., M.I.C.E.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F. R. A. S., F. R. S. E.

473. The Minutes of the Syndicate, dated the 9th March, 1895, were read and confirmed.

474. Read a note from the Hon'ble Muhammad Yusoof, Khan Bahadur, dissenting from the Resolution of the Syndicate contained in the above Minutes, regarding the printing of the Tagore Law Lectures delivered by him.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

475. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Arts, dated the 9th March, 1895.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

476. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Law, dated the 19th March, 1895.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

477. Read the Minutes of the Faculty of Medicine, dated the 23rd March, 1895.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

478. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate the opinions of the Members of the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, French and German, regarding the proposal made by the Syndicate to shorten the Latin Poetry course for the Entrance Examination in 1896.

ORDERED—

That in modification of the orders of the Syndicate dated the 19th August, 1893, the following portions of the Selections from Virgil by E. S. Shuckburgh, M. A., (Macmillan's Elementary Classics) be prescribed for the Entrance Examination in 1896:—Chapters XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXXII, XXXVI and XXXVII.

479. The Registrar laid before the Syndicate the opinions of the Members of the University Library Committee on the letter of Babu Krishnabihari Sen, suggesting that certain works of Sir Alexander Cunningham should be purchased for the above Library.

ORDERED—

That the works of Sir Alexander Cunningham mentioned in the above letter be purchased for the University Library.

480. The Registrar suggested that in para. 6 of the Rules for Election to the Government Scholarships (p. 227, Calendar for 1895), the word "May" be substituted for "March."

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that in para. 6 of the Rules for Election to the Government Scholarships (p. 227, Calendar for 1895), the word "May" be substituted for "March."

481. Read a letter from the Rev. Father E. Francotte, S. J., Entrance Examiner in French, reporting that, following the practice of previous years, he allotted 80 marks to the paper on French Text and 40 marks to the paper on French Grammar and Composition, although the practice is not in accordance with the rule laid down by the Syndicate for setting questions in Languages.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that the following changes be made in paras. 1 and 3 respectively of the Rules for Examinations, under heading 'II, Special. (*a*) Entrance Examination' (p. 136, Calendar for 1895):—

(*a*.) That in para. I, against 'Wednesday second Language,' for—

"Poetry and Prose from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. Translation into a vernacular and Composition from 2 P. M to 5 P. M."

the following be substituted :—

"1st Paper, from 10 A. M. to 1 P.M. Text and Grammar.
2nd Paper, from 2 P. M. Translation and Composition."

(*b*.) That in para. 3, after the words "Second Language," for "(1 paper) 80, Translation and Composition (1 paper), 40," the following be substitued :" 1st. paper, 80; 2nd paper, 40."

482. Read a letter from Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, giving notice that at the next meeting of the Senate he will move the following motion:—

'That the Committee appointed by the Senate on the 3rd January, 1891, to consider the needs of the University and the best means of providing for those needs, not having yet submitted their Report, and the Chairman and the Secretary of the Committee having left India on furlough, the Committee be reconstituted.'

ORDERED—

That a notice of the above motion be given to the Members of the Senate for their information.

483. Read a letter from the Registrar, Cambridge University, enclosing a copy of the Report of the Council of the Senate on the affiliation of the University of Calcutta, and intimating that the above Report was adopted by the Senate of the Cambridge University at a Congregation held on the 28th February, 1895.

ORDERED—

That the new Regulations contained in the above Report be substituted for those in pages 234-35 of the University Calendar for 1895.

484. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Government of India, in the Home Department, stating with reference to the correspondence ending with this office letter No. 1007, dated the 28th February, 1895, that the

Government of India accept the suggestion made by the Syndicate that the power hitherto restricted to Magistrates (including Honorary Magistrates) of countersigning the voting papers of electors at the Annual Election of Fellows of the University, be extended to Judges, Subordinate Judges and Munsiffs (excluding Village Munsiffs), and intimating that this decision of the Government of India is being communicated to Local Governments and Administrations and to Political Officers in Native States.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

485. Read a letter from Mr. W. C. Bonnerjee, intimating that he has resigned his seat as a member of the Bengal Legislative Council to which he was appointed on the recommendation of the Calcutta University.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

486. Read a letter from the Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Appointment Department, requesting that the necessary steps may be taken by the Senate for recommending a person for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to his Council in place of the Hon'ble Mr. W. C. Bonnerjee, resigned, and adding that the procedure laid down in his letter No. 1529 J., dated the 25th March, 1893, for the election of a candidate, should be adopted on this occasion also.

ORDERED—

That the following notice be sent to all the members of the Senate not later than the 20th of April, 1895 :—

Under Rule II. E. of the Regulations framed by His Excellency the Governor-General in Council with the sanction of the Secretary of State under section I (4) of the Indian Councils Act, 1892, for Bengal, the nomination to one seat on the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor for making Laws and Regulations, will be made by the Lieutenant-Governor, on the recommendation of the Senate of the University of Calcutta, in place of the Hon'ble Mr. W. C. Bonnerjee, resigned.

Rule V. of the Regulations provides that in the case of the Senate of the University, the recommendation shall be made by a majority of the votes of the Senate. No restrictions are laid down in the Regulations regarding the qualifications of a candidate, and it is left entirely open to the Senate to recommend whom they choose.

Enclosed is a copy of the rules of practice, framed by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate for the election.

The following Rules of Practice have been made by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the University of Calcutta for the election of a person to be recommended by the Senate for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to his Council, under the Rules framed under section 1 (4) of the Indian Councils Act, 1892:—

1. Every candidate must be nominated by a member of the Senate.

2. No member of the Senate shall be competent to nominate more than one candidate.

3. The nomination of a candidate shall be made in writing by a nomination paper, which shall be signed by the member of the Senate making the nomination. A nomination paper in the form No. I. appended to these Rules, will be forwarded to each member of the Senate. But any form of nomination will be sufficient, provided that it clearly describes the person who is to be nominated, and is signed by the member himself who nominates the candidate. The nomination paper should be, on the face of it, addressed to the Registrar of the University.

4. A notice of the forthcoming election, together with a nomination paper and a copy of these rules, shall be sent to every member of the Senate by the Registrar not later than the 20th April, 1895.

5. The nomination papers must be sent to the Registrar of the University to his office in the Senate House, on or before the 4th May, 1895. No nomination paper reaching the Registrar after that date shall be of any effect.

6. The votes of members of the Senate for the candidates nominated shall be given by voting papers.

The voting papers shall be in the following form:—

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Voting paper to be used at the election of a person to be recommended for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to his Council, under the Rules framed under section 1 (4) of the Indian Councils Act, 1892.

ISSUED to.....,Member of the Senate of the Calcutta University.

I.....do hereby record my vote for..... .....as a person to be recommended by the Senate for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to his Council, under the Rules framed under section 1 (4) of the Indian Councils Act, 1892.

Signature.....,

Member of the Senate of the University of Calcutta.

Date.....

Countersignature of the officer in whose presence the vote is recorded.....

Official Designation.

Date.....

No.

Issued on the May, 1895.

.....

Registrar, Calcutta University.

On the back of each voting paper there shall be printed the names of all candidates who shall have been duly nominated, with the name of the member nominating each of such candidates. Should the number of candidates duly nominated be too great to allow of the names of each of them, with the name of the member nominating him, being printed on the back of the voting paper, then such additional page or pages shall be appended to each voting paper, with the names of the candidates duly nominated, and of the member nominating each candidate. The names of such candidates shall be printed on the back of the voting paper and on such additional page or pages in the order in which the nominations of such candidates shall have been received by the Registrar.

Should there be more nominations than one for any candidate received by the Registrar, there shall be printed on the back of such voting paper or such additional page, as the case may be, only the nomination of that member whose nomination of such candidate was first received by the Registrar.

7. The Registrar shall keep in his custody all nomination papers which may be received by him.

8. On or before the 15th of May, 1895, the Registrar shall transmit by post to the recorded, or (in the case of members for the time being in England) ascertained, address of each member of the Senate a voting paper in the form and containing the particulars hereinbefore provided. The Registrar shall fill in, in the place indicated for that purpose on the face of the voting paper, the name of the member to whom the voting paper is issued, and he shall countersign such voting paper in the lower left-hand corner. No voting papers shall be used for the recording of votes, save such as shall have been issued and countersigned by the Registrar.

9. With each voting paper issued on or before the 15th of May, the Registrar shall send a notice stating the day on or before which the voting paper duly filled up must be returned to and received by him. The day so to be stated shall be the 29th of June, 1895, before 12 noon. The Registrar shall attend at the Senate House on the 29th June, 1895, from 9 A. M. to 12 noon, and shall receive the voting papers of such members of the Senate as may desire to give their votes before him.

10. Each member of the Senate who may desire to give his vote before the Registrar on that day, shall hand his voting paper to the Registrar, filled up and signed by him, and the Registrar shall, upon the same being duly filled up, receive it and record the vote thereby given in favor of the candidate whose name is written therein in a book to be kept by him for the purpose.

11. Any member of the Senate may, if he thinks fit, send or hand to the Registrar his voting paper, duly filled in and signed by him. In such case the signature must be acknowledged by such member before the Registrar or before a Magisterial officer (including an Honorary Magistrate), or before a Judge, Subordinate Judge, or a Munsiff (excluding village Munsiff). In the absence of a

Magisterial or a Judicial officer of the rank aforesaid in a Native State, the signature must be acknowledged before the Chief Minister or the Chief Magisterial officer of the State. In the case of members for the time being in England, the signature must be acknowledged before a Magistrate or a Justice of the Peace. The officer before whom such acknowledgment is made, or the Registrar, as the case may be, shall then countersign the signature to the voting paper, as having been acknowledged before him by the person whose signature it bears.

12. No vote shall be recorded by the Registrar unless the same shall have been either given before him at the Senate House on the 29th June, 1895, as before mentioned, or else by a voting paper duly filled in, and the signature on which shall have been countersigned in the manner hereinbefore provided.

13. All voting papers handed or sent to the Registrar must be handed to him, or sent to him so that they shall reach him, on or before the 29th June, 1895, by 12 noon.

14. All voting papers sent or handed to the Registrar on or before the 29th June, 1895, shall be forthwith sealed up by him, and shall be kept in his custody, and shall be at 12 noon on that day opened, and the votes therein given, recorded in his book in like manner as is provided, with respect to the votes given by members of the Senate who shall have given their votes on that day in person.

15. In case of loss by any member of the voting paper received by him from the Registrar, the Registrar shall have power to supply him with a fresh voting paper, which must bear the same serial number as that previously supplied to such member.

16. After all the votes given have been recorded, the Registrar shall forthwith put up all the voting papers and keep them in his custody in his office.

17. The Registrar shall then take the poll of the votes from the book wherein the same shall have been recorded, and shall draw up a report, stating the result of the election, which report shall, after the same shall have been countersigned by the Vice-Chancellor, be forwarded by the Registrar to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No. 1.

CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Nomination paper to be used at the election of a person to be recommended for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to his Council under the rules framed under section 1 (4) of the Indian Councils Act, 1892.

I hereby nominate

Name.....

Description.....

as a candidate for the election to be made of a person to be recommended by the Senate for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to his Council under the rules framed under section 1 (4) of the Indian Councils Act, 1892.

Signature.....

Member of the Senate of the University of Calcutta.

Date.....

TO THE REGISTRAR, CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

487. Read a letter from the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee, suggesting that at the ensuing election of a member to represent the University in the Bengal Legislative Council, the method of election by the process of successive elimination should be adopted, and setting forth in a note his reasons for preferring the above method in cases where only one out of several candidates has to be elected.

ORDERED—

To be brought up for future consideration.

488. Read a letter from Mr. T. H. Holland, stating that he will not be able to look over the answer papers in Chemistry at the ensuing F. E. Examination, as he will be away from Calcutta on leave, and recommending that Mr. H. H. Hayden, of the Geological Survey of India, may be appointed to act in his place.

RESOLVED—

That Mr. H. H. Hayden be appointed to look over answer papers in Chemistry at the ensuing F. E. Examination in place of Mr. T. H. Holland, resigned.

489. Read a letter from Mr. J. S. Slater, resigning his appointment as an Examiner in Drawing at the ensuing F. E. Examination, in accordance with the recommendation of the Faculty of Engineering, that one Examiner be appointed in Drawing and one in Practical Surveying.

RESOLVED—

That the resignation tendered by Mr. Slater be accepted.

490. Read the following report of the Examiners for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination :—

" To

THE SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

Dated Senate House, the 28th January, 1895.

SIRS,

WE met here at 12 o'clock noon according to the request contained in your No. 735, and, adopting your Resolution of the 12th instant, we hold that you are bound to award the Studentship to Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, who obtained such very high marks in Chemistry.

We have, etc.,

(Sd.) C. J. H. WARDEN.

(„) W. BOOTH."

Read also letters from the Examiners for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination in reply to this Office endorsement No. 1003, dated the 19th February, 1895, forwarding a copy of an application from Syamadas Mukhopadhyay, and enquiring whether, under the circumstances therein set forth, the Examiners are prepared to recommend that a second Studentship be awarded to the applicant.

RESOLVED—

That a Studentship of Rs. 1,400 a year, tenable for two years, and the Mouat Medal be awarded to Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, as recommended by the Examiners.

491. Read a letter from the Principal, Rajshahye College, suggesting that the rule regarding attendance at lectures may be relaxed in favour of certain students who have been compelled to absent themselves from the College owing to cases of small-pox having occurred in their houses or in their neighbourhood.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Rajshahye College, be informed that the Syndicate are not prepared to pass any general orders at this stage, but should any such students be found, at the end of their two years' course, short of the prescribed attendance, their cases might be represented, and would be considered.

492. Read a letter from the Principal, Rajshahye College, forwarding an application from Mohinimohan Ray, a student of the Ripon College, Calcutta, and recommending that, under the circumstances therein set forth, the applicant may be allowed to take his admission to the B. A. class of the Rajshahye College without being required to produce the necessary transfer certificate.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Rajshahye College, be informed that, having regard to the exceptional circumstances of the case, the applicant is allowed provisionally to take his admission to the B. A. class of the above College without being required to produce the necessary transfer certificate, on the understanding that he will procure and submit the transfer certificate from the authorities of the Ripon College, as soon as that Institution re-opens after the vacation.

493. Read an endorsement from the Principal, City College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Jogindranath Banerjee, praying that, under the circumstances therein mentioned, he may be allowed to appear at the B. L. Examination after attending lectures for a full session.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, City College, Calcutta, be informed that Jogindranath Banerjee will be admitted to the B. L. Examination, provided he attends further lectures for one year, and provided that the total number of lectures attended by him be not less than 75 per cent.

of the total number of lectures delivered during the three years.

494. Read an application from the Managing Committee of the Atheneum Institution, Calcutta, requesting that the Institution may be recognised by the University as a High School qualified to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination.

ORDERED—

That the application be returned to the Managing Committee of the Atheneum Institution with the request that they will obtain the usual certificate from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle, in support of their application.

495. Read an endorsement from the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle, forwarding an application from the Secretary, Sailkupa H. E. School, and recommending that the institution may be recognised by the Syndicate as a High School for the current session only.

ORDERED—

That the Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle, be requested to name the district in which the above School is situated, and to state why he recommends its recognition for one year only.

496. Read an endorsement from the Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad Assigned Districts, forwarding an application from Gangadhar Narayan Ghate, a B.A. of the Bombay University, praying that he may be allowed to appear at the M. A. Examination.

ORDERED—

That the Director, Public Instruction, Hyderabad Assigned Districts, be requested to direct the applicant to submit a certificate from the Registrar, Bombay University, showing that he has no objection to the applicant being admitted to the M. A. Examination of this University, and also to state the subject in which he intends to be examined for the M. A. degree.

497. Read a letter from the Principal, Wesley College, Colombo, enquiring whether, under the circumstances therein mentioned, A. L. deSilva and J. E. Pereira, who who have passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University, will be admitted to the F. A. Examination in 1896 as teachers, and whether E. B. Red-

lick who has passed the Cambridge Junior Local Examination in the first division of the first class will be allowed to present himself at the F. A. Examination in 1896.

RESOLVED—

That the Syndicate recommend to the Senate that A. L. deSliva and J. E. Pereira be admitted to the F. A. Examination in 1896 as teachers, without being required to pass the Entrance Examination, on the ground of their having passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University.

ORDERED—

That a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded to the Principal, Wesley College, Colombo, and that he be informed that E. B. Redlick cannot be allowed to appear at the F. A. Examination in 1896, as the certificate of passing the Junior Local Examination of the Cambridge University is not accepted by the Syndicate as equivalent to the Calcutta Entrance certificate.

498. Read an application from Kshirodgopal Banerjee, who has passed the B. A. and LL. B. Examinations of the Allahabad University, praying that he may be admitted to the B. L. Examination and enclosing the written permission of the Registrar, Allahabad University, in support of his application.

ORDERED—

That Kshirodgopal Banerjee be informed that his prayer cannot be granted.

499. Read an application from Jagabandhu Phani, a B. A. of the Allahabad University, requesting permission to appear at the M. A. Examination, and enclosing the written permission of the Registrar, Allahabad University, in support of his application.

ORDERED—

That the applicant be admitted to the M. A. Examination.

500. Read a letter from the Principal, Morris College, Nagpur, enquiring whether Kailasam Ayar, who has passed the F. A. Examination of the Madras University, may be allowed to take his admission to the 3rd year class of the above College with a view to qualify himself for the B. A. Examination of this University.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Morris College, Nagpur, be informed that Kailasam Ayar is allowed to take his admission to the 3rd year class of the above College, with a view to qualify himself for the B. A. Examination of this University.

501. Read a letter from the Magistrate of Backergunj, in reply to this office letter No. 1017, dated the 16th ultimo, pointing out that the items disallowed by the Syndicate in the bills for the expenses incurred for holding the University Examinations at Backergunj are neither unreasonable nor unusual, and requesting that the remuneration to his office clerk and to the person who prepared the plans of the Examination hall may be sanctioned.

ORDERED—

That the Magistrate of Backergunj be informed that the Syndicate regret that they cannot sanction the payment of the items referred to in the above letter, as under the present system of holding the University examinations outside Calcutta, the University reckon on the voluntary co-operation of local officers interested in education.

502. Read a letter from the Director of Public Instruction, Burmah, forwarding a copy of a letter from the Principal, St. John's College, S. P. G., Rangoon, stating his reasons why the items in the bill for expenses incurred for holding the University examinations in Rangoon, which were disallowed by the Syndicate in this office letter No. 1015, dated the 16th March, 1895, should be paid by the University.

ORDERED—

That the Director, Public Instruction, Burmah, be informed that the Syndicate regret that they cannot sanction the payment of the items referred to in the above letter, as under the present system of holding the University examinations outside Calcutta, the University reckon on the voluntary co-operation of local officers interested in education.

503. Read a letter from the Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, General Department, requesting that in future three, instead of two, copies of the University Calendar may be supplied to the Government of Bengal.

ORDERED—

That three, instead of two, copies of the University Calendar be annually supplied to the Government of Bengal in future.

504. Read a letter from Mr. G. Rowbury, forwarding a certificate from the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Edinburgh University, showing that he has passed in all the subjects of the First Professional Examination of the above University, excepting Chemical Testing, and enquiring whether, on the strength of this certificate, he may be allowed to appear at the M. B. Examination of this University without passing any other examination.

Read also a letter from Mr. G. Rowbury stating, in reply to this office letter No. 1043, dated the 30th March, 1895, the subjects prescribed for the First Professional Examination of the Edinburgh University and the subjects of the Preliminary test which a candidate for the above examination has to undergo.

ORDERED—

That Mr. G. Rowbury be informed that his request cannot be granted.

505. Read an endorsement from the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, forwarding an application from Annadaprasad Ghoshal, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that the statement of age made by his son Surendranath Ghoshal in his application for admission to the last B. A. Examination may be changed from 20 to 19 years.

ORDERED—

That the Principal, Presidency College, Calcutta, be informed that the statement of age in the B. A. application of Surendranath Ghoshal cannot be altered.

506. Read a letter from the Prefect, College Department, St. Xavier's College, forwarding an application from Jharu Miah, supported by an affidavit made before a Magistrate, praying that his name may be changed to Mahomed Eskandar Ali in his F. A. certificate and in the records of this office.

ORDERED—

That the name of the applicant be changed from Jharu Miah to Mahomed Eskandar Ali in his F. A. certificate as well as in the records of this office.

507. Read a letter from the President of the Municipality and General Council of the Faculties of Lille, inviting a delegate to represent the Calcutta University at the inauguration of the Local University Buildings by the Corporation of the State and the City.

ORDERED—

To be recorded.

508. Read the draft Annual Report of the Syndicate for the year 1894-95.

ORDERED—

That the Report be laid before the Senate at their next meeting.

509. The Syndicate resolved to recommend to the Senate that the Faculties for the year 1895-96 be constituted as follows :—

ARTS.

President :

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C.I.E.

Members :

His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.
His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.
The Most Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta.
The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick Macdonnell, K.C.S.I.
The Hon'ble Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.
Rev. J. P. Ashton, M.A.
J. Sime, Esq., B.A.
R. T. H. Griffith, Esq., M.A.
Raja Sivaprasad, C.S.I.
K. Deighton, Esq., M.A.
Rai Kanailal De, Bahadur, C.I.E., F.C.S.
Sir Alfred Croft, K.C.I. E., M.A.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. G. King, C.I.E., M.B., LL.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.
Maharaja Durgacharan Law, C.I.E.
Babu Gaurdas Basak.
Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B.L.
Babu Omeschunder Dutt.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. O'Kinealy, M.A., LL.D., C.S.
M. S. Howell, Esq., C.I.E., C.S., LL.D.
Maharaja Sir Jotindramohan Tagore, Bahadur, K.C.S.I.
Raja Jaykissen Das, Bahadur, C.S.I.
Sir Syed Ahmed, K.C.S.I., LL.D.
The Hon'ble Baba Khem Singh Bedi, C.I.E.
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., B.A.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. D. D. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.S.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Ameer Ali, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
Nawab Asghar Ali, Khan Bahadur, Diler Jung, C.S.I.
J. Eliot, Esq., M.A.
Mahamahopadhyay Mahesachandra Nyayaratna, C.I.E.
Rev. Fr. E. Lafont, S.J., C.I.E.
A. M. Bose, Esq., M.A.
Babu Kalicharan Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
C. J. Lyall, Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A.,
The Hon'ble W. C. Bonnerjee.
Raja Sir Saurindramohan Tagore, Kt., Mus. Doc., C.I.E.
A. Pedler, Esq., F.R.S.
P. K. Ray, Esq., D.Sc
A. F. Rudolf Hoernle, Esq., M.A , PH.D.
Babu Trailokyanath Mitra, M.A., D.L.
W. Griffiths, Esq., M.A.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee, M.A., D.L.
F. J. Rowe, Esq., M.A.
Babu Rashbehary Ghose, M.A., D.L.
Col. A. C. Talbot, C.I E.
Sir Edward Buck, Kt., C.S.
A. M. Nash, Esq., M.A.
Babu Krishnabihari Sen, M.A.
Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M.A., D.D.
Babu Hemchandra Banerjee, B.L.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Nawab Syud Amir Hossein, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.
G. A. Grierson, Esq., C.I.E., B.A., PH. D , C.S.
Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Serajul Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Raja Pyarimohan Mukerjee, C.S.I., M.A., B.L.
W. E. Ward, Esq., C.S.I., M.A.
Babu Pramadadas Mitra.
Maulavi Muhammad Sami-ullah Khan, C.M.G.
Babu Suryyakumar Adhikari, B.A.
Prince Muhammad Furrokh Shah.
Maulavi Abul Khair Muhammad Siddiq, M.A.
Rai Rajkumar Sarbadhikari, Bahadur, B.L.
Raja Uday Pratap Singh.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Abdul Jubbar, Khan Bahadur.
C. A. Martin, Esq., LL.D.
A. Ewbank, Esq., M.A.
W. Booth, Esq., B.A.
G. Thibaut, Esq., PH.D.
H M. Percival, Esq., M.A.
Rai Radhikaprasanna Mukerjee, Bahadur.
Maulavi Dilwar Hussain Ahmed, Khan Bahadur, B.A.
Babu Isanchandra Basu, M.A., B.L.
Babu Pratapachandra Ghosha, B.A.
Rev. J. Hector, M.A., D.D.
Babu Bholanath Pal, M.A.

Rai Lakshmisankar Misra, Bahadur, M.A.
Babu Nilmani Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.
Shams-ul-Ulama Abdool Hai.
Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble H. J. S. Cotton, C S.I., C.S.
Surgeon Lt.-Col. C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
John Van Someren Pope, Esq., M.A.
J. Mann, Esq., M.A.
Rev. A. W. Atkinson, M.A.
Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, M.A., B L.
Babu Jogindrachandra Ghosh.
Rai Taraprasanna Ray, Bahadur, F.C.S.
The Most Rev. Archbishop Paul Goethals, D.D., S.J.
The Hon'ble Raja Sir Amir Hasan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Col. C.W.I. Harrison, R.E.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. J. Scully, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
T. C. Lewis, Esq., M.A.
Raja Lachhman Singh.
The Very Rev. Fr. A. Neut, S.J.
Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., PH.D.
A.C. Edwards, Esq., M A.
Babu Brahmamohan Mallik.
Nagendranath Ghose, Esq.
A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Esq.
Babu Chandranath Basu, M.A., B.L.
J. H. Gilliland, Esq., M.A.
Babu Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.
Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.
Babu Umeschandra Datta, B.A.
Babu Rajaninath Ray, M.A.
The Hon'ble C. E. Buckland, B.A., C S.
Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.
G. W. Kuchler, Esq., M.A.
Babu Pratapchandra Majumdar.
C. Little, Esq , M.A.
J. C. Bose, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.
Babu Srinath Das.
Babu Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S , F.R S.E.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. F. Norris, Q.C.
Rev. H. Whitehead, M.A.
Maulavi Ashraf-ud-din Ahmad, Khan Bahadu .
Babu Syamacharan Ganguli, B.A.
Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A.
H. H. Risley, Esq., C.I.E., B.A.
Rev. J. Morrison, M.A., B D.
Babu Jogindrachandra Ghose, M.A., B.L.
Babu Mahendranath Ray, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Prince Sir Jehan Kadr Mirza Muhammad Wahid Ali, Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
The Hon'ble Romeshchunder Dutt, C.I E., C.S.
Alexander Macdonell, Esq., M.A.
Rev. A. P. Begg, B.A.
Babu Upendranath Mitra, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. Q. Pigot, B.A.
The Ven'ble Archdeacon W. MacCarthy.
C. R. Wilson, Esq., M.A.
Babu Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M.D.
Babu Ramcharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
Babu Narendralal De, M.A, B.L.

The Very Rev. Fr. Vincent Naish, S.J.
J. S. Zemin, Esq., B.A.
Maulavi Shamsul Huda, M.A., B.L.
Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
Babu Srischandra Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L.
Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.
C. L. Griesbach, Esq., C I E., F.G.S.
Surgeon-Major G. S. A. Ranking, M.D.
M. E. du S. Prothero, Esq., M.A.
Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.
Maulavi Abdul Karim, B.A.
Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L.
Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L.
Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.
Babu Jagannath Barua, B.A.

LAW.

President

DR. TRAILOKYANATH MITRA.

Members

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of Bengal.
The Hon'ble Sir Alex. Miller, Kt., Q C.
The Hon'ble Sir Charles Paul, K.C.I.E., B.A.
Henry Bell, Esq.
Arthur Phillips, Esq, M.A.
Babu Annadaprasad Banerjee.
Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B.L.
Sir Romeschunder Mitter, Kt., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. O'Kinealy, M.A., LL.D., C.S.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Ameer Ali, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
A. M. Bose, Esq., M.A.
Babu Kalicharan Banerjee, M A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Justice Sir Henry Prinsep, Kt., C.S.
The Hon'ble Sir Griffith Evans, K.C.I.E.
The Hon'ble Mohinimohan Ray.
The Hon'ble W. C. Bonnerjee.
Babu Tailokyanath Mittra, M A., D.L.
The Hon'ble Mr Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee, M.A., D.L.
Syed Mahmud, Esq.
Babu Hemchandra Banerjee, B L.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Nawab Syud Amir Hossein, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Seraj-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Raja Pyarimohan Mookerjee, C.S.I., M.A., B. L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. Beverley, M.A., C.S.
Manmohan Ghose, Esq.
Rai Rajkumar Sarbadhikari, Bahadur, B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice E. J. Trevelyan.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Chunder Madhub Ghose.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Abdul Jubbar, Khan Bahadur.
Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
L. P. Delves Broughton, Esq.

K. M. Chatterjee, Esq., B.L.
Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, M.A., B.L.
Nagendranath Ghose, Esq.
A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Esq.
Babu Durgamohan Das.
Babu Srinath Das.
Babu Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
Babu Goneschandra Chandra.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. F. Norris, Q.C.
Maharaja Sir Narendrakrishna, Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
Babu Jogindrachandra Ghose, M.A., B.L.
Babu Mahendranath Ray, M A., B.L.
Maulavi Khuda Baksh, Khan Bahadur.
Babu Upendranath Mitra, M A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. Q. Pigot, B.A.
Abul Hasan Khan, Esq.
Babu Ramcharan Mitra, M A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. H. Hill, M.A.

MEDICINE.

President :

SURGEON LIEUT.-COL. J. O'Brien, M.A., M.D , C.M., F.R.C.S.E.

Members :

Rai Kanailal De, Bahadur, C.I E., F.C.S.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. G. King, C.I.E., M.B., LL.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. D. D. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.S.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. the Hon'ble A. S. Lethbridge, M.D., C.S.I.
Babu Jagadbandhu Basu, M.D.
Babu Suryyakumar Sarbadhikari.
Surgeon Col. R. Harvey, M.D., D.S.O.
J. M. Coates, Esq., M.D.
Rai Lalmadhab Mukerjee, Bahadur, L.M.S.
Brigade Surgeon Lieut. Col. D. O'C. Raye, M.D., F.R.C.S.
Babu Dinabandhu Datta.
Babu Debendranath Ray, L.M.S.
U. C. Mukerjee, Esq.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col., C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
Rai Taraprasanna Ray, Bahadur, F.C.S.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. J. Scully, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Maulavi Zahiruddin Ahmad, L.M.S.
Surgeon Lieut-Col A. Crombie, M.D.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. J. F. P. McConnell, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Rai Kailaschandra Basu, Bahadur, L.M.S.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. C. H. Joubert, M.B., F.R.C S.
Babu Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M D.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Gerald Bomford, M.D.
Surgeon-Major G. S. A. Ranking, M.D.

ENGINEERING.

President:

J. H. ARJOHN, ESQ., M.A., M.I.C.E.

Members:

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-General Henry Brackenbury, C.B., R.A.
The Hon'ble Sir Charles Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Babu Mahendralal Sircar, C.I.E., M.D.
Sir Alfred Croft, K.C I.E., M.A.
J. Eliot, Esq., M.A.
A. Pedler, Esq., F.R.S.
J. S. Slater, Esq.
Franklin Prestage, Esq.
C. W. Odling, Esq., M. E., M. I. C. E.
R. B. Buckley, Esq., M.I.C.E., M I.M.E.
Babu Kshetranath Chatterjee, M.I.C.E.
Rai Madhabchandra Ray, Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E.
W. Booth, Esq., B.A.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. C J. H. Warden, M.D.
Col. C. W. I. Harrison, R. E
F. J. E. Spring, Esq, L C.E., M.I.C.E.
J. H. Gilliland, Esq., M.A.
W. H. Jobbins, Esq.
C. Little, Esq., M.A.
A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.
F. J. Johnstone, Esq., M.I.C.E.
D. B. Horn, Esq., F.C.H.

510. The following contingent bills for the months of October, November and December, 1894, and for January, February and March, 1895, were passed :—

Fee Fund.

		Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
1 Bill,	Punkha-puller's wages for the month of September, 1894	8	0	0			
„	Do. for 3 days of October, 1894 ...	0	12	3			
„	Messrs. W. Newman & Co. for Printing jobs	72	12	0			
„	Ditto ditto ditto ...	23	12	0			
„	Ditto ditto ditto ...	39	0	0			
„	Ditto ditto ditto ...	42	0	0			
„	Ditto ditto ditto ...	394	4	0			
„	Ditto ditto ditto ...	411	12	0			
„	Ditto Contingencies ...	5	0	0			
„	Collector of Stamps for Service labels	100	0	0			
„	Ditto ditto ditto ...	100	0	0			
„	Ditto ditto ditto ...	100	0	0			
„	Ditto ditto ditto ...	200	0	0			
	Carried over ...	1,497	4	3			

	Brought forward ...	1,497	4	3
1 Bill, Collector of Stamps for Service labels		100	0	0
" Ditto ditto ditto ...		100	0	0
" Ditto ditto ditto ...		100	0	0
" Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, for credit of the P. W. D.		468	0	0
" Ditto ditto ditto ...		102	0	0
" Ditto ditto ditto ...		25	0	0
" Expenses incurred during the examination held at Hughli, 1894 ...		70	0	0
" Ditto ditto Burdwan ...		91	10	6
" Ditto ditto ditto ...		56	13	0
" Ditto ditto Shillong ...		45	12	6
" Ditto ditto Katak ...		17	6	0
" Ditto ditto ditto ...		15	14	0
" Ditto ditto Agra ...		32	2	0
" Ditto ditto Lahore ...		34	15	3
" Ditto ditto Akyab ...		10	1	6
" Ditto ditto Chittagong ...		78	5	6
" Ditto ditto ditto ...		26	11	6
" Ditto ditto Sylhet ...		47	6	0
" Ditto ditto Mandalay ...		7	3	0
" Ditto Presidency College ...		482	12	9
" Ditto Hindu School ...		712	5	0
" Ditto Hare School ...		561	9	0
" Ditto Sanskrit College ...		382	0	0
" Ditto ditto ...		57	13	9
" Ditto Dacca		155	8	6
" Ditto Patna		102	6	10
" Ditto ditto		90	14	4
" Ditto Simla		13	8	0
" Ditto Krishnagar ...		60	7	3
" Ditto Darjeeling ...		18	11	6
" Ditto Berhampur ...		150	6	3
" Ditto ditto Rangoon ...		18	8	0
" Ditto ditto Indore ...		15	10	9
" Ditto ditto Debrugarh ...		28	2	0
" Ditto ditto Baulia ...		38	13	0
" Ditto ditto Gauhati ...		12	4	9
" Ditto ditto Cooch-Behar		51	15	9
" Ditto ditto Midnapur ...		94	10	3
" Ditto ditto Bhagalpur ...		57	5	10
" Ditto ditto Kandy ...		47	7	4
" Ditto ditto Jaffna ...		62	11	10
" Ditto ditto Hughli ...		89	14	0
" Ditto ditto Almora ...		8	2	8
Bank of Bengal discounting Bombay Note		0	6	0
Ditto ditto ...		0	4	0
Ditto ditto ...		8	0	0
	Carried over ...	6,249	4	4

		Rs.	As.	P.
	Brought forward ...	6,249	4	4
	Bank of Bengal discounting Bombay Note	0	4	0
	Ditto Rangoon Cheque	0	6	0
	Ditto postage ...	0	2	0
	Ditto ditto ...	0	8	6
	Ditto ditto ...	0	4	0
	Ditto renewing fee ...	7	0	0
1	Bill, Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., for books	25	8	6
,,	Ditto ditto ...	20	0	0
,,	Ditto ditto ...	14	11	0
,,	Superintendent, B. M. Press, for printing Sanskrit Selections ...	122	4	0
,,	Ditto printing examination papers	292	0	0
,,	Duftry, for contingencies ...	14	8	0
,,	Ticca duftry, examination expenses	6	12	0
,,	Ditto	16	8	0
,,	Ditto	1	14	0
,,	Collector to the Corporation, House Tax, 3rd quarter, 1894-95 ...	388	6	3
,,	Ditto Water, Police and Lighting Taxes, 3rd quarter, 1894-95 ...	388	6	3
,,	Ditto House Taxes, 4th quarter, 1894-95	388	6	3
,,	Ditto Water, Police and Lighting Taxes, 4th quarter, 1894-95 ...	388	6	3
,,	Ticca Coolies	3	12	0
,,	Ditto	3	8	0
,,	Ticca men employed for supplying water to the examinees ...	4	8	0
,,	Contingencies	4	14	6
,,	Ditto	2	4	0
,,	Ditto	6	11	9
,,	Ditto	9	14	0
,,	Ditto	1	10	0
,,	Ditto	1	8	0
,,	Ditto	6	13	3
,,	Ditto	11	15	3
,,	Comptroller and Auditor-General, for auditing the Accounts of the University	250	0	0
,,	Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., for prize-books	100	0	0
,,	Ditto ditto ditto ...	100	0	0
,,	Messrs. B. Banerjee & Co. ditto ...	100	0	0
,,	Reporter's fee, for reporting a Senate Meeting	25	0	0
,,	Superintendent, Government Stationery, for Stationery articles ...	665	6	0
,,	Ditto ditto ...	1	10	6
	Carried over ...	9,624	14	7

	Rs.	As.	P.
Brought forward ...	9,624	14	7
1 Bill, Messrs. Smith, Stanistreet & Co., Examination expenses ...	5	4	0
" "Englishman" for advertisement ...	9	8	0
" "Hindu Patriot" ditto ...	11	12	0
" "Amrita Bazar Patrika" ditto ...	10	0	0
" "Statesman" ditto ...	10	0	0
" "Daily News" ditto ...	10	0	0
" "Indian Mirror" ditto ...	10	8	0
" Principal, Dacca College, Examination expenses	24	0	0
" Master of the Mint for Medals ...	262	6	4
" Ditto ditto ...	623	8	7
Contribution to the Reserve Fund ...	36,414	8	11
1 Bill, Controller, University Press, Oxford, for printing examination papers £134-11-9	2,610	2	10
" Charles Leudesdorf, Esq., for correcting proofs of examination papers £35	678	12	7
" Somiruddin, tailor, for livery ...	161	0	0
" G. H. Stuart, Esq., for printing examination papers	58	12	7
" Messrs. Traill & Co., for supplying copy books	4,296	14	0
" Ditto ditto ...	824	5	6
" J. N. Farquhar, Esq., for books ...	10	0	0
" Freight, &c., &c., examination expenses	237	2	0
" Ditto ditto ...	212	0	9
" Expenses incurred during the Convocation	6	0	0
" Chhannoo, duftry, for supplying cloth-lined envelopes ...	161	0	0
" Jagendranath Saha, for new furniture	1,800	0	0
" Ditto for repairing old furniture	60	13	0
" Ditto for making iron-safe stand	12	4	0
" Rai K. C. Banerjee, Bahadur, for repairing the Senate Hall during the last Convocation... ...	118	4	7
" Superintendent, Government School of Arts, for printing Drawing papers	35	11	6
" Messrs. Sanderson & Co.—cost ...	121	10	6
" Messrs. Hamilton & Co. ...	1	0	0
" Secretary to the Corporation, hire of red cloth	4	8	0
" Messrs. Cooke & Kelvey, for repairing office timepiece	10	0	0
Carried over ...	58,436	12	3

	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Brought forward ...	58,436	12	3			
1 Bill, Mankhan, for hire of chairs ...	27	0	0			
" Bhutnath Khan, for supplying packing cases	110	2	0			
" Rector, Albert College, examination expenses	60	0	0			
" Principal, City College ditto ...	60	0	0			
" Ditto ditto ditto ...	12	0	0			
" Ditto Ripon College, examination expenses	60	0	0			
" Ditto L.M.S. Institution, examination expenses	57	0	0			
" Ditto G. A. Institution, examination expenses	60	0	0			
" Ditto Free Church Institution, examination expenses	60	0	0			
" Ditto Medical College, examination expenses	33	0	0			
" Superintendent, Metropolitan Institution, examination expenses ...	54	0	0			
" Babu Umeschandra Chakrabarti, examination expenses ...	15	0	0			
" Commission to Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., on the University publications	815	8	0			
				59,860	6	3
Refund of fees.						
1 Bill, Nirajkumar Chatterjee—Refund of M. A. Examination fee ...	50	0	0			
" Radhikacharan Datta—Refund of F. A. Examination fee ...	20	0	0			
" Headmaster, Zila School, Commilla—Refund of Entrance Examination fee paid by Fazlal Bari ...	10	0	0			
				80	0	0
Remuneration.						
1 Bill, Rev. A. P. Begg, for setting F. A. paper in Logic, Rs. 40-0-0, income tax Rs. 1-0-8	38	15	4			
" M. Prothero, Esq., difference of remuneration for conducting the B. A. Examination, 1894, in History, Rs. 72-0-0, income tax Rs. 1-14-0	70	2	0			
				109	1	4
Carried over ...				60,049	7	7

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Brought forward ...		60,049 7 7
Tagore Fund.		
1 Bill, Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., for printing Tagore Law Lectures, 1894		900 0 0
Saradaprasad Fund.		
„ Secretary, Calcutta School Book Society, for prize books		12 8 0
Eshan Fund.		
„ Priyanath Sen, Scholarship		500 0 0
Keshabchandra Sen Fund.		
„ Secretary, Calcutta School Book Society, for prize books ...	79 9 7	
„ Master of the Mint, for medal ...	39 14 5	
		119 8 0
Radhakanta Fund.		
„ Master of the Mint, for medal		149 0 0
Herschel Fund.		
„ Master of the Mint, for medal		78 9 4
Hemantakumar Fund.		
„ Master of the Mint, for medal		109 2 3
Padmavati Fund.		
„ Master of the Mint, for medal		109 2 3
Prasannakumar Sarbadhikari Fund.		
„ Master of the Mint, for Medal		48 2 7
Sir J. M. Tagore Fund.		
„ Master of the Mint, for medals		156 2 4
Goodeve Fund.		
„ Master of the Mint, for medal		19 0 0
Trevor Fund.		
„ Master of the Mint, for medal ...	19 0 0	
„ Secretary, Calcutta School Book Society, for prize books ...	26 10 0	45 10 0
Carried over		62,296 4 4

	Rs. As. P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Brought forward ...		62,296	4	4
Pearychand Fund.				
1 Bill, Master of the Mint, for medal		19	0	0
McCann Fund.				
„ Master of the Mint, for medal		19	0	0
Jatindrachandra Fund.				
„ Master of the Mint, for medals		38	0	0
Vidyasagar Fund.				
„ Master of the Mint, for medal		19	0	0
Harischandra Fund.				
„ Muralidhar Ray—prize		120	0	0
Ritchie Fund.				
„ Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., for prize books		50	0	0
Philip Samuel Smith Fund.				
„ Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., prize books		40	0	0
Ambika Charan Choudhuri Fund.				
„ Messrs. Hamilton & Co., for medal		48	0	0
McLeod Fund.				
„ Messrs. Hamilton & Co., for medal		40	0	0
TOTAL Rs.		62,689	4	4

W. GRIFFITHS,

Registrar.

(Confirmed).
A. M. BOSE,
Chairman.

MINUTES OF THE SYNDICATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 23.

THE 20TH APRIL, 1895.

(In Circulation.)

511. The Registrar reported that certain Members of the Senate were in England temporarily, who might be willing while in England, to exercise their right to vote in the matter of the election for the Bengal Council, and asked whether the election papers should be sent to them, and whether any rule should be framed for countersignature in their case.

RESOLVED—

That as the date fixed for election would admit of their vote being obtained, the election papers be sent to them, and that it be intimated to them that they must acknowledge their signature before a Magistrate or a Justice of the Peace.

(Confirmed.)
A. M. BOSE,
Chairman.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

MINUTES OF THE SENATE

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 6.

THE 20TH APRIL, 1895.

Present:

REV. J. P. ASHTON, M. A., *in the Chair.*

BABU OMESHCHUNDER DUTT.
REV. FATHER E. LAFONT, S.J., C. I. E.
A. M. BOSE, ESQ., M. A.
BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
P. K. RAY, ESQ., D. SC.
W. GRIFFITHS, ESQ., M. A.
BABU SURYYAKUMAR SARBADHIKARI.
BABU KRISHNABIHARI SEN, M. A.
THE REVD. K. S. MACDONALD, M. A., D. D.
G. A. GRIERSON, ESQ., C.I.E., B.A., PH. D., C. S.
BABU GAURISANKAR DE, M. A., B. L.
THE HON'BLE SIRAJUL ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR, B. L.
BABU DEBENDRANATH RAY, L.M.S.
RAI RAJKUMAR SARBADHIKARI, BAHADUR, B. L.
BABU KSHETRANATH CHATTERJEE, M. I. C. E.
H. M. PERCIVAL, ESQ., M. A.
BABU ISANCHANDRA BASU, M.A., B.L.
REV. J. HECTOR, M. A., D. D.
BABU NILMANI MUKERJEE, M.A., B.L.
BABU SARADACHARAN MITRA, M. A., B. L.
THE MOST REVD. PAUL GORTHALS, D. D., S. J.
MAULAVI ZAHIRUDDIN AHMAD, L. M. S.
J. H. GILLILAND, ESQ., M. A.
BABU HARAPRASAD SASTRI, M. A.
BABU UMESCHANDRA DATTA, B. A.
BABU RAJANINATH RAY, M. A.
C. LITTLE, ESQ., M. A.
J. C. BOSE, ESQ., B. A., B. SC.
BABU ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, M.A., D.L., F. R. A. S., F. R. S. E.
BABU GONESCHANDRA CHANDRA.
REV. H. WHITEHEAD, M. A.
MAHARAJA SIR NARENDRAKRISHNA BAHADUR, K. C. I. E.
BABU BIPINBIHARI GUPTA, M. A.
BABU MAHENDRANATH RAY, M.A., B. L.
BABU UPENDRANATH MITRA, M.A., B. L.
C. R. WILSON, ESQ., M. A.
BABU NILRATAN SARKAR, M. A., M. D.
BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M. A., B. L.
BABU NARENDRALAL DE, M.A., B.L.
J. S. ZEMIN, ESQ.
BABU SRISCHANDRA CHAUDHURI, M. A., B. L.
SURGEON-LT.-COL. G.S.A. RANKING, M. D.
MAULAVI ABDUL KARIM, B. A.
BABU BHUPENDRANATH BASU, M.A., B. L.

512. On the motion of Babu Kalicharan Banerjee, seconded by Babu Umeschandra Datta, the Rev. J. P. Ashton was voted to the Chair.

513. Babu Kalicharan Banerjee proposed that, as recommended by the Syndicate, F. J. Lemphers be admitted to the F. A. Examination without being required to pass the Entrance Examination on the ground of his having passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University.

Mr. J. S. Zemin seconded the motion, which was carried.

514. Babu Kalicharan Banerjee proposed that Mr. W. Griffiths, M.A., be re-appointed Registrar of the University for a term of two years, commencing from the 1st of May, 1895.

Babu Gaurisankar De seconded the motion, which was carried.

515. Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee proposed that Dr. K. S. Macdonald, Babu Isanchandra Basu, and Mr. J. H. Gilliland be re-appointed to constitute a Board of Accounts for the year 1895-96.

The Rev. Father E. Lafont seconded the motion, which was carried.

516. Babu Kalicharan Banerjee proposed that the Annual Report of the Syndicate for the year 1894-95, which was in the hands of Members of the Senate and might be taken as read, be received and adopted.

Dr. K. S. Macdonald seconded the motion, which was carried.

517. Babu Kalicharan Banerjee proposed that, as recommended by the Syndicate, the Faculties for the year 1895-96 be constituted as follows :—

ARTS.

President:

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C.I.E.

Members:

His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.
His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.
The Most Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta.
The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick Macdonnell, K.C.S.I.
The Hon'ble Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.
Rev. J. P. Ashton, M.A.
J. Sime, Esq., B.A.
R. T. H. Griffith, Esq., M.A.
Raja Sivaprasad, C.S.I.

K. Deighton, Esq , M.A.
Rai Kanailal De, Bahadur, C.I.E., F.C.S.
Sir Alfred Croft, K.C.I. E., M.A.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. G. King, C.I.E., M.B., LL.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.
Maharaja Durgacharan Law, C.I.E.
Babu Gourdas Bysack.
Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B.L.
Babu Omeshchunder Dutt.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. O'Kinealy, M.A., LL.D., C.S.
M. S. Howell, Esq , C.S., C.I.E., LL.D.
Maharaja Sir Jotindramohan Tagore, Bahadur, K.C.S.I.
Raja Jaykissen Das, Bahadur, C.S.I.
Sir Syed Ahmed, K.C.S.I., LL.D.
The Hon'ble Baba Khem Singh Bedi, C.I.E.
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K C.S.I., B.A.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. D. D. Cunningham, C I.E., M.B., F.R.S.
The Hon'ble Mr Justice Ameer Ali, C.I.E., M A., B.L.
Nawab Asghar Ali, Khan Bahadur, Diler Jung, C.S.I.
J. Eliot, Esq., M.A.
Mahamahopadhyay Mahesachandra Nyayaratna, C.I.E.
Rev. Fr. E. Lafont, S.J , C.I.E.
A. M Bose, Esq., M.A.
Babu Kalicharan Banerjee, M.A., B L.
C. J. Lyall, Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., C.S.
W. C. Bonnerjee, Esq.
Raja Sir Saurindramohan Tagore, Kt., Mus. Doc., C I E
A. Pedler, Esq , F.R.S.
P. K. Ray, Esq., D.Sc.
A. F Rudolf Hoernle, Esq., M.A , PH.D.
*Babu Trailokyanath Mitra, M.A., D.L.
W. Griffiths, Esq., M.A.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee, M A., D.L.
F. J. Rowe, Esq., M A.
Babu Rashbehary Ghose, M.A., D.L
Col. A. C. Talbot, C.I.E.
Sir Edward Buck, Kt., C.S.I.
A. M. Nash, Esq., M.A
Babu Krishnabihari Sen, M.A.
Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M.A., D.D.
Babu Hemchandra Banerjee, B.L.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff. Khan Bahadur, B.L.
J. Wilson, Esq., M.A
Nawab Syud Amir Hossein, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.
G. A. Grierson, Esq., C.I.E., B.A., PH. D , C.S.
Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Sirajul Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Raja Pyarimohan Mukerjee, C.S.I., M.A., B L.
W. E. Ward, Esq., C.S.I., M.A.
Babu Pramadadas Mitra.
Maulavi Muhammad Sami-ullah Khan, C.M.G.
Babu Suryyakumar Adhikari, B.A
Prince Muhammad Furrokh Shah
Maulavi Abul Khair Muhammad Siddiq, M.A.
Rai Rajkumar Sarbadhikari, Bahadur, B.L.
The Hon'ble Raja Uday Pratap Singh.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Abdul Jubbar, Khan Bahadur.
C. A. Martin, Esq., LL.D.

* Died on the 18th April, 1895.

A. Ewbank, Esq., M.A.
W. Booth, Esq., B.A.
G. Thibaut, Esq., PH.D.
H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.
Rai Radhikaprasanna Mukerjee, Bahadur.
Maulavi Dilwar Hussain Ahmed, Khan Bahadur, B.A.
Babu Isanchandra Basu, M.A., B.L.
Babu Pratapachandra Ghosha, B.A.
Rev. J. Hector, M.A., D.D.
Babu Bholanath Pal, M.A.
Rai Lakshmisankar Misra, Bahadur, M.A.
Babu Nilmani Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.
Shams-ul-Ulama Abdool Hai.
Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M A., B.L.
The Hon'ble H. J. S. Cotton, C S.I., C.S.
Surgeon Lt.-Col. C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
John Van Someren Pope, Esq., M.A.
J. Mann, Esq., M.A.
Rev. A. W. Atkinson, M.A.
Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, M.A., B L
Babu Jogendrachandra Ghosh.
Rai Taraprasanna Ray, Bahadur, F.C.S.
The Most Rev. Paul Goethals, D.D., S.J.
The Hon'ble Raja Sir Amir Hasan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Col. C.W I Harrison, R,E.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. J. Scully, L.R.C.P., M.R C.S.
T. C. Lewis, Esq., M.A.
Raja Lachhman Singh.
The Very Rev. Fr. A. Neut, S.J.
Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., PH.D.
A.C. Edwards, Esq., M A.
Babu Brahmamohan Mallik.
Nagendranath Ghose, Esq.
A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Esq.
Babu Chandranath Basu, M.A., B.L.
J. H. Gilliland, Esq., M.A.
Babu Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.
Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.
Babu Umeschandra Datta, B.A.
Babu Rajaninath Ray, M.A.
The Hon'ble C. E. Buckland, B.A., C.S.
Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.
G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A.
Babu Pratapchandra Majumdar.
C. Little, Esq , M.A.
J. C. Bose, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.
Babu Srinath Das.
Babu Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M.A., D.L., F.R.A S , F,R.S.E.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. F. Norris, Q.C.
Rev. H. Whitehead, M.A.
Maulavi Ashraf-ud-din Ahmad, Khan Bahadur.
Babu Syamacharan Ganguli, B.A.
Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A.
The Hon'ble H. H. Risley, Esq., C.I.E., B.A.
Rev. J. Morrison, M.A., B.D.
Babu Jogindrachandra Ghose, M.A., B.L.
Babu Mahendranath Ray, M.A., B L.
The Hon'ble Prince Sir Jehan Kadr Mirza Muhammad Wahid Ali, Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
The Hon'ble Romeshchunder Dutt, C.I E., C.S.

Alexander Macdonell, Esq., M.A.
Rev. A. P. Begg, B.A.
Babu Upendranath Mitra, M A , B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. Q. Pigot, B.A.
The Ven'ble Archdeacon W. MacCarthy.
C. R. Wilson, Esq., M.A
Babu Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M.D.
Babu Ramcharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
Babu Narendralal De, M.A., B.L
The Very Rev. Father Vincent Naish, S.J.
J. S. Zemin, Esq.
Maulavi Shamsul Huda, M.A., B.L.
Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
Babu Srischandra Chaudhuri, M.A , B.L.
Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M A.
C. L. Griesbach, Esq., C I.E., F.G.S.
Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D.
M. E. du S. Prothero, Esq., M.A.
Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.
Maulavi Abdul Karim, B.A.
Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B L.
Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L.
Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A , B.L.
Babu Jagannath Barua, B.A.

LAW.

President

*DR. TRAILOKYANATH MITRA.

Members

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of Bengal.
The Hon'ble Sir Alex. Miller, Kt., Q.C.
The Hon'ble Sir Charles Paul, K C.I.E., B.A.
Henry Bell, Esq.
Arthur Phillips, Esq , M.A.
Babu Annadaprasad Banerjee.
*Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B.L.
Sir Romeschunder Mitter, Kt., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. O'Kinealy, M.A., LL.D., C.S.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Ameer Ali, C.I.E., M.A., B.L.
A. M. Bose, Esq., M.A.
Babu Kalicharan Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Justice Sir Henry Prinsep, Kt., C S.
The Hon'ble Sir Griffith Evans, K.C.I E.
The Hon'ble Mohinimohan Ray.
W. C. Bonnerjee, Esq.
The Hon'ble Mr Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee, M.A., D L.
Babu Rashbehary Ghose, M.A., B.L.
Syed Mahmud, Esq.
Babu Hemchandra Banerjee, B.L.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Nawab Syud Amir Hossein, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Siraj-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Raja Pyarimohan Mookerjee, C S.I., M.A., B. L.

*Died on the 18th April, 1895

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. Beverley, M.A., C.S.
Manmohan Ghose, Esq.
Rai Ra'kumar Sarbadhikari, Bahadur, B L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice E. J. Trevelyan.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Chunder Madhub Ghose.
Maulavi Abdul Jubbar, Khan Bahadur.
Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M.At, B L.
L. P. Delves Broughton, Esq.
K. M. Chatterjee, Esq , B.L.
Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, M A , B.L.
Nagendranath Ghose, Esq.
Babu Durgamohan Das.
Babu Srinath Das.
Babu Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S E
Babu Goneschandra Chandra.
The Hon'ble Mr Justice J. F. Norris, Q.C.
Maharaja Sir Narendrakrishna, Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
Babu Jogindrachandra Ghose, M.A , B.L.
Babu Mahendranath Ray, M A., B.L.
Maulavi Khuda Baksh, Khan Bahadur.
Babu Upendranath Mitra, M A., B L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. Q. Pigot, B.A.
Abul Hasan Khan, Esq.
Babu Ramcharan Mitra, M A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. H. Hill, M.A

MEDICINE.

President

SURGEON LIEUT.-COL. J. O'Brien, M.A., M.D , C.M., F.R.C.S.E.

Members

Rai Kanailal De, Bahadur, F.C.S., C.I E.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col G. King, C.I.E., M.B., LL.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. D. D. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.S.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. the Hon'ble A. S. Lethbridge, M.D., C.S.I.
Babu Jagadbandhu Basu, M.D.
Babu Suryyakumar Sarbadhikari.
Surgeon Col. R. Harvey, M.D., D.S.O.
J. M. Coates, Esq., M.D.
Rai Lalmadhab Mukerjee, Bahadur L.M.S
Surgeon-Col. D. O'C. Raye, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.
Babu Dinabandhu Datta
Babu Debendranath Ray, L.M.S.
U. C. Mukerjee, Esq.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
Rai Taraprasanna Ray, Bahadur, F.C.S.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. J. Scully, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Maulavi Zahiruddin Ahmad, L.M.S.
Surgeon Lieut-Col. A. Crombie, M.D.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. J. F. P. McConnell, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Rai Kailaschandra Basu, Bahadur, L.M.S.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col C. H. Joubert, M.B., F.R.C.S.

Babu Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M D.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Gerald Bomford, M.D.
Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D.

ENGINEERING.

President:

J. H. ARJOHN, Esq., M.A., M.I.C.E.

Members:

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-General Henry Brackenbury, C.B., R.A.
The Hon'ble Sir Charles Pritchard, K.C.I E., C.S.I.
Babu Mahendralal Sircar, C.I.E , M.D.
Sir Alfred Croft, K.C.I.E., M A.
J. Eliot, Esq , M.A.
A. Pedler, Esq., F.R.S.
J. S. Slater, Esq.
Franklin Prestage, Esq.
C. W. Odling, Esq., M. E., M. I. C. E.
R. B. Buckley, Esq., M I.C.E., M I.M.E.
Babu Kshetranath Chatterjee, M.I.C.E.
Rai Madhabchandra Ray, Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E.
W. Booth, Esq., B.A.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col C J. H. Warden, M.D.
Col. C. W. I. Harrison, R. E
F. J. E. Spring, Esq, L C.E., M.I.C.E.
J. H. Gilliland, Esq , M.A.
W. H. Jobbins, Esq.
C. Little, Esq., M.A.
A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.
F. J. Johnstone, Esq., M.I.C.E.
D. B. Horn, Esq., F.C.H.

In making the proposal, Babu Kalicharan Banerjee said that he had the melancholy duty of pointing out that Dr. Trailokyanath Mitra, whose name appeared in the recommendation of the Syndicate, as a member of the Faculty of Arts and as the President of the Faculty of Law, had since passed away from among them. He was sure that when the Faculty of Law met, as they would soon meet, to elect a President in his place, they would record a suitable resolution as a tribute to his memory. The Senate, however, could not allow the occasion to pass, without giving expression to their deep sense of the great and even irreparable loss which not only the University but public bodies generally, and indeed, the entire community had sustained by the untimely and sudden death of Dr. Trailokyanath Mitra.

Babu Ganeschandra Chandra seconded the motion.

The Hon'ble Sirajul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, moved, as an amendment, that the names of Maulavi Shams-ul Huda, Babu Sirischandra Chaudhuri, Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, and Babu Bhupendranath Basu be added to the Faculty of Law.

Babu Saradacharan Mitra seconded the amendment, which was carried.

Babu Bipinbihari Gupta moved as a further amendment, that the name of Mr. J. C. Bose be added to the Faculty of Engineering.

The Rev. Father E. Lafont seconded the amendment, which was carried.

The original motion, as amended, was then put to the meeting and carried. In putting it, the Chairman added his personal testimony to the worth of Dr. Mitra.

518. Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay moved that the Commitee appointed by the Senate on the 3rd January, 1891, to consider the needs of the University, and the best means of providing for those needs, not having yet submitted their Report, and the Chairman and the Secretary of the Committee having left India on furlough, the Committee be reconstituted as follows, with instructions to report within three months :—

Mr. A. M. Bose.
Babu Kalicharan Banerjee.
Dr. P. K. Ray.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee.
Dr. K. S. Macdonald.
Rai Lalmadhab Mukerjee, Bahadur.
Rai Rajkumar Sarbadhikari, Bahadur.
Babu Ishanchandra Bose.
Babu Rajaninath Ray.
Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee.
The Registrar, *ex-officio.*

Dr. Mukerjee pointed out that the Committee submitted a Report in December, 1891, which was not accepted by the Senate, and the matter was remitted to them for a fuller report. That report was not forthcoming, although their attention was called to it in December, 1894, when they were directed to submit it within two months.

The Rev. Father E. Lafont seconded the motion.

Babu Rajaninath Ray said he would oppose the motion on the ground that no good was likely to come of the re-constitution of the Committee. At the time

the original Committee was appointed, there was need for considering how the income of the University might be raised. A deficit had to be met, and certain expensive schemes were in contemplation. But now the financial position had considerably improved, and there was no clamour for the schemes being brought into operation.

The motion was lost, 10 voting for, and 14 against it.

519. Babu Kalicharan Banerjee proposed that, as recommended by the Syndicate, in para. 6 of the Rules for Election to the Government Scholarships (p. 227, Calendar for 1895), the word "May" be substituted for "March."

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee pointed out that the materials upon which the nomination was based, were not in readiness early enough for the purposes of the rule as it stood.

Babu Umeschandra Datta seconded the motion.

Mr. A. M. Bose suggested that instead of the word "May," the words "May in the year" be substituted, as the scholarship was awarded in June.

The suggestion was accepted, and the motion, as modified in accordance with it, was carried.

520. Babu Kalicharan Banerjee proposed that, as recommended by the Syndicate, the following changes be made in paras. 1 and 3 respectively of the Rules for Examinations, under heading "II—Special (*a*) Entrance Examination" (p. 136, Calendar for 1895):—

(*a*.) That in para. I, against "Wednesday, Second Language," for—

> "Poetry and Prose from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.
> Translation into a vernacular and Composition from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.,"

the following be substituted:—

> "1st paper from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.; Text and Grammar.
> 2nd paper from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M. Translation and Composition."

(*b*.) That in para. 3, after the words "Second Language," for "(1 paper), 80, Translation and Composition (1 paper), 40," the following be substituted: "1st paper, 80, 2nd paper, 40."

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee explained that the object was to make the rule applicable to all Second languages, and to secure uniformity in the Second language papers as regards distribution of subjects and marks.

Babu Debendranath Ray seconded the motion, which was carried.

521. Babu Kalicharan Banerjee proposed that, as recommended by the Syndicate, A. L. deSilva and J. E.

Pereira be admitted to the F. A. Examination in 1896 as teachers without being required to pass the Entrance Examination, on the ground of their having passed the Senior Local Examination of the Cambridge University.

Mr. J. S. Zemin seconded the motion, which was carried.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

(Confirmed.)
JOHN P. ASHTON,
Chairman.

MINUTES

OF

THE FACULTY OF LAW

FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

No. 5.

THE 26TH APRIL, 1895.

Present:

DR. RASHBEHARY GHOSE, M. A., *President, in the Chair.*

BABU KALICHARAN BANERJEE, M.A., B.L.
THE HON'BLE SIR GRIFFITH EVANS, K. C. I. E.
RAJA PYARIMOHAN MUKERJEE, C.S.I., M.A., B.L.
RAI RAIKUMAR SARBADHIKARI, BAHADUR, B.L.
BABU DURGAMOHAN DAS.
DR. ASUTOSH MUKHOPADHYAY, F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
BABU GONESCHANDRA CHANDRA.
BABU UPENDRANATH MITRA, M.A., B.L.
BABU RAMCHARAN MITRA, M.A., B.L.
BABU GOLAPCHANDRA SARKAR, M.A., B.L.

522. The Faculty met to elect a President and a representative in the Syndicate for the year 1895-96, in the place of Dr. Trailokyanath Mitra, deceased.

The President referred to the death of Dr. Trailokyanath Mitra since the Faculty had last met, and moved that the following Minute be recorded :—

The Faculty have heard with deep regret of the sudden death of Dr. Trailokyanath Mitra. Dr. Mitra obtained the highest distinctions of the University in Arts and in Law, and adorned them in every sphere of life he was called upon to occupy. One of the foremost Members of the Faculty, he worthily represented them more than once in the Syndicate, and was their President elect for the ensuing year, when he passed away. As a Member of the Bar, he was distinguished for his sound

knowledge of Law, for his effective advocacy, and for thorough conscientiousness in the discharge of his duties. His lectures on "the Hindu widow" are among the most valuable in the Tagore Law series. The Faculty resolve to place on record their deep sense of the loss they have sustained by his death, and their high appreciation of his character and attainments.

Raja Pyarimohan Mukerjee seconded the motion, which was carried.

The Hon'ble Sir Griffith Evans moved that the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. H. Hill, M. A., be elected President of the Faculty for the year 1895-96.

Babu Goneschandra Chandra seconded the motion, which was carried.

Babu Kalicharan Banerjee moved that the name of Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee be added to the Committee appointed at the last meeting to revise the list of text books, and, if desirable, the course of study in Law for the examinations in 1897.

Babu Goneschandra Chandra seconded the motion, which was carried.

(Confirmed). W. GRIFFITHS,

RASHBEHARY GHOSE, *Registrar.*

President.

REPORT OF THE SYNDICATE FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

THE usual examinations have been held during the year in Arts, Law, Medicine, and Engineering; and a tabular statement is appended, showing the results and affording a comparison with the results of the previous year. The total number of candidates, who appeared at this year's examinations, was 10,067 against 10,105 in the previous year.

Entrance Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the Entrance Examination held in February 1894, was 5,392, of whom 2,269 passed, 3,049 failed, 61 were absent, 3 were expelled and 10 were not allowed to appear. Of the successful candidates, 399 were placed in the first division, 933 in the second, and 937 in the third. Of the 3,049 candidates who failed, 2,375 were rejected in English, 1,750 in Mathematics, 317 in the Second Languages, 1,439 in History and Geography, and 72 in the aggregate.

Three hundred and two candidates took up Drawing as an optional subject, of whom 49 passed and 253 failed.

The following table shows the number of candidates that came up from each province, the number passed, and the percentage of successful candidates for the years 1893 and 1894.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

	February, 1893.			February, 1894.		
	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage.
Bengal ...	4,706	3,158	67·10	4,564	1,994	43·68
Assam ...	190	131	68·94	151	86	56·95
N.-W. P. & Oudh	17	9	52·94	17	2	11·76
Panjab ...	118	56	47·45	90	23	25·5
Central Provinces	423	219	51·77	(a) 283	75	26·5
Central India States	45	25	55·5	51	6	11·76
Nepal ...	3	2	66·6	...	...	..
Burmah ...	113	72	63·71	129	46	35·65
Ceylon ...	104	50	40·8	107	37	34·57
Total ...	5,719	3,722	65·08	5,392	2,269	42·08

(a) Of these 10 candidates were not allowed to appear.

The following table shows (1) the number of candidates from each province, and the second languages taken up; (2) the divisions in which the successful candidates were placed :—

	No. of candidates.	Second Languages.													Number Passed.			Total.
		Greek.	Latin.	French.	German.	Sanskrit.	Bengali.	Arabic.	Persian.	Urdu.	Hindi.	Uriya.	Burmese.	Tamil.	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	
Bengal	4,564	1	102	28	2	3,287	492	13	512	4	107	15	1	...	358	829	807	1,994
Assam	151	...	5	...	...	103	36	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	17	35	34	86
N.-W. P. and Oudh ...	17	...	7	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	.	...	1	1	2
Panjab	90	...	18	1	...	6	1	...	58	6	...	...	...	...	6	8	9	23
Central Provinces ...	(a)283	...	18	2	...	223	...	...	12	...	14	1	...	3	5	25	45	75
Central India States ...	51	...	2	...	...	31	...	...	12	...	5	..	...	1	1	1	4	6
Burmah	129	...	8	5	...	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	111	3	10	15	21	46
Ceylon	107	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	35	2	19	16	37
Total ...	5,392	1	232	41	2	3,650	530	13	602	13	128	16	112	42	399	933	937	2,269

(a) Of these 10 were not allowed to appear, and therefore their Second Languages are not included in the Statement.

The following table shows the number of candidates who took up the several vernacular languages :—

	No. of candidates.	Bengali.	Hindi.	Uriya.	Mahrathi.	Urdu.	Burmese.	Parbatia	Assamese.	Telugu.	Gujrathi.	Khasia.	Tamil.	English.
Bengal	4,564	3 646	258	84	...	451	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	118
Assam	151	111	..	...	...	...	..	...	35	..	...	5	...	...
N. W. P. and Oudh	17	2	1	.	...	2	...	..	.	..	...	..	..	12
Panjab	90	2	2	..	...	66	...	..		.	..	...	..	20
Central Provinces ..	(a)283	4	41	8	187	10	...	.	.	3	2	.		18
Central India States	51	...	9	...	35	3	...	...	.	...	2	.	1	1
Burmah ...	129	1	...	..	..	1	106	.	...	.	..	..	3	18
Ceylon	107	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	72
TOAL ...	5,392	3,766	311	92	222	533	107	3	36	4	5	5	39	259

A statement of the number of candidates who failed in one subject only, is subjoined :—

English ...	667	Second Language ...	7
Mathematics ...	284	History and Geography ...	147

The following is a classification of the candidates, according to the stations at which they were examined and the second languages they took up :—

BENGAL.

	Number of Candidates.	Greek.	Latin.	French.	German.	Sanskrit.	Bengali.	Arabic.	Persian.	Urdu	Hindi.	Uriya.	Burmese.	Tamil.
Barisal	223	..	...	...	...	193	21	..	9	...	...	...	...	...
Baulia	70	...	1	...	...	58	7	..	4	.	..	...	...	...
Berhampur	124	..	...	..	...	112	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpur	173	...	...	..	...	100	5	1	51	2	14	...	...	..
Burdwan	244	..	...	...	.	206	35	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Calcutta	1,938	1	82	19	..	1,539	223	...	68	1	3	1	1	...
Chittagong	97	...	1	.	...	70	9	...	17	...	..	...	...	...
Cooch-Behar ...	54	...	...	...	...	44	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	560	...	...	...	...	416	115	1	28	...	...	...	...	...
Darjeeling	22	...	18	1	...	3	...	.	...	...	...	..	..	...
Hughli	166	..	...	9	...	128	24	...	5	...	.	...	...	...
Katak	108	...	...	...	.	84	1	...	7	1	...	15	..	...
Krishnagar	81	...	...	...	...	71	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	110	...	...	..	...	85	22	...	3	...	..	..	...	...
Patna	582	..	...	...	...	163	9	11	312	1	86	...	...	...
Ranchi	31	...	...	.	2	23	...	..	3	...	3	...	...	...

(a) Of these 10 were not allowed to appear, and therefore their Vernacular Languages are not included in the Statement.

ASSAM.

	Number of candidates.	Greek.	Latin.	French.	German.	Sanskrit.	Bengali.	Arabic.	Persian.	Urdu.	Hindi.	Uriya.	Burmese.	Tamil.
Debrugarh ...	24	...	...	...	...	17	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	35	...	...	...	...	31	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Shillong	10	...	5	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Sylhet	68	...	...	...	...	46	21	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

N.-W. P. AND OUDH

Agra ...	18	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	...
Almorah	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

PANJAB.

Lahore...	69	...	1	1	...	6	1	...	54	6	...	...	...	...
Simla ...	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Jabalpur	9	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...
Nagpur	271	...	18	2	...	226	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	3

CENTRAL INDIA STATES.

Indore	51	...	2	...	...	31	...	...	12	...	5	...	...	...

BURMAH.

Akyab	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	13	...
Mandalay	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Maulmein	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Rangoon	111	...	7	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	95	3

CEYLON.

Jaffna	67	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
Kandy	40	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2

The divisions in which the successful candidates from each province were placed, and the religions professed, are shown in the following tables :—

PROVINCES.

	Number of candidates.	Number Passed.			
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Total.
Bengal	(a)4,564	(b)358	(c)829	(d)807	1,994
Assam	151	17	35	34	86
N.-W. P. and Oudh ...	(e)17	.....	(f)1	1	2
Panjab	(g)90	(h)6	8	(i)9	23
Central Provinces	(j)283*	5	25	45	75
Central India States ...	51	1	1	4	6
Burmah	(k)129	(l)10	(m)15	(n)21	46
Ceylon	107	2	19	16	37
Total ...	5,392	399	933	937	2,269

RELIGION.

BENGAL.

Hindus	3,960	311	714	719	1,744
Mahomedans	394	17	64	54	135
Christians	(o)145	(p)24	(q)33	(r)21	78
Others	(s)65	(t)6	(u)18	13	37
Total ...	4,564	358	829	807	1,994

ASSAM.

Hindus	128	15	28	27	70
Mahomedans	8	...	2	4	6
Christians	4	...	...	1	1
Others	11	2	5	2	9
Total ...	151	17	35	34	86

* Of these 10 were not allowed to appear.

(a) Of these 39 were females.
(b) ,, 6 ,,
(c) ,, 13 ,,
(d) ,, 3 ,,
(e) ,, 5 ,,
(f) ,, 1 was a female.
(g) ,, 11 were females.
(h) ,, 1 was a female.
(i) ,, 1 ,,
(j) ,, 2 were females.
(k) ,, 11 ,,
(l) Of these 1 was a female.
(m) ,, 1 ,,
(n) ,, 2 were females.
(o) ,, 29 ,,
(p) ,, 5 ,,
(q) ,, 8 ,,
(r) ,, 3 ,,
(s) ,, 10 ,,
(t) ,, 1 was a female.
(u) ,, 5 were females.

N.-W. P. AND OUDH.

	Number of candidates.	Number Passed			
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Total.
Hindus	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christians	(a) 15	...	(b) 1	1	2
Total ...	17	.....	1	1	2

PANJAB.

Hindus	37	2	2	2	6
Mahomedans	10	.....	.....	... ..	... ..
Christians	(c) 38	(d) 3	6	(e) 6	15
Others	(f) 5	1	.....	1	2
Total ...	90	6	8	9	23

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Hindus	239	5	23	39	67
Mahomedans	10	.....	.....	2	2
Christians	16	.....	.....	4	4
Others	8	.....	2	.....	2
Total ...	273*	5	25	45	75

CENTRAL INDIA STATES.

Hindus	45	1	1	4	6
Christians	(g) 3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others	3	.....	.. ...	.....	.....
Total ...	51	1	1	4	6

BURMAH.

Hindus	3	.....	2	.....	2
Mahomedans	10	.....	1	5	6
Christians	(h) 44	(i) 6	(j) 5	(k) 9	20
Others	72	4	7	7	18
Total ...	129	10	15	21	46

* Ten Candidates that were ineligible for admission, are not included.

(a) Of these 5 were females.
(b) ,, 1 was a female.
(c) ,, 10 were females.
(d) ,, 1 was a female.
(e) ,, 1 ,,
(f ,, 1 ,,
(g) Of these 2 were females.
(h) ,, 11 ,,
(i) ,, 1 was a female.
(j) ,, 1 ,,
(k) ,, 2 were females.

CEYLON.

	Number of candidates.	Number Passed.			
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Total.
Hindus	43	.....	8	7	15
Christians	55	2	9	7	18
Others	9	.....	2	2	4
Total ...	107	2	19	16	37

The following statement shows the number of unsuccessful candidates of previous years that came up from each province, the number passed, and the percentage of successful candidates :—

	Number of candidates.	Number Passed.				
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division	Total.	Percentage.
Bengal	1,023	12	156	208	376	36·75
Assam ...	28	2	9	6	17	60·71
N.-W. P. and Oudh	2	.....	1	.....	1	50·
Panjab	13	.....	....	2	2	15·38
Central Provinces ..	100	.....	6	18	24	24·
Central India States ..	16	.....	.....	1	1	6·25
Burmah	19	...	3	2	5	26·31
Ceylon	18	.....	4	4	8	44·4
Total ...	1,219	14	179	241	434	35·6

The following schools not having passed more than 20 per cent. of the candidates sent up by them to the Entrance Examination of the last three years, have been warned that if they do not do well at the next Examination, the privileges of recognition will be withdrawn from them :—

Agarpara H. E. School.
Amritsar M. A. O. School.
Arbalia J. V. School.
Bazitpur H. E. School.
Bhagalpur C. M. S. School.
Bhagalpur Madrasa.

Chandernagar School.
Darbhanga Dalton Institution.
Faridpur Hindu Institution.
Guptipara H. E. School.
Jhenidah H. E. School.
Mahespur H. E. School.
Mekliganj H. E. School.
Mugkalyan H. E. School.
Patuakhali Jubilee School.
Rajagram A. S. School.
Rajkumar School, Bamra.
Sasseram H. E. School.
St. Patrick School, Maulmein.
Ujjain High School.

At the Entrance Examination held in February, 1895 there were 5,783 candidates.

First Examination in Arts

The number of candidates registered for the First Examination in Arts held in February, 1894 was 2,365, of whom 926 passed, 1,314 failed, 115 were absent, 5 were expelled and 5 were disallowed. Of the successful candidates, 42 were placed in the first division, 231 in the second, and 653 in the third. Of the 1,314 candidates who failed, 1,109 were rejected in English, 730 in Mathematics, 296 in the Second Language, 125 in Physics, 1,041 failed to secure the minimum in History, 342 in Logic, 440 in Chemistry, and 39 in the aggregate.

A comparative statement of the number of candidates, the number passed, and the percentage of passed candidates from each province, for the years 1893 and 1894 is subjoined:

FIRST ARTS EXAMINATION.

	February, 1893.			February, 1894.		
	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Per centage.	Number of candidates	Number passed	Per-centage
Bengal	2,250	851	37·82	2,209	842	38·11
Assam	11	4	36·36	11	2	18·1
N.-W. P. & Oudth ...	2	2	100·	3	.. ...	.. ...
Panjab	3	2	66·66	.. ..	.....	.....
Central Provinces ...	87	46	52·87	68	45	66·17
Central India States ...	16	4	25·	24	12	50·.
Burmah	23	12	52 17	27	9	33·33
Ceylon	16	8	50·	23	16	69·56
Total ...	2,408	929	38·57	2,365	926	39·15

The following table shows (1) the number of candidates from each province and the second languages taken up by them; (2) the divisions in which the successful candidates were placed :—

	No. of candidates.	Second Languages.									Number Passed.			
		Greek.	Latin	French.	Hebrew.	Sanskrit	Bengali	Arabic.	Persian.	Pali.	First Division	Second Division.	Third Division.	Total.
Bengal	2,209	1	30	7	..	1,967	3	5	196	.	42	211	589	842
Assam	11	...	..	..	..	10	..	1	..	....	..	1	1	2
N.-W P and Oudh	3	.	3	.	..	...		.			..	...	.	...
Central Provinces	68	..	1	.		61		...	6	..	..	7	38	45
Central India States	24	...	..	...	..	16	.	...	8	.	.	1	11	12
Burmah	27	.	2	3	1	.	.	.	..	21	.	3	6	9
Ceylon	23	..	21	2		..	..		.	..	...	8	8	16
Total	2,365	1	57	12	1	2,054	3	6	210	21	42	231	653	926

The following is a statement of the number of candidates who failed in one subject only :—

English	178
Mathematics	28
Second Language	7

The following is a classification of the candidates according to the stations at which they were examined and the second languages they took up :—

BENGAL.

	No. of candidates.	Greek.	Latin.	French.	Hebrew.	Sanskrit.	Bengali	Arabic	Persian.	Pali.
Barisal	108	....	..	...	. .	107	...	...	1	...
Baulia	65	.	...	...	...	63	..	..	2	...
Berhampur	53	..	..	...	.	53	.	. .	..	...
Bhagalpur	44	...	..	...	...	31	...	. .	13	...
Burdwan	88	.	1	.	...	87	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	1,177	1	32	5	...	1,092	3	3	41	...
Chittagong	14	..	..	...	...	13	.	..	1	...
Cooch-Behar	23	.	...	...	..	23	..	...	...	...
Dacca	265	..	..	..	...	252	.	1	12	..
Hughli	83	...	...	2	..	79	...	..	2	...
Katak	32	.	..	..	...	29	..	...	3	...
Krishnagar	32	...	..	...	...	32	..	..	...	...
Midnapur	28	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	1	...
Patna	211	...	...	...	...	89	..	2	120	...

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

	No. of candidates.	Greek.	Latin.	French.	Hebrew.	Sanskrit.	Bengali.	Arabic.	Persian.	Pali.
Nagpur ...	68	...	1	...	...	61	...	...	6	...

CENTRAL INDIA STATES.

Indore ..	24	..	...	...	...	16	...	..	8	...

BURMAH.

Rangoon ...	27	...	2	3	1	..	...	...	...	21

CEYLON.

Jaffna ...	13	...	13	...	..	..	...	...	..	..
Kandy ...	10	...	8	2	..	..	...	..	...	...

The following tables show the divisions in which the successful candidates from each province passed, and the religions professed—

PROVINCES.

	No. of candidates.	Number Passed.			
		First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Total.
Bengal	(a)2,209	42	(b) 211	(c) 589	842
Assam	11	...	1	1	2
N.-W.P. and Oudh ...	3	...	...	...	
Central Provinces ...	68	...	7	38	45
Central India States ...	24	...	1	11	12
Burmah	(d) 27	...	3	6	9
Ceylon	(e) 23	...	(f) 8	8	16
Total ...	2,365	42	231	653	926

(a) Of these 6 were females.
(b) ,, 2 ,,
(c) ,, 1 was a female.
(d) Of these 1 was a female.
(e) ,, 2 were females.
(f) ,, 2 ,,

RELIGION.

BENGAL.

	No. of candidates.	Number Passed. First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Total.
Hindus	(a) 1,993	40	195	533	768
Mahomedans	140	1	5	32	38
Christians	(b) 28	1	(c) 6	(d) 8	15
Others	(e) 48	..	5	16	21
Total ...	2,209	42	211	589	842

ASSAM.

Hindus	10	...	1	1	2
Mahomedan	1	...	..	...	...
Total ...	11	...	1	1	2

N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.

Christians	3	..	...	...	...

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Hindus	64	...	6	36	42
Mahomedans	3	...	1	2	3
Others	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	68	...	7	38	45

CENTRAL INDIA STATES.

Hindus	22	.....	1	10	11
Others	2	.. ...	.....	1	1
Total ...	24	.....	1	11	12

(a) Of these 1 was a female
(b) ,, 4 were females.
(c) ,, 2 ,,
(d) Of these 1 was a female.
(e) ,, 1 ,,

BURMAH.

	Number of candidates.	Number Passed. First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Total.
Hindu	1	...	...	...	...
Mahomedans	2	.	...	1	1
Christians	(a) 7	..	2	4	6
Others	17	..	1	1	2
Total ..	27	...	3	6	9

CEYLON.

Hindus	6		2	3	5
Christians	(b) 17	..	(c) 6	5	11
Total ...	23	...	8	8	16

The following statement shows the number of unsuccessful candidates of previous years that came up from each province, the number passed, and the percentage of successful candidates:—

	Number of candidates.	Number Passed. First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Total.	Percentage.
Bengal	888	...	20	238	258	29·05
Assam	4	...	...	1	1	25·
Central Provinces	22	...	1	12	13	59·09
Central India States	11	...	...	6	6	54·54
Burmah ...	7	...	1	1	2	28·57
Ceylon	1	...	...	1	1	100·
Total ...	933	...	22	259	281	30·11

At the First Arts Examination in February, 1895, there were 3,052 candidates.

B. A. Degree Examination.

The number of candidates registered for the B. A. Examination held in February, 1894, was 1,430; of these, 1,046 took up the A. course and 384 the B. course.

(a) Of these 1 was a female. (b) Of these 2 were females.
(c) Of these 2 were females.

Of the 1,046 candidates in the A. course, 376, or over 35 per cent., were successful; and 630, or over 60 per cent., failed, and 40 were absent. Of the successful candidates, 326 were placed in the Pass list and 50 in the Honour lists. Of the latter 11 obtained Honours in two subjects, and 1 in three subjects. Of the 63 names thus appearing in the Honour lists, 15 were placed in the first division and 48 in the second.

Of the 384 candidates in the B. course, 121, or over 31 per cent., were successful; and 242, or over 63 per cent., failed, and 21 were absent. Of the successful candidates, 82 were placed in the Pass list and 39 in the Honour lists. Of the latter, 11 obtained Honours in two subjects. Of the 50 names thus appearing in the Honour lists, 7 were placed in the first division and 43 in the second.

Of the whole number examined, 497, or over 34 per cent., passed, against 24 per cent. in the year 1893.

Of the 872 candidates who failed, 605 were rejected in English, 374 in Philosophy, 220 in Mathematics, 73 in the Second Languages, 56 in History, 162 in Physics and Chemistry, 2 in Physiology and Botany, 3 in Geology and Physical Geography, and 83 failed to secure the minimum in the aggregate.

The following is a comparative statement of the total number of candidates, the number passed, and the percentage of successful candidates, from each province for the years 1893 and 1894:—

	February, 1893.			February, 1894.		
	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage.	Number of candidates.	Number passed.	Percentage.
Bengal	1,212	292	24·09	1,339	455	33·98
Assam	2	1	50	8	3	37·5
N.-W. P. and Oudh	3			2	...	...
Rajputana ...	3	...	.	2	...	..
Panjab	...			2	1	50·
Central Provinces ..	53	18	33 2	60	33	55
Central India States.	1	.		7	5	71·42
Burmah	4	3	75·	9	...	...
Ceylon	1	1	100·	1	...	..
Total ...	1,279	315	24·62	1,430	497	34·75

The following tables show (1) the number of candidates from each province who took up the A. and B. courses respectively, (2) the optional subjects taken up by the A. and

B. candidates, and (3) the divisions in which the successful candidates were placed :—

A. COURSE.

	Number of candidates.	Second Languages. Pass. Greek	Latin	Sanskrit.	Arabic	Persian.	Honours. Latin	Sanskrit	Arabic	Persian.	History. Pass.	Honours.	Mathematics. Pass.	Honours.	Passed. With Honours. First Division	Second Division.	Without Honours.	Total.
Bengal	987	1	0	562	1	70	1	29	2	8	216	2	84	5	13	31	303	347
Assam	6	..	1	3	.	...	..	..	.	...	2	.	..	.	..		2	2
N.-W. P. and Oudh..	1	..	1	..	..	...	.	...	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...
Rajputana ...	2	.	..	1	.	1	.		..	.	.	.	.	..	..	..	.	...
Central Provinces .	45	..		37	..	1	...	3	.	..	3	..	1	...	1	3	19	23
Central India States..	4	..	..	1	..	..	...	2		..	1	.	..	...	...	2	2	4
Ceylon... ...	1	.	..	.	.	...	..	.	.		...	.	1	..	.	..	...	..
Total ..	1,046	1	8	604	1	72	1	34	2	8	222	2	86	5	14	36	326	376

B. COURSE

	Number of candidates.	Physics and Chemistry. Pass.	Honours.	Physiology and Botany. Pass.	Geology and Physical Geo. Pass.	Honours.	Passed With Honours First Division.	Second division.	Without Honours.	Total.
Bengal	352	291	41	9	1	10	4	33	71	108
Assam	2	2	...	..	...	..	...	...	1	1
N.-W. P. and Oudh ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Central Provinces ...	15	14	..	1	...	...	...	...	10	10
Central India States ...	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Burmah	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Total ...	384	318	44	10	2	10	5	34	82	121

The following is a statement of the number of candidates who failed in one subject only :—

English	158
Philosophy	41
Mathematics	38
Second Language	1
History	5
Physics and Chemistry	26

The divisions in which the candidates from each province passed, and the religions which they professed, are shown in the following tables :—

PROVINCES.	Number of candidates.	PASSED. With Honours. First Division.	PASSED. With Honours. Second Division	PASSED. Without Honours.	Total
Bengal	(a) 1,339	17	(b) 64	(c) 374	455
Assam	8	...	...	3	3
N.-W. P. and Oudh ...	2	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	2	...	...	...	...
Panjab	2	...	1	...	1
Central Provinces ...	60	1	3	29	33
Central India States ...	7	1	2	2	5
Burmah	9	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,430	19	70	408	497

RELIGION.

BENGAL.

Hindus ...	(d)1,186	12	(e) 54	(f)334	400
Mahomedans	72	3	3	20	26
Christians	25	1	1	4	6
Others	(g)56	1	6	16	23
Total ...	1,339	17	64	374	455

(a) Of these 3 were females.
(b) " 1 was a female.
(c) " 1 " "

(d) Of these 2 were females.
(e) " 1 was a female.
(f) " 1 " "
(g) " 1 " "

ASSAM.

	Number of candidates.	Passed. With Honours. First Division.	Second Division.	Without Honours.	Total.
Hindus	7	..	...	3	3
Christian	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	8	...	...	3	3

N. W. P. AND OUDH

Christians	2	...	...	...	...

RAJPUTANA.

Hindus	2	...	...	...	...

PANJAB.

Hindus	2	...	1	...	1

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Hindus	58	1	3	27	31
Mahomedans	1	...	...	1	1
Others	1	...	...	1	1
Total ...	60	1	3	29	33

CENTRAL INDIA STATES.

Hindus	7	1	2	2	5

BURMAH.

Christian	1	...	...	...	...
Others	8	...	...	...	...
Total ...	9	...	...	...	...

CEYLON.

Christian	1	...	...	...	...

The following statement shows the number of unsuccessful candidates of previous years who came up from each province and the number passed :—

A COURSE.

	Number of candidates.	Passed. With Honours. First Division.	Second Division.	Without Honours.	Total.	Percentage.
Bengal ...	490	1	9	187	197	40·2
Assam ..	6	...	...	2	2	33·33
N.-W. P. and Oudh	1	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces ...	17	...	...	9	9	52·94
Central India States	1	...	...	1	1	100·
Total ...	517	1	9	199	209	40 42

B COURSE

Bengal	88	...	3	22	25	28·4
Assam	2	...	...	1	1	50·
Central Provinces ...	7	...	...	6	6	85·7
Central India States	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	98	...	3	29	32	32 65

At the B. A. Examination in February, 1895, there were 1,436 candidates.

The M. A. Examination was held in November, 1894. There were 148 candidates for that degree, of whom 54 were successful and 94 (including 16 absentees) failed. Of the 8 candidates who were placed in the first class, 2 passed in English, 1 in Persian, 3 in Philosophy and 2 in Physics (A).

Examination for the degree of M. A.

The institutions from which the candidates came up, the subjects of examination, and the number passed, are shown in the following table :—

M. A. EXAMINATION.

Names of Institutions.	English.		Sanskrit.		Arabic.		Persian.		History.		Philosophy.		Mathematics.		Chemistry (A).		Physics (C).		Physics (F).		Total.	
	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.	No passed.	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.	No. passed.
City College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Dacca College	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
F. C. of Scotland's Institution and Duff College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4
General Assembly's Institution ..	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
L. M. S. Institution	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Metropolitan Institution ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Morris College	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Presidency College	31	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	5	1	6	5	8	7	1	1	55	29
Private Students	39	8	1	...	2	2	1	1	3	...	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	53	12
Rajshahye College	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2
Sanskrit College	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2
St. Xavier's College	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Teachers	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Victoria College, Cooch-Behar ...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
Total ...	89	26	8	2	2	2	1	1	4	...	13	8	14	1	7	6	8	7	2	1	148	54

The examination for the Premchand Roychand Studentship was held this year in Scientific subjects. Applications were received from 4 candidates, all of whom presented themselves for examination. On the result of the examination, a studentship of Rs. 1,400 a year, tenable for five years, was awarded to Jyotibhushan Bhaduri.

Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination.

At the special B. L. Examination held in July, 1894, there were 61 candidates, of whom 35 were successful, 5 were absent, and 21 failed. All the successful candidates were placed in the second division.

Law Examinations.

At the B. L. Examination held in November 1894, there were 303 candidates, of whom 75 were successful, 15 were absent, and 213 failed. Of the successful candidates 4 were placed in the first division and 71 in the second. On the recommendation of the examiners, the Syndicate awarded a gold medal to Jyotishchandra Acharyya, of the Ripon College, who stood first in the first division.

The Colleges from which the candidates passed in each examination are shown in the following table:—

	July, 1894.		November, 1894.		
	Number of candidates.	Number Passed. Second Division.	Number of candidates.	Number Passed. First Division.	Number Passed. Second Division.
Behar National College, Bankipur ...	...	...	7	...	...
Berhampur College	...	...	4	...	1
City College	14	9	60	...	12
Dacca College	6	5	11	...	2
Hughli College	1	1	6	...	1
Krishnagar College	2	...	3	...	...
Metropolitan Institution ...	4	2	71	1	15
Midnapur College	...	...	2	...	1
Morris College	...	...	5	...	4
Patna College	4	1	12	1	4
Queen's College, Benares ...	...	...	1	...	...
Rajchandra College, Barisal ...	...	...	1	...	...
Rajshahye College	1	...	2	...	1
Ravenshaw College	1	1	1	...	...
Ripon College	25	13	114	1	30
T. N. Jubilee College	3	3	2	1	...
Victoria College, Cooch-Behar ...	...	...	1	...	...
Total ...	61	35	303	4	71

For the examination for Honours in Law held in November, 1894, there was only one candidate, who passed.

Examinations in Medicine.

For the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination held in March, 1894, there were 87 candidates, including 1 female, of whom 55 passed (including one female) and 32 failed.

For the First L. M. S. Examination held in March, 1894, there were 58 candidates (including 2 females), of whom 32 passed (including 1 female), 25 failed, and 1 was absent.

For the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L. M. S. Examinations held in March, 1894, there were 10 candidates, of whom 2 passed the Combined examinations, 4 attained the standard of the Preliminary Scientific Examination, 2 failed, and 2 were absent.

For the Second L. M. S. Examination held in March, 1894, there were 15 candidates, of whom 6 passed and 9 failed.

For the Second L. M. S. re-examination held in November, 1894, there were 7 candidates, of whom 6 passed and one failed.

For the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination held in March, 1895, there were 97 candidates.

For the First L. M. S. Examination held in March, 1895, there were 94 candidates, including 1 female.

For the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L. M. S. Examination held in March, 1895, there were 9 candidates.

For the Second L. M. S. Examination held in March, 1895, there were 26 candidates.

For the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination held in April, 1894, there were 91 candidates (including 1 female), of whom 13 passed in the second division, 71 failed and 7 were absent. Of the candidates who failed, 34 attained the standard of the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination, 21 of whom had already passed that examination.

For the First M. B. Examination held in April, 1894, there were 18 candidates (including 1 female), of whom 4 passed in the second division (including 1 female), 6 failed, and 8 were absent.

For the Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B. Examination held in April, 1894, there were 27 candidates,

one of whom passed the Combined Examination in the second division, one passed only the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination in the second division, 23 failed and 2 were absent. Of the candidates who failed, 13 attained the standard of the Preliminary Scientific L. M. S. Examination, and 1 the standard of the first L. M. S. Examination.

For the Second M. B. Examination held in April, 1894, there were 10 candidates, of whom 4 passed (2 in the first division and 2 in the second), and 6 failed.

For the Examination for Honours in Medicine, there were 2 candidates, of whom 1 passed and 1 failed.

Examinations in Engineering.

There were 21 candidates for the First Examination in Engineering, of whom 11 passed and 10 failed. Of the successful candidates 1 was placed in the first division and 10 in the second. There were 10 candidates for the Licence in Engineering, of whom 1 passed in the second division, 6 failed, and 3 were absent. There were 11 candidates for the B. E. Examination, of whom 5 passed, 4 failed and 2 were absent. All the successful candidates were placed in the second division.

Tagore Law Professorship.

At a meeting of the Senate, held on the 18th August, 1894, Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L., was elected Tagore Professor of Law for the term of one year, from the 1st November, 1894. The subject on which the Professor has delivered a course of lectures is the Land Law of Bengal.

Vacancies in the Senate.

The following is a list of vacancies that have arisen in the Senate, during the past year through death or retirement.

DIED.

Babu Bhudeb Mukurjee, C.I.E.
Rev. Lalbihari Dey.
Rai Bankimchandra Chatterjee, Bahadur, C.I.E.
Babu Sambhuchandra Mukerjee.
Rai Gunabhiram Barua, Bahadur.
Nawab Mir Muhammad Ali.
The Right Rev. A. P. Bigandet, D.D.
Babu Nilmani Mitra.
Rai Radhikaprasad Mukerjee, Bahadur C.E., M.I.C.E.

RETIRED.

Col. H. S. Jarrett.
J. C. Nesfield, Esq., M.A.
W. King, Esq., D.Sc., F.G.S.
The Hon'ble J.R. Reid, C.S.
A. E. Gough, Esq., M.A.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. Tyrrell, C.S.

New Fellows.

The following gentlemen were appointed Fellows of the University by His Excellency the Governor-General in Council in January, 1895 :—

C. L. Griesbach, Esq., C.I.E., F.G.S.
Surgeon-Major G.S.A. Ranking, M.D.
D. B. Horn. Esq., F.C.H.
M. E. du S. Prothero, Esq., M.A.
Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.
Maulavi Abdul Karim, B.A.
Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L. } Elected by the Graduates.
,, Bhupendranath Basu, M.A , B.L. } Elected by the Graduates.
,, Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L. } Elected by the Graduates.
,, Jagannath Barua, B.A.

The new Fellows were distributed by the Syndicate among the different Faculties as follows :—

C. L. Griesbach, Esq., C.I.E., F.G.S.
Surgeon-Major G S. A. Ranking, M.D.
M. E. du S. Prothero, Esq., M.A.
Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.
Maulavi Abdul Karim, B.A.
Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L.
,, Bhupendranath Basu, M A., B.L.
,, Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B L.
,, Jagannath Barua, B.A.
} In Arts.

Surgeon-Major, G. S. A. Ranking, M.D. ... In Medicine.
D. B. Horn, Esq., F.C.H. ... ... In Engineering.

Affiliation.

The following Institutions have been affiliated in Arts :—

Baptist College, Rangoon. } Up to the F. A. Standard.
Central Institution, Calcutta. } Up to the F. A. Standard.

The following Rules for the Affiliation of Colleges and the Recognition of Schools have been sanctioned by the Senate and approved by His Excellency the Governor-General of India in Council :—

RULES FOR THE AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES.

1. Institutions or departments of Institutions may be affiliated in Arts or a department of Arts, Law, Medicine, and Engineering.

2. The power of affiliation rests, under the sanction of the Governor-General of India in Council, with the Syndicate, to whom all applications for affiliation must be addressed through the Registrar.

3. In the case of a Government Institution, application must be made by the Director of Public Instruction, or other chief educational officer of the province in which the Institution is situated.

In the case of any other Institution, application must be made by the chief controlling authority of such Institution.

4. Every application must be countersigned by two Members of the Senate, and, if thought necessary, in the case of distant Institutions, by the Secretary to the Government of the province in which the Institution is situated.

5. The application must contain the following :—

(*a*) Information regarding the constitution of the managing body, and the names of its members.

(*b*) A statement regarding the standard up to which the Institution is to be affiliated.

(*c*) A statement showing the provision made for the instruction of the students up to the same standard.

(*d*) The scale of fees ordinarily to be charged.

(*e*) Satisfactory assurance that the Institution will be maintained on the proposed footing for five years at least.

6. Before recommending for affiliation an Institution in the neighbourhood of another Institution already affiliated, it shall be the duty of the Syndicate to enquire whether the establishment of the new Institution is likely to be detrimental to the interests of sound education and discipline.

7. In the month of July of each year, or in such other month as the Syndicate may from time to time determine, the Principal of every affiliated Institution shall submit a report to the Syndicate, showing the staff maintained throughout the preceding year, and giving the names of all members of the staff at the time of submitting the Report.

8. The Senate may, on the recommendation of the Syndicate, and with the sanction of the Governor-General of India in Council, at any time withdraw the privileges of affiliation from any Institution.

RULES FOR THE RECOGNITION OF SCHOOLS.

1. Before any school is allowed to send up candidates to the Entrance Examination, it must be recognised by the

Syndicate as a High School. Applications for the recognition of schools must be addressed to the Syndicate through the Registrar.

2. In the case of a Government school, application must be made by the Inspector of Schools, or other chief educational authority of the division in which the school is situated.

In the case of any other school, application must be made by the chief controlling authority of the school.

3. The application must contain—

(*a*) The constitution of the managing body, and the names of its members.

(*b*) The number, names and qualifications of the teachers whom it is proposed to appoint.

(*c*) The scale of fees to be charged.

4. The Syndicate may call for any further information, including information as to the situation and sanitary condition of the school, and suitability of the rooms used as class-rooms, and may, if considered necessary, require the managers to furnish satisfactory guarantees that the school will be maintained on the proposed scale for five years.

5. It shall be in the power of the Syndicate to refuse to recognise any school unless it is certified by a Government Inspector of Schools as having been in existence since the 1st of July next preceding the examination, and as qualified to teach up to the Entrance standard.

6. The Syndicate may refuse to recognise any school that appears to be from any cause injurious to the interests of sound education and discipline, and may cease to recognise any school that shows year after year bad results.

The above rules come into force at once.

Changes in the Regulations.

The following changes in the University Regulations have been adopted by the Senate and approved by His Excellency the Governor-General in Council :—

In the first foot-note in page 86 of the University Calendar for 1894 (Appendix A,) the words "It is in the power of the Syndicate to refuse to recognise any School unless it is certified by a Government Inspector of Schools as having been in existence since the 1st of July next preceding the examination, and as qualified to teach up to the

Entrance standard. The Syndicate may also refuse to recognise any school that shows year after year bad results, or which appears to the Syndicate to be from any cause injurious to the interests of sound education and discipline;" and the first foot-note in page 101 of the same Calendar, have been omitted.

The second foot-note in page 31 of the University Calendar for 1894, specifying the extent of the work in Geometrical Conics for the F. A. Examination, has been omitted.

This change comes into operation at once.

In the Regulations for the First Examination in Arts (page 33 of the University Calendar for 1894), the subject of Deductive Logic has been defined as in the following syllabus:—

LOGIC—DEDUCTIVE LOGIC.

Definition of Logic. Relation of Logic to other Sciences. Logic, Formal and Material, Inductive and Deductive. Fundamental Principles of Deductive Logic.

Names and their Import. Terms and their various divisions. Denotation and Connotation of Terms. Opposition of Terms. Division and Definition.

Propositions, their Import and their various Divisions. Opposition of Propositions. Distribution of Terms. Predicables.

Inference, Immediate and Mediate, Inductive and Deductive.

Different Forms of Immediate Inference. Syllogism, its Canons, its Rules, its Figures and Moods; Reduction; various kinds of Syllogism and their Rules. Trains of Reasoning. Fallacies.

The above change in the Regulations will come into operation at the Examination in 1897.

In the Regulations for the B. A. Examination (page 35 of the University Calendar for 1894) for—

"II. Mental and Moral Science, *i. e.*, Psychology, including the Psychology of Ethics and the History of Moral Systems.	II. In addition to the Pass Course the History of Modern European Philosophy and either— (*a*) Pure Logic, or (*b*) Natural Theology,"

the following have been substituted:—

"II. Mental and Moral Science, as defined below,	II. In addition to the Pass Course, the History of Philosophy and Natural Theology, as defined below."

In the Regulations for the B. A. Examination (page 36 of the University Calendar for 1894) under the heading "Definition of subjects," the following have been inserted :—

*MENTAL AND MORAL SCIENCE.

The Pass subjects shall include—

(*a*) *Psychology*—

Philosophy and Psychology. Scope and Method of Psychology. Relation of Psychology to Metaphysics and Physiology.

Mind, Consciousness, Self-consciousness. Analysis and Classification of Mental Processes and Products. Development of Mental Life. Laws of Mind.

Psychology of Cognition. Perception and Sensation. The Senses and the Nervous System. Localisation of Sensation. Primary and Secondary Qualities of Body. Object of Perception. Perception of the different Senses. Acquired Perceptions. Imagination, Expectation, Memory. Thinking, Conception, Judgment, Reasoning, Generalisation. Belief and Knowledge. Experience and Reason. Self, External World. Time, Space, Substances, Cause, Power.

Psychology of Feeling. Sense-feelings, Emotions and Sentiments. Pleasure and Pain.

Psychology of the Will. Attention and Volition. Appetite and Desire. Instinct and Habit. Voluntary Action. Conflict of Motives, Deliberation, Choice. Freedom of the Will.

(*b*) *Logic*—

Definition and Province of Logic. Relation of Logic to Metaphysics and the Special Sciences. Thought, Knowledge, Truth, Science. Immediate and Mediate Knowledge. Intuitive and Inferential Truths.

Observation and Experiment. Analysis and Synthesis. Classification and Definition. Hypothesis and Explanation. Induction, Analogy and Probability. The Ground of Induction, Experimental Methods. Deductive Method. Relation of Induction to Deduction. Demonstration, Syllogism, Functions of Syllogism.

(*c*) *Ethics*—

Scope and Method of Ethics. Relation of Ethics to Metaphysics, Psychology, Sociology, and Politics.

Analysis of the Moral Consciousness; Moral Sentiment, Moral Judgment, the Moral Faculty, Springs of Action and their Mutual Relation.

The Good or Ultimate End of Action. Moral Obligation. Standards of Right and Wrong. Sanctions of Morality. The Individual and Society. Duties and Virtues.

---

* The questions in Mental and Moral Science will have no special reference to the writings of any one author or school of authors. In matters of opinion answers will be judged according to their accuracy of thought and expression. The Honour papers in the subjects of the Pass Course shall consist of more advanced questions than the Pass papers.

The Honour subjects shall include—

(*a*) *Natural Theology*—

Theology and Religion, Natural and Revealed. Relation of Religion to Metaphysics and Ethics.

Analysis of the Religious Consciousness: the Religious Sentiment, the Religious Faculty, the Sense of Dependence, the Idea of the Infinite, the Causal Belief, the Sense of Duty, the Belief and Worship of God, the Belief in a Future Life.

God, Man, and Nature. The Existence and Attributes of God. The Relation of God to Nature and Man. Theory of the Universe. Theism, Pantheism, Agnosticism, Materialism, Panphenomenalism, Optimism, Pessimism, Teleology, Evolution. Necessity and Freedom. Immortality of the Soul.

(*b*) *History of Philosophy*—

General knowledge of the Systems of Bacon, Descartes, Spinoza, Locke, Berkeley, Hume, Reid, Leibnitz, Kant, Cousin, Hamilton, and Mill: and Special study of subjects to be selected from year to year.

The above changes will come into force at the Examination in 1897.

In paragraph 7 of the B. A. Regulations, under the heading "B. II. Mathematics" (Calendar for 1894, p. 36). the words "Descriptive Astronomy" have been added.

The above change will come into force at the Examination in 1897.

The following foot-note, referring specially to the 66 per cent. rule, has been added to the second sentence of the second paragraph, and to the proviso as to attendance in the fourth sentence of the fourth paragraph, of the F. A. Regulations, and to the second sentence of the second paragraph, and to the proviso as to attendance in the fourth sentence of the fifth paragraph, of the B. A. Regulations (Calendar for 1894, pp. 29, 30, 33 and 34):—

'The Syndicate have power to make exceptions to this rule.'

The above change comes into force at once.

The following words have been omitted from the definition of Physics and Chemistry in III (*a*) 3, Regulations for the B. A. Examination (page 38 of the University Calendar for 1894):—

'Distinction between, and determination of, elasticity of constant temperature and of constant entropy for gases.'

The above change comes into force at once.

In the Regulations for the Examination for the Degree of M. A. (page 44 of the University Calendar for 1894), the following has been substituted for paragraph 7 :—

"The examination in Mental and Moral Philosophy shall include Psychology, Logic, Ethics and Natural Theology, as in the B. A. Honour Examination, but more fully developed ; together with Political Philosophy and the History of Indian and European Philosophy (both General and Special); the subjects in Political Philosophy and History of Philosophy (Special) to be selected from year to year."

The above change will come into force at the Examination in 1896.

For paragraph 8 of the M. A. Regulations (Calendar for 1894, p. 44), the following has been substituted :—

"Candidates in Mathematics shall be allowed to select alternatively one of the following groups of subjects :—

(A). Pure Mathematics as principal subject with Mixed Mathematics as subsidiary subject.

(B). Mixed Mathematics as principal subject with Pure Mathematics as subsidiary subject.

"Candidates who select group (A) shall be examined in the following subjects :—

1. Algebra.
2. Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical.
3. Theory of Equations.
4. Analytical Plane Geometry, including the Higher Plane Curves.
5. Analytical Solid Geometry.
6. Differential Calculus.
7. Integral Calculus, including the elements of the Calculus of Variations.
8. Differential Equations.
9. Analytical Statics.
10. Dynamics of a Particle.
11. Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydrokinetics.
12. Newton's Principia, Sections I, II, III.
13. Astronomy.

"Candidates who select group (B) shall be examined in the following subjects :—

1. Analytical Plane Geometry.
2. Analytical Solid Geometry.
3. Differential Calculus.
4. Integral Calculus, including the elements of the Calculus of Variations.
5. Analytical Statics.
6. Dynamics of a Particle.
7. Rigid Dynamics.
8. Hydro-mechanics, including the elements of the Theory of Sound.
9. Astronomy.
10. Newton's Principia, Sections, I, II, III, IX, XI.

"Candidates shall be required to possess a knowledge of so much of the Theory of Equations, Differential Equations, Spherical Trigonometry and Geometrical Optics as is necessary to understand the subjects in group (B)."

The above change will come into force at the Examination in 1896.

In the Regulations for the Examination for Honours in Law (page 49, Calendar for 1894), for paragraphs 6 and 7 the following has been substituted :—

"6. Candidates for Honours in Law shall be examined in the following subjects :—

1.	Jurisprudence.	
2.	Principles of Legislation.	
3.	International Law, Public and Private.	
4.	Roman Law.	
5.	Hindu Law.	
6.	Mahomedan Law.	
7.	The Land Law of Bengal.	
8.	The Law of Limitation and Prescription.	As administered in British India.
9.	The Law relating to the Transfer of Immovable Property.	As administered in British India.
10.	The Law of Succession to the Property of Deceased Persons.	As administered in British India.
11.	The Law of Trusts, including the Law relating to Endowments.	As administered in British India.
12.	The Law of Contracts and Torts.	As administered in British India.

"7. Eight papers shall be set at the examination, and shall be distributed among the subjects as follows :—

1.	Subjects 1 and 2.	5.	Subjects 7 and 8.
2.	Subjects 3 and 4.	6.	Subject 9.
3.	Subject 5.	7.	Subjects 10 and 11.
4.	Subject 6.	8.	Subject 12.

"There shall be a *vivâ voce* examination of each candidate if the Examiners think fit."

The above change will come into force at the Examination in 1896.

In the Regulations for the Examination for the Degree of Doctor in Medicine (page 63 of the Calendar for 1894), the following clause under paragraph 2 has been rescinded :—

"*(a)* Of having been admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Arts."

Also for the word "can" which occurs in paragraph 2 of the Regulations, the following words have been substituted :—

"Shall produce a thesis approved by the President of the Faculty of Medicine for the time being on some subject connected with Medical Science, and shall also."

The changes in the Regulations for the M.D. degree will come into operation at the Examination in 1895, but candidates who have already passed the B.A. Examination will be exempted from submitting the thesis required under the new Regulations at the examinations in 1895 and 1896.

The word "Civil" wherever it occurs in the Regulations for Master in Civil Engineering (Calendar for 1894, page 83) has been omitted and "B. E." has been substituted for "B. C. E." in the same Regulations.

This change comes into operation at once.

RULES FOR THE P. R. S. EXAMINATION

PASSED BY THE SYNDICATE.

The following are the revised rules for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination passed by the Syndicate:—

1. The examination shall be held in the month of November.

2. In each of the subjects of examination four papers shall be set.

In each of the subjects 3 and 4 of the Scientific Course, two theoretical and two practical papers shall be set.

In each of the subjects 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 of the Scientific Course, three theoretical papers and one practical paper shall be set.

3. Each paper in the Literary subjects and each theoretical paper in the Scientific subjects shall be such as candidates can reasonably be expected to answer in three hours.

The number of days over which the examination in a practical paper shall extend, will be fixed by the Examiner in consultation with the Registrar.

4. The number of questions set in each paper, whether theoretical or practical, shall be at least twice as many as are required to be answered to secure full marks.

5. Each paper shall carry 100 marks.

6. Only marks in excess of 30 in each paper shall be counted towards the total, and each mark above 70 shall count as two marks towards the total.

7. The Examiners shall meet together before the examination, in order to compare their questions, and after the examination, in order to draw up a report (to be printed in the University Minutes), declaring the name of the candidate whom they consider entitled to the Studentship.

The following Regulations have been framed by the Delegates of Local Examinations under the powers conferred upon them by Statt. Tit. II. Sect. VII., regarding the affiliation of the University of Calcutta to the University of Oxford.

Requirements for University Examinations.

1. The names of Candidates who present themselves under the provisions of this Statute, for any University Examination, must be sent to the Secretary to the Delegates of Local Examinations, Clarendon Building, Oxford, at least three weeks before the day fixed for the beginning of the Examination. In the case of the September Examination in Responsions and the October Examination in Holy Scripture, the names must reach the Secretary *not later* than August 15. The Secretary will, on application, furnish each candidate with the proper Form, which must be filled up and returned *immediately*, together with the prescribed University Fee and a Fee of two shillings to the Delegacy.

Documents required.

2. Candidates for any University Examination under Regulation 1 must, at the time of sending in their names to the Secretary to the Delegates, transmit to him the following documents:—

For Responsions.

(*a*) For RESPONSIONS—a Certificate from the Head or Tutor of a College or Hall or from the Censor, or one of the Tutors of the non-Collegiate Students, stating that the Candidate is a member of a Colonial or Indian University who *bonâ fide* intends to be matriculated.

For other Examination.

(*b*) For any part of the FIRST PUBLIC EXAMINATION or any PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION in the SECOND PUBLIC EXAMINATION—a certificate from the Colonial or Indian University, stating that the Candidate has completed a course of two years at such University, and a Certificate from the Head or Tutor of a College or Hall, or from the Censor or one of the Tutors of the Non-Collegiate Students that he *bonâ fide* intends to be matriculated, and that he has not yet matriculated.

After Matriculation.

3. The Delegates do not enter for examination the names of any Candidates who are matriculated members of the University.

Further duty of Candidates.

4. The dates of the beginning of Responsions, of the First Public Examination, and of the Preliminary Examinations, are

published in the University Calendar. Candidates must inform themselves of these dates.

5. Every person wishing to avail himself of the privileges conferred by the Statute 'On Colonial and Indian Universities,' must call at the Office of the Local Examinations Delegacy within three days from the date of his matriculation between the hours of 10 and 11 A.M., so that his name may be duly registered.

Registration.

6. If a Certificate, granted under clause 5 (2) of the Statute, shall have been lost or destroyed, a duplicate may be obtained from the Secretary to the Delegates on payment of a Fee of two shillings to the Delegacy.

Lost Certificate.

University Fees on entering names for Examination.

University Fees payable by Candidates on entering their names for the following Examinations—

	£.	s.	d.
For Responsions	2	2	0
For an Additional Subject at Responsions	0	10	6
For each part of the First Public Examination	1	1	0
For the Preliminary Examination in the School of Jurisprudence	0	10	6
For any of the subjects in the Preliminary Examination in the School of Natural Science	0	10	6

B. L. Case.

An incident that arose out of the B.L. Examination of 1893 deserves a passing reference. One of the candidates, who had gained more than the 300 marks specified, by an oversight in the Calendar, as the qualifying standard for the B.L. degree, but who had failed to gain the 400 marks which under the revised scale it was the actual intention of the University to fix, brought a suit in the High Court against the University, praying that he might be declared under the Specific Relief Act to be entitled to the degree. As the learned Judge stated that he could discover no trace on the part of the University of any desire to grant him the degree, nor any indication that he was otherwise qualified for it, his suit failed, and a decree was pronounced against him.

Reduction in the salary of the Tagore Professor.

The annual income of the Tagore Fund having been reduced from Rs. 12,000 to Rs. 10,500, owing to the conversion of the 4 per cent. Government

loans in which the capital of the fund was invested, into the reduced 3½ per cent. loans, the salary of the Tagore Professor in future has been, by order of the Senate, reduced from Rs. 10,000 to Rs. 9,000. The reduction in the salary of the Professor will take effect from November, 1895.

The following reductions have been made in the values of the Studentship, Scholarships, Medals and Prizes awarded by the University, on account of the reduction in the rate of interest payable on Government Securities :—

Names of Scholarships, &c.	Present value.	Value to be reduced to
Premchand Roychand Studentship ...	Rs. 1,600-0-0 yearly.	Rs. 1,400-0-0 yearly
Eshan Scholarship	,, 500-0-0	,, 480-0-0
Woodrow Scholarship	,, 192-0-0	,, 168-0-0
Pacheti Prize	,, 80-0-0	,, 70-0-0
Herschel Medal	,, 72-0 0	,, 63-0-0
Dwarkanath Scholarship ...	,, 9 per month.	,, 8 per month.
Tagore Medals	,, 140-0-0	,, 122-8-0
McCann Medal	,, 20-0-0	,, 17-8-0
Pyarichand Mitra Medal ...	,, 20-0-0	,, 17-8-0
Hemanta Kumar Medal ...	,, 100-0-0	,, 87-8-0
Sarada Prasad Prizes	,, 100-0-0	,, 80 0-0
Padmavati Medal	,, 100-0-0	,, 87-8-0
Ritchie Prize	,, 60-0-0	,, 50-0-0
Sonamani Prize	,, 40-0-0	,, 35-0-0
Jaynarayan Prize	,, 20-0-0	,, 17-8-0
Philip Samuel Smith Prize ...	,, 40-0-0	,, 35-0-0
Trevor Testimonial Prize ...	,, 56-0-0	,, 35-0-0
Kesab Chandra Medal and Prize ...	,, 320-0-0	,, 280-0-0
Goodeve Medal	,, 20-0-0	,, 17-8-0
Jatindra Chandra Medal and Prize ...	,, 32-0-0	,, 28-0-0
McLeod Medal	,, 40-0-0	,, 35-0-0
Bishnupriya Devi Prize	,, 12-0-0	,, 10-8-0
Vidyasagar Medal	,, 20-0-0	,, 17-8-0
Sibley Scholarship	,, 50-0-0	,, 30-0-0

The Syndicate for the ensuing year is constituted as follows :—

Babu Mahendralal Sircar, M.D., C.I.E., A. M. Bose, Esq., M.A., Babu Kalicharan Banerji, M.A., B.L., A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Esq., Babu Asutosh Mukerjee, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.,	In Arts.
Babu Trailokyanath Mitra, M.A., D L., The Hon'ble Seraj-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L.	In Law.
Surgeon, Lt.-Col., J. O'Brien, M.A., M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S.E., Babu Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M.D.,	In Medicine.
J. H. Apjohn, Esq., M.A., M.I.C.E.	In Engineering.

The constitution of the Faculties for 1894-95 was as follows :—

ARTS.

President:

DR. MAHENDRALAL SIRCAR, C.I.E.

Members

His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.
His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.
The Most Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta.
The Hon'ble Sir Antony Patrick Macdonnell, K.C.S.I.
The Hon'ble Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.
Rev. J. P. Ashton, M.A.
J. Sime, Esq., B.A.
R. T. H. Griffith, Esq., M.A.
Raja Sivaprasad, C.S I.
K. Deighton, Esq , M.A.
Rai Kanailal De, Bahadur, C.I.E., F.C.S.
Sir Alfred Croft, K.C.I. E., M.A.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. G. King, C.I.E., M.B., LL.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.
Maharaja Durgacharan Law, C.I.E.
Babu Gourdas Bysack.
Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B.L.
Babu Omeshchunder Dutt.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. O'Kinealy, M.A., LL.D., C.S.
M. S. Howell, Esq., C S., C.I.E., LL.D.
Maharaja Sir Jotindramohan Tagore, Bahadur, K.C.S.I.
Raja Jaykissen Das, Bahadur, C.S.I.
Sir Syed Ahmed, K.C.S.I., LL.D.
The Hon'ble Baba Khem Singh Bedi, C.I.E.
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., B.A.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. D. D. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.S.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Ameer Ali, C.I.E., M A., B.L.
Nawab Asghar Ali, Khan Bahadur, Diler Jung, C.S.I.
J. Eliot, Esq., M.A.
Mahamahopadhyay Mahesachandra Nyayaratna, C.I.E.
Rev. Fr. E. Lafont, S.J., C.I.E.
A. M. Bose, Esq., M.A.
Babu Kalicharan Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
C. J. Lyall, Esq., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., C.S.
W. C. Bonnerjee, Esq.
Raja Sir Saurindramohan Tagore, Kt., Mus. Doc. C.I.E.
A. Pedler, Esq., F.R.S.
P. K. Ray, Esq., D.Sc.
A. F. Rudolf Hoernle, Esq., M.A., PH.D.
Babu Trailokyanath Mitra, M.A., D.L.
W. Griffiths, Esq., M.A.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee, M.A , D.L.
F. J. Rowe, Esq., M.A.
Babu Rashbehary Ghose, M.A., D.L.
Col. A. C. Talbot, C.I E.

Sir Edward Buck, Kt., C.S.I.
A. M. Nash, Esq., M.A.
Babu Krishnabihari Sen, M.A.
Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M.A., D.D.
Babu Hemchandra Banerjee, B.L.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
J. Wilson, Esq., M.A.
Nawab Syud Amir Hossein, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.
G. A. Grierson, Esq., C.I.E., B.A., PH. D., C.S.
Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Sirajul Islam, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Raja Pyarimohan Mukerjee, C.S.I., M.A., B.L.
W. E. Ward, Esq., M.A. C.S.I.
Babu Pramadadas Mitra.
Maulavi Muhammad Sami-ullah Khan, C.M.G.
Babu Suryyakumar Adhikari, B.A.
Prince Muhammad Furrokh Shah.
Maulavi Abul Khair Muhammad Siddiq, M.A.
Rai Rajkumar Sarbadhikari, Bahadur, B.L.
The Hon'ble Raja Uday Pratap Singh.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Abdul Jubbar, Khan Bahadur.
C. A. Martin, Esq., LL.D.
A. Ewbank, Esq., M.A.
W. Booth, Esq., B.A.
G. Thibaut, Esq., PH.D.
H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.
Rai Radhikaprasanna Mukerjee, Bahadur.
Maulavi Dilwar Hussain Ahmed, Khan Bahadur, B.A.
Babu Isanchandra Basu, M.A., B.L.
Babu Pratapachandra Ghosha, B.A.
Rev. J. Hector, M.A., D.D.
Babu Bholanath Pal, M.A.
Rai Lakshmisankar Misra, Bahadur, M.A.
Babu Nilmani Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.
Shams-ul-Ulama Abdool Hai.
Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble H. J. S. Cotton, C.S.I., C.S.
Surgeon Lt.-Col. C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
John Van Someren Pope, Esq., M.A.
J. Mann, Esq., M.A.
Rev. A. W. Atkinson, M.A.
Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, M.A., B.L
Babu Jogendrachandra Ghosh.
Rai Taraprasanna Ray, Bahadur, F.C.S.
The Most Rev. Paul Goethals, D.D., S.J.
The Hon'ble Raja Sir Amir Hasan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Col. C. W. I. Harrison, R.E.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. J. Scully, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
T. C. Lewis, Esq., M.A.
Raja Lachhman Singh.
The Very Rev. Fr. A. Neut, S.J.
Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, Esq., C.I.E., M.A., PH.D.
A.C. Edwards, Esq., M.A.
Babu Brahmamohan Mallik.
Nagendranath Ghose, Esq.
A. F. M. Abdur Rahman, Esq.
Babu Chandranath Basu, M.A., B.L.
J. H. Gilliland, Esq., M.A.
Babu Haraprasad Sastri, M.A.
Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad.
Babu Umeschandra Datta, B.A.

Babu Rajaninath Ray, M.A.
The Hon'ble C. E. Buckland, B.A., C.S.
Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani
G. W. Küchler, Esq., M.A.
Babu Pratapchandra Majumdar.
C. Little, Esq., M.A.
J. C. Bose, Esq., B.A., B.Sc.
Babu Srinath Das.
Babu Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. F. Norris, Q.C.
Rev. H. Whitehead, M.A.
Maulavi Ashraf-ud-din Ahmad, Khan Bahadur.
Babu Syamacharan Ganguli, B.A.
Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A.
The Hon'ble H. H. Risley, C.I.E., B.A.
Rev. J. Morrison, M.A., B D.
Babu Jogindrachandra Ghose, M.A., B L.
Babu Mahendranath Ray, M.A., B L.
The Hon'ble Prince Sir Jehan Kadr Mirza Muhammad Wahid Ali, Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
The Hon'ble Romeshchunder Dutt, C.I E., C.S.
Alexander Macdonell, Esq., M.A.
Rev. A. P. Begg, B.A.
Babu Upendranath Mitra, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. Q. Pigot, B.A.
The Ven'ble Archdeacon W. MacCarthy.
C. R. Wilson, Esq., M.A.
Babu Nilratan Sarkar, M.A., M.D.
Babu Ramcharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
Babu Narendralal De, M.A., B.L.
The Very Rev. Father Vincent Naish, S.J.
J. S. Zemin, Esq.
Maulavi Shamsul Huda, M.A., B.L.
Babu Herambachandra Maitra, M.A.
Babu Srischandra Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L.
Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A.
C. L. Griesbach, Esq., C.I.E., F G.S.
Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D.
M. E. du S. Prothero, Esq., M.A.
Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.
Maulavi Abdul Karim, B.A.
Babu Debaprasad Sarbadhikari, M.A., B.L.
Babu Bhupendranath Basu, M.A., B.L.
Babu Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A., B.L.
Babu Jagannath Barua, B.A.

LAW.

President:

DR. TRAILOKYANATH MITRA.

Members:

The Hon'ble the Chief Justice of Bengal.
The Hon'ble Sir Alex. Miller, Kt., Q.C.
The Hon'ble Sir Charles Paul, K.C.I.E., B.A.
Henry Bell, Esq.

Arthur Phillips, Esq., M.A.
Babu Annadaprasad Banerjee.
Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B L.
Sir Romeschunder Mitter, Kt., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. O'Kinealy, M.A., LL.D., C.S.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Ameer Ali, C I.E., M.A., B.L.
A. M. Bose, Esq., M.A.
Babu Kalicharan Banerjee, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Justice Sir Henry Prinsep, Kt., C.S.
The Hon'ble Sir Griffith Evans, K.C.I.E.
The Hon'ble Mohinimohan Ray.
W. C. Bonnerjee, Esq.
The Hon'ble Mr Justice Gooroo Dass Banerjee, M.A., D.L.
Babu Rashbehary Ghose, M.A., B.L.
Syed Mahmud, Esq.
Babu Hemchandra Banerjee, B.L.
The Hon'ble Maulavi Muhammad Yousuff, Khan Bahadur, B.L.
Nawab Syud Amir Hossein, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E
The Hon'ble Maulavi Siraj-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur, B L.
Raja Pyarimohan Mookerjee, C.S.I., M.A., B. L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. Beverley, M.A., C.S.
Manmohan Ghose, Esq.
Rai Rajkumar Sarbadhikari, Bahadur, B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice E. J. Trevelyan.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Chunder Madhub Ghose.
Maulavi Abdul Jubbar, Khan Bahadur.
Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
L. P. Delves Broughton, Esq.
K. M. Chatterjee, Esq., B.L.
Babu Golapchandra Sarkar, M.A., B.L.
Nagendranath Ghose, Esq.
Babu Durgamohan Das.
Babu Srinath Das.
Babu Asutosh Mukhopadhyay, M.A., D.L., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E.
Babu Goneschandra Chandra.
The Hon'ble Mr Justice J. F. Norris, Q.C.
Maharaja Sir Narendrakrishna, Bahadur, K.C.I.E.
Babu Jogindrachandra Ghose, M.A, B.L.
Babu Mahendranath Ray, M A., B.L.
Maulavi Khuda Baksh, Khan Bahadur.
Babu Upendranath Mitra, M.A., B L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice J. Q. Pigot, B.A.
Abul Hasan Khan, Esq.
Babu Ramcharan Mitra, M.A., B.L.
The Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. H. Hill, M.A.

MEDICINE.

President :

SURGEON LIEUT.-COL. J. O'Brien, M.A., M.D., C.M., F.R.C.S.E.

Members :

Rai Kanailal De, Bahadur, F.C.S., C.I.E.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. G. King, C.I.E., M.B., LL.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.

Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. D. D. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.S.
Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. the Hon'ble A. S. Lethbridge, M.D., C.S.I.
Babu Jagadbandhu Basu, M.D.
Babu Suryyakumar Sarbadhikari.
Surgeon Col. R. Harvey, M.D., D.S.O.
J. M. Coates, Esq., M.D.
Rai Lalmadhab Mukerjee, Bahadur, L.M.S.
Surgeon-Col. D. O'C. Raye, M.D., F.R.C.S.
Babu Dinabandhu Datta.
Babu Debendranath Ray, L.M.S.
U. C. Mukerjee, Esq.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
Rai Taraprasanna Ray, Bahadur, F.C.S.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. J. Scully, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Maulavi Zahiruddin Ahmad, L.M.S.
Surgeon Lieut-Col. A. Crombie, M.D.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. J. F. P. McConnell, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Rai Kailaschandra Basu, Bahadur, L.M.S.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. C. H. Joubert, M.B., F.R.C S.
Babu Nilratan Sarkar, M A., M D.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Gerald Bomford, M.D.
Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D.

ENGINEERING.

President:

J. H. APJOHN, ESQ., M.A., M.I.C.E.

Members:

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India.
The Hon'ble Lieut.-General Sir Henry Brackenbury, K.C.B., R.A.
The Hon'ble Sir Charles Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Babu Mahendralal Sircar, C.I.E., M.D.
Sir Alfred Croft, K.C.I.E., M.A.
J. Eliot, Esq , M.A.
A. Pedler, Esq., F.R.S.
J. S. Slater, Esq.
Franklin Prestage, Esq.
C. W. Odling, Esq., M. E., M. I. C. E.
R. B. Buckley, Esq., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.
Babu Kshetranath Chatterjee, M.I.C.E.
Rai Madhabchandra Ray, Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E.
W. Booth, Esq., B.A.
Surgeon Lieut.-Col C. J. H. Warden, M.D.
Col. C. W. I. Harrison, R. E.
F. J. E. Spring, Esq, L.C.E., M.I.C.E.
J. H. Gilliland, Esq., M.A.
W. H. Jobbins, Esq.
C. Little, Esq., M.A.
A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.
F. J. Johnstone, Esq., M.I.C.E.
D. B. Horn, Esq., F.C.H.

The undermentioned gentlemen conducted the University examinations for the years 1894-95 :—

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1895.

English	The Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M.A., D.D., *Head Examiner.* Babu Mohitchandra Sen, M.A. ,, Jyotischandra Banerjee, M.A ,, Satischandra De, M.A. ,, Jogindranath Sen, M.A. ,, Hiralal Haldar, M.A. G. S. Bomwetsch Esq., B.A. H. A. Stark, Esq., B.A Mr. Muhammad Azizul Huq, M.A. Babu Satischandra Banerjee, M A. Babu Dhanaballabh Set, M.A. Babu Matilal Chatterjee, M.A. Babu Ramananda Chatterjee, M.A. R. E. O. Bird, Esq., B.A. Rev. C. Jordon, M.A. J. N. Dasgupta, Esq , B A. J. S. Zemin, Esq , B.A.
Mathematics	W. Booth, Esq., B.A., *Set the papers.* J. H Gilliland, Esq., M.A., *Head Examiner.* Babu Gobindachandra Das, M A. ,, Gobindalal Set, M.A. ,, Jnanchandra Ghosh, M.A. ,, Bhagabaticharan Dás, M.A. ,, Saradamohan Bhattacharyya, M.A. Mr. Tubrez Ali, B.A. Babu Mohinimohan Chaudhuri, M.A. ,, Haridas Chatterjee, M.A. ,, Upendranarayan Sinha, M A. ,, Baidyanath Basu, M.A. ,, Kaliprasanna Chattoraj, M.A. ,, Kshetramohan Banerjee, M.A. ,, Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, M A. ,, Mohinimohan Ray, M.A.
Greek	J. N. Farquhar, Esq., M.A.
Latin	J. N. Farquhar, Esq., M.A.. *Set the papers* Miss Florence Mary Holland, M.A.
French	Rev, E. Francotte, S.J.
Sanskrit and Bengali ...	Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B.A., *Head Examiner.* Babu Asutosh Sastri, M.A. ,, Muralidhar Banerjee, M.A. ,, Syamacharan Mukerjee. ,, Kalikrishna Bhattacharyya. Pandit Ramkumar Chakrabarti. ,, Mukundachandra Bidyabagis, M.A. Babu Ramprasanna Mukerjee. ,, Jogindranath Basu, B.A. ,, Narayanchandra Bhattacharyya, M.A. ,, Saratchandra Gupta, M.A. ,, Biharilal Banerjee, M.A. Pandit Baradakanta Bidyaratna. ,, Harimohan Bidyabhushan.

Arabic	Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani, *Set the papers.* Shams-ul Ulama Ahmad.
Persian	Shams-ul Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani. Shams-ul Ulama Ahmad.
Urdu	Maulavi Mahammad Yousoof Jafari, *Set the paper* Maulavi Syed Rahimuddin
Hindi	Babu Kanailal Sastri.
Uriya	Babu Ramprasanna Mukerjee.
Burmese	A. W. Lonsdale, Esq.
Assamese	Babu Ramakanta Barkakati, B.A.
Khasia	Rev. J. Roberts.
Parbatia	Babu Kedarnath Chatterjee, B.L
Mahrathi	Mr. Mahadeo Yeshwant Dole.
Gujrathi	Mr. D. D. Mehta.
Tamil	Mr. R. Dhanasukati.
Telugu	Mr. C. Narayan Swamy.
Armenian	T. Stephen, Esq.
History	Babu Krishnabihari Sen, M. A., *Head Examiner.* Babu Sibendranath Gupta, M.A. ,, Isanchandra Ghosh, M.A. ,, Kunjabihari Basu, M.A. ,, Bipinbihari Sen, M.A. ,, Gopalchandra Ganguli, M.A. ,, Birchandra Sinha, M.A. ,, Mohinimohan Datta, M.A. Mr Abdul Huq Abid, B.A.
Geography	Babu Brajendranath Chatterjee M.A. ,, Kalidas Mallik, M. A. ,, Rajendranath Chatterjee M. A. ,, Umeschandra Ghosh, M. A ,, Hridaychandra Banerjee, M. A ,, Birajmohan Majumdar, M. A. ,, Kalisankar Sukul, M. A ,, Jnanendrachandra Mukerjee, M A
Drawing..	W H Jobbins, Esq.

F. A. EXAMINATION, 1895.

English	J. Mann, Esq.. M. A. *Set the papers.* Rev. J. Lamb, M. A. W. B. Livingstone, Esq . M. A. Abdur Rahim, Esq., M A. Babu Debendranath Basu, M A. ,, Herambachandra Maitra, M.A Rev. G. Bruce, M.A. Rev. A. P. Telfer, M.A. W. Billing, Esq., M.A. N. N. Ghose, Esq. Babu Lalitkumar Banerjee. M.A
Mathematics...	Homersham Cox, Esq.M.A } *Set the papers.* W. Booth, Esq., B.A. } Rev. E. S. Summers, B.A. C. Little, Esq., M.A. A. Thomson, Esq., M.A. Babu Mahendranath Ray, M. A. ,, Kalipada Basu, M.A.

Mathematics	Babu Bipinbihari Gupta, M.A. ,, Rajmohan Sen, M.A. ,, Haranchandra Banerjee, M.A. ,, Syamadas Mukerjee, M.A. D. N. Mallik, Esq.
Greek	H. Stephen, Esq., M.A. Rev. J. Edwards, M.A.
Latin	H. Stephen, Esq., M.A. Rev. J. Edwards, M.A. } *Set the papers.*
... ...	Miss Florence Mary Holland, M. A.
French	Rev E. Francotte, S. J.
Sanskrit	Babu Haraprasad Sastri, M.A. ,, Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A } *Set the papers.* ,, Kailaschandra Datta M. A. ,, Umacharan Banerjee M.A. ,, Bireswar Chatterjee, M A. ,, Nilmani Mukerjee M A. Pandit Sibanath Sastri, M A. Babu Kaliprasanna Bhattacharyya, M.A. ,, Kunjalal Nag, M.A ,, Kailaschandra Bhattacharyya, M.A. ,, Bidhubhushan Goswami, M.A. ,, Janakinath Bhattacharyya, M.A. ,, Ramprasanna Mukerjee.
Bengali	Pandit Sibanath Sastri, M.A.
Pali	J. Gray, Esq.
Arabic and Persian	Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani. Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad. Surgeon Major G. S. A. Ranking, M.D.
Physics	P. Bruhl, Esq. ——. *Set the paper.* Rev. J. Watt, M.A. E. F. Mondy, Esq., M.A. Babu Brajaballabh Datta, M.A. Rev. Father E. Lafont, S.J. C.I.E J. C. Bose, Esq., B. Sc.
Chemistry	Surgeon Lt.-Col. C. J. H. Warden, M.D., *Set the paper.* Babu Ramendrasundar Trivedi, M.A. ,, Kumudinikanta Banerjee, M.A. P. Mukerji, Esq , B. Sc. W. H. Wood, Esq., F. C. S. P C. Ray, Esq., D. Sc.
Botany	P. Brühl, Esq.
History	Rev. J. Morrison, M.A., B D., *Set the paper.* Babu Adharchandra Mukerjee, M.A. G. C. Bose, Esq. Babu Binayendranath Sen, M.A. A. F. R. Hoernle, Esq., M.A. PH. D. Babu Sibchandra Gui, M.A.
Logic	Rev. A. P. Begg, B.A., *Set the paper.* Babu Syamacharan Ganguli, B.A. ,, Ambikacharan Mitra, M.A. ,, Jnanranjan Banerjee, M.A. ,, Lalgopal Chakrabarti, M.A. ,, Bholanath Pal, M.A.

B. A. EXAMINATION, 1895.

English	M. J. White, Esq., M.A. Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M.A., D.D. J. Mann, Esq., M.A. H. M. Percival, Esq., M A. E. M. Wheeler, Esq., M.A. C. R. Wilson, Esq., M.A. Rev. J. Edwards, M.A. J. N. Farquhar, Esq., M.A.	*Set the papers.*
Philosophy	G. Thibaut, Esq., M.A. PH. D. Rev. D. Mackichan, M.A., D.D. H. Stephen, Esq., M.A. Babu Nilkantha Majumdar, M.A. H. R. James, Esq., M A Babu Brajendranath Sil., M.A.	*Set the papers.*
Mathematics	Homersham Cox, Esq., M.A. Babu Mahendranath Ray, M.A. W. Booth, Esq., B.A. Babu Gaurisankar De, M.A.	*Set the papers.*
Physics and Chemistry ...	W Booth, Esq., B.A. Surgeon Lieut.-Col. C. J. H. Wardlen, M.D. A. Pedler, Esq., F.R.S. P. Brühl, Esq.	*Set the papers.*
Physiology	Surgeon-Captain A. W. Alcock.	
Botany	P. Brühl, Esq.	
Geology	Dr. W. King. C. L. Griesbach, Esq., F.G.S.	*Set the papers.*
History	H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A., *Set the papers.* Rev. J. P. Ashton, M.A. *Set and examined the papers.* M. Prothero, Esq., M.A.	
Latin	H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A. Rev. J. Hector, M.A., D.D. J. Mann, Esq., M.A.	*Set the papers.*
Greek	C. R. Wilson, Esq, M.A.	
French	Rev. E. Francotte S.J.	
Sanskrit	Babu Haraprasad Sastri, M.A. ,, Nrisinhachandra Mukerjee, M.A. ,, Ramprasanna Mukerjee.	
Arabic and Persian	Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Galani. Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad. Surgeon-Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D.	

M. A. EXAMINATION, 1894.

English	M. J. White, Esq., M.A. Rev. K. S. Macdonald, M.A., D.D. J. Mann, Esq., M.A. H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A.	*Set the papers.*
Sanskrit	Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya, B.A. Mahamahopadhyay Chandrakanta Tarkalankar. Babu Nilmani Mukerjee, M.A. A. F. R. Hoernle, Esq., M.A., Ph.D.	
Arabic and Persian	Surgeon-Major G. S. A. Ranking, M.D. Shams-ul-Ulama Ahmad. Shams-ul-Ulama Shaikh Mahmud Gilani.	
History	H. M. Percival, Esq., M.A. Babu Asutosh Mukerjee, M.A.	

Philosophy	G. Thibaut, Esq., M.A., Ph.D. Rev. D. Mackichan, M.A., D.D.
Mathematics	W. Booth, Esq., B.A. G. H. Stuart, Esq., M.A.
Chemistry	Surgeon Lt. Col. C. J. H. Warden, M.D. W. H. Wood Esq., F.C.S.
Physics	W. Booth, Esq., B.A. A. Macdonell, Esq., M.A.
Geology	C. L. Griesbach, Esq., C.I.E., F.G.S.

PREMCHAND ROYCHAND STUDENTSHIP EXAMINATION, 1894.

Pure Mathematics	G. H. Stuart, Esq., M.A.
Mixed Mathematics	Homersham Cox, Esq., M.A.
Physics	W. Booth, Esq., B.A.
Chemistry	W. H. Wilson, Esq., M.A., PH. D. Surgeon Lt.-Col. C. J. H. Warden, M.D.

SPECIAL B. L. EXAMINATION, 1894.

R. Mitter, Esq., LL.B.
St. John Stephen, Esq., B.A., LL.B.

B. L. EXAMINATION, 1894.

R. Mitter, Esq., LL. B.
Byomkesa Chakrabarti, Esq., M.A.
Babu Upendranath Mitra, M A., B.L.
" Bhabanicharan Datta, B.L.

HONOURS IN LAW EXAMINATION, 1894.

R. Allen Esq., B.A. LL.D.
P. O'Kinealy, Esq., M.A., LL.D.

M. B. EXAMINATION, 1894.

Chemistry	A. Pedler Esq., F.R.S.
Botany	Surgeon-Capt. David Prain.
Comparative Anatomy ...	Surgeon-Capt. J. H. T. Walsh.
Anatomy	Surgeon-Major J. B. Gibbons.
Physiology	Surgeon-Lt.-Col G. Bomford, M.D.
Materia Medica	Maulavi Zahiruddin. Ahmed, L.M.S.
Midwifery	Surgeon-Capt. C. R. M. Green.
Surgery	Surgeon-Lt.-Col. J. O'Brien, M.D.
Medicine	Surgeon Lt.-Col. A. Crombie, M.D.
Pathology	Surgeon-Capt. J. F. Evans, M.B.
Hygiene	Dr. W. J. Simpson.
Medical Jurisprudence ...	Babu Chunilal Basu, F.C.S.

HONOURS IN MEDICINE, 1894.

Midwifery	Surgeon-Major, A.W.D. Leahy.
Medicine	Surgeon-Lt.-Col. J.F. P. McConnell, M.D. F.R.C.P.

L. M. S. EXAMINATIONS, 1895.

Chemistry	Surgeon Lt. Col. C. J. H. Warden, M. D.
Botany	Surgeon-Lt.-Col. G. S. A. Ranking, M.D.
Physiology	Surgeon-Capt. F. O'Kineally.
Anatomy	Surgeon-Major J. B. Gibbons.
Materia Medica and Pharmacy ...	Babu Radhagobinda Kar.
Medical Jurisprudence ...	Maulavi Zahiruddin Ahmad, L.M.S.
Medicine...	Surgeon Lt.-Col. J. F. P. McConnell, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Surgery	Surgeon Major R. H. Charles, M.D., M.C.H. F.R.C.S.I.
Midwifery	Babu Jogindranath Ghosh, L.M.S.
Pathology	Brig. Surgeon Lt.-Col. D. D. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.S.
Hygiene	Dr. W. J. Simpson.

ENGINEERING EXAMINATIONS, 1894.

Mathematics	C. Little, Esq., M.A., *Set the papers.* W. Griffiths, Esq , M.A.
Natural Science	A Pedler, Esq., F R.S.
Engineering	K. H. Stephen, Esq G. C. Maconchy, Esq
Drawing	J. H. Toogood, Esq.
Practical Drawing	J. S. Slater, Esq. B. Heaton, Esq.

SENATE HOUSE,
The 11th April 1895.

W. GRIFFITHS,
Registrar.

Number of Candidates at

YEARS *	Entrance.		First Examination in Arts.		Bachelor of Arts.		Master of Arts.		Licence in Law.		Bachelor in Law.		Hon in L
	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.	No. passed.	No. of candidates.
1857	244	162	..	...	...	...		...	...	..	...	...	...
1858	464	111	...	...	13	2	..	...	...	...	19	11	1
*1859	1,411	583	...	...	20	10	...	...	...	...	20	3	7
1860	809	419	...	...	65	13	...	...	..	...	22	10	4
1861	1,058	477	163	94	39	15	1	...	7	‡8	17	8	...
1862	1,114	477	220	99	34	24	3	...	16	8	13	9	...
1863	1,307	690	272	149	35	25	7	6	19	9	15	9	...
1864	1,396	702	321	151	66	30	8	3	1	1	22	19	..
1865	1,500	510	446	202	82	45	15	11	7	5	17	17	...
1866	1,350	638	426	131	122	79	18	15	17	13	22	11	1
1867	1,507	814	388	188	141	60	39	22	17	14	36	28	2
1868	1,734	892	423	202	212	99	25	15	10	3	72	51	...
1869	1,730	817	520	225	174	77	29	12	32	13	98	61	...
1870	1,905	1,099	540	233	210	98	32	24	26	18	87	74	...
1871	1,902	767	507	204	212	84	39	35	27	12	83	52	1
1872	2,144	938	560	220	232	100	32	24	58	17	100	26	...
1873	2,544	848	539	305	242	120	30	20	93	44	137	88	...
1874	2,254	966	533	193	212	92	57	32	65	46	103	79	...
1875	2,373	838	575	182	217	90	38	18	...	..	71	40	...
1876	2,425	1,355	756	344	281	73	38	24	...	...	86	54	1
1877	2,720	1,160	791	253	287	144	49	31	..	...	83	61	...
1878	2,617	1,098	923	207	228	68	62	28	.	...	61	29	1
1879	2,697	1,069	1,040	320	323	91	48	28	.	...	84	47	...
1880	2,793	1,666	983	398	319	112	52	32	..	...	89	47	1
1881	2,937	1,409	908	364	352	155	56	37	.	...	90	37	1
1882	3,111	1,458	1,300	446	358	105	79	32	.	...	109	69	...
1883	3,591	1,785	1,495	698	480	197	83	44	..	...	120	96	3
1884	...	...	†673	334	501 †249	229 127	86	64	...	...	93	52	...
1885	4,317	1,463	906	437	428	307	61	34	...	...	143	77	...
1886	4,393	1,337	1,406	762	869	452	101	70	.	...	208	119	2
1887	4,974	3,298	1,577	855	803	449	99	50	..	...	223	152	.
1888	6,134	2,720	1,514	581	928	378	129	69	...	...	365	244	...
1889	5,930	1,475	2,481	715	1165	409	128	64	...	..	360	190	1
1890	5,308	2,642	2,872	1,089	1049	435	131	58	...	...	370	257	3
1891	5,032	2,151	2,058	702	860	24[illegible]	13[illegible]	52	...	..	8305	84	4
1892	5,208	2,034	2,489	1,124	1235	303	2[illegible]	56	...	.	328	157	1
1893	5,719	3,722	2,408	928	1279	515	1[illegible]	59	...	...	3[illegible]8	68	2
1894	5,392	2,269	2,365	926	1430	497	148	54	.	...	8564	110	1

* Two Entrance Examinations in 1859. † Supplement

INDEX.

ABDUR RAHMAN, MR. A. F. M.—Elected representative of the Faculty of Arts in the Syndicate for 1895-96, p. 352.

ACCOUNTS OF THE UNIVERSITY—For 1892-93, passed by the Senate, p. 2, —for 1893-94, ordered to be laid before the Board of Accounts, pp. 173-190.—Auditor's report ordered to be laid before the Senate, and Rs. 250 ordered to be paid to the Comptroller-General as audit fee, p. 266.—Accounts for 1893-94 passed by the Senate p. 279.

ADMISSION OF STUDENTS TO AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS.—Chunilal Pal allowed to take his admission into the 1st-year class of the City College after 31st July, p. 208.—Application of Rai Nalinimohan Lahiri for admission into the 2nd-year class of the Ripon College; rejected, p 209.—Amritalal Mitra allowed to take his admission into the 1st-year class of the Bangabasi College after 31st July, p. 211.—Admission of Adharchandra Das into the 3rd-year class of the City College after the 31st July, sanctioned, p. 212 —Admission of Satischandra Mukerjee and Dwadasy Soorya Narayan into the 1st-year class of the Metropolitan Institution, and of Hemantakumar Chatterjee into the 3rd-year class of the City College after the 31st July, sanctioned, p. 241.—Admission of William Nyss into the 1st-year class of St. Xavier's College after 31st July, sanctioned, p. 243 —Admission of Pratapchandra Ray into the 1st-year class of the T N. Jubilee College on the 1st August, sanctioned, p. 243.—Rasiklal Bhatta allowed to take his admission into the 1st-year class of the Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, after 31st July, p. 243.—Admission of Mahendranath Bagchi into the 3rd-year class of the General Assembly's Institution on the 25th August, sanctioned, p. 244.—Admission of K. L. Sadashive into the 1st-year class of the Morris College after 31st July, sanctioned, p. 244.—Manmathanath Sen allowed to take his admission into the 1st-year class of the Midnapur College after 31st July, p. 244.—Admission of Krishna Sahai into the 1st-year class of the Holkar College on the 2nd August, sanctioned, p. 244.—Lalitmohan Chatterjee allowed to join the 1st-year class of the Burdwan Raj College after 31st July, p. 245.—Admission of Dakshineswar Shee and Bisweswar Dasgupta into the 1st-year class of the Albert College after 31st July, sanctioned, p. 272.—Mohinimohan Ray allowed provisionally to take his admission into the B. A. class of the Rajshahi College without producing the requisite transfer certificate, p. 373.

AFFILIATION OF COLLEGES.—Affiliation of the Central Institution, Calcutta, and of the Baptist College, Rangoon, up to the F. A. standard, sanctioned by Government, p 107.—New Rules for Affiliation approved by Government, p. 208.—New Rules ordered to come into force at once, p. 230.—Fresh application for renewal of affiliation unnecessary, p. 230.—Application for the affiliation of the Howrah school up to the F A. standard deferred for want of information as to whether under the Local Self-Government Act the Managing Committee of the school is authorised to spend money from the District and Municipal Funds for the education of the proposed classes, p. 267.—Consideration of an application for the affiliation of the Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta, up to the F. A. standard, postponed for want of information as to the provision made for a Laboratory and a Library, p. 299.—Affiliation of the Howrah school up to the F. A. standard recommended to Government, p. 339.—Application for the affiliation of the Century school up to the F. A. standard

deferred for want of information regarding the constitution of the Managing Committee, p. 340.—Affiliation of the Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta, up to the F. A. standard, recommended to Government, p. 343.—Affiliation of the Century school up to the F. A standard recommended, p. 355.

ALLAHABAD UNIVERSITY.—Certificates of having passed its Intermediate examination accepted as equivalent to the F. A. certificate of this University, pp. 71-72.—A B.A. of the, admitted to the M A. examination, p. 112.—An M.A. of the, admitted to the M. A. examination of this University, p. 171.—Entrance certificate of the, accepted as equivalent to the Entrance certificate of this University, p. 209.—Graduates of the, admissible to the B. L examination on their satisfying the requirements of this University other than the production of its B. A. diploma, p. 210.—A B. A. of the, admitted to the M. A. examination, pp. 210, 211.—Haricharan Mallik, a successful Entrance candidate of the, allowed to join the 1st-year class of the F. C. Institution and Duff College, p. 212—A B. A. of the, allowed to join an Institution affiliated to this University in Law, p. 242.—A successful candidate at the Intermediate examination of the, allowed to join the 3rd-year class of a College affiliated to this University on production of the written permission of the Registrar, Allahabad University, p. 242.—A B. A. of the, ordered to be admitted tothe B. L. examination of this University on his satisfying the requirements regarding attendance at lectures, &c., p. 246.—Entrance certificate of the, accepted as equivalent to the Calcutta Entrance certificate, p. 271.—Intermediate Examination of the, accepted as equivalent to the Calcutta F. A. Examination, p. 303.—Entrance certificate of the, accepted as equivalent to the Entrance certificate of this University, pp. 341, 357.—Application of a B. A and LL. B. of the, for admission to the B. L. Examination of this University without attendance at lectures, rejected, p. 375.—A B. A. of the, admitted to the M. A Examination, p. 375.

AMANUENSIS AT EXAMINATIONS—Allowed in the case of a blind candidate for the F. A. Examination, p. 271.

AMBIKACHARAN CHAUDHURI MEDAL—Awarded to Nilmani De, of the Civil Engineering College, p. 213.

APJOHN, MR. J. H., M. A., M. I. C. E.—Elected President of the Faculty of Engineering and the representative of the Faculty in the Syndicate for the remainder of the year, 1894-95, and for the year 1895-96, p. 349.

APPOINTMENT OF EXAMINERS.—Examiners for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination appointed, p. 68.—Boards of Examiners for the B. L. Examination, appointed, pp. 69, 106.—Examiners for Honours in Medicine Examination appointed, p. 105.—M. A. Examiners appointed, pp. 234-235.—Examiners for the Honours in Law, p. 235.—Dr. F. Noetling appointed Examiner in Geology and Mineralogy for the M. A. Examination along with Mr. C. L. Griesbach, p. 249.—Examiners for the 2nd L. M. S. Re-examination, p. 250.—Board of Examiners for the Medical and Engineering Examinations, appointed, p. 265.—Letter from Maulavi Abul Khair Muhammad Siddiq, M. A., suggesting that no one, should be appointed Examiner who is not a good English scholar, recorded p. 298.—Examiners for the Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations, appointed pp. 303-307.—Additional Examiners for the F. A. Examination, appointed, p. 318.—Vacancies in the list of Entrance Examiners filled up, p. 319.—Babu Brajaballabh Datta, M A., appointed Examiner in Physics for the F. A. Examination *vice* Mr. A. Ewbank, resigned, and Babu Kalisankar Sukul appointed to act *vice* Babu Brajaballabh Datta, p. 321.—Examiners in Mathematics and History for the Entrance Examination, appointed, p. 339.—Mr. H. H. Hayden appointed to look over answer papers in Chemistry at the F. E. Examination *vice* Mr. J. H. Holland

resigned, p. 371.—Letter from Mr. J. S. Slater resigning his appointment as Examiner in Drawing, accepted, p. 372.

ARTS EXAMINATIONS.—Rule requiring candidates at the, to write their Sanskrit Answers in the *Devanagari* character, ordered to be kept in abeyance, p. 267.

ATTENDANCE AT LECTURES.—Maheschandra Sil ordered to be admitted to the F. A. Examination in 1895, on his attending the requisite number of lectures in each subject, p. 72 —Radhanath Chatterjee and Manindralal Sinha ordered to be admitted to the B L. Examination on their attending 75 per. cent of the lectures delivered during a full session, p. 111. Abdul Karim allowed to appear at the B. L. Examination on his attending a further course of lectures for one year and on keeping 75 per cent of attendance during that year, p. 169.—A student of the F. C Institution and Duff College not allowed to appear at the B. A. Examination for deficiency in his attendance, p. 169.—Surendranarayan Chaudhuri allowed to appear at the B. L. Examination in 1895 on his attending further lectures for one year, pp. 170-171.—Umacharan Ray Chaudhuri to be admitted to the B. L Examination in 1894 or 1895 on his attending the number of lectures by which his attendance has been deficient in each group, p 211.—Hemendranath Sinha ordered to attend 75 per cent. of lectures delivered during a full session in order to be admitted to the B. L. Examination, p 211.—Application of Harendrakrishna Sinha for permission to appear at the F.A. and B.A. Examinations without attendance at lectures, refused, p. 246.—Tulsidas Munshi of the Uttarpara College ordered to attend a fresh course of lectures in Logic, p 301.—Deficiencies of ·42 and ·12 in the attendance at lectures in History and Chemistry overlooked, p. 301.—Deficiency in the attendance of Radhanath Phukan excused as a special case, p. 301.—Candidates not allowed to appear at a previous examination on account of deficiency in their attendance, ordered to attend a fresh course of lectures and to keep the prescribed percentage of attendance in the subject or subjects in which their attendance was deficient in the previous examination, p. 310 —Application of Anathnath Basu and Surendrachandra Ghosh, praying that the deficiency in their attendance may be overlooked, rejected, p. 311.—Deficiency of ·18 in the attendance of Mathuranath Bhattacharyya, overlooked, p. 311.—Application from Sibchandra Ghosh, praying that the deficiency of 3·20 in his attendance may be excused, rejected, p. 311.—Deficiencies in the attendance of Surendranath Banerjee and Harasankar Bhattacharyya, overlooked, p. 340.—Principal of a College competent to refuse certificate of admission to candidate whose register of attendance seems to be untrustworthy, p. 344.—Jogendrakisor Datta ordered to attend lectures in the 4th-year class from the beginning of the next session and to keep 66 per cent. of attendance on each subject in order to be admitted to the B. A. Examination, p. 357.—Letter from the Principal, Rajshahi College, suggesting that the rule regarding attendance may be relaxed in favour of certain students who have been compelled to absent themselves from the College on account of the small pox epidemic, rejected as premature, p. 373.—Jogindranath Banerjee ordered to attend further lectures for one year and to keep 75 per cent. of attendance at lectures delivered during the three years in order to make himself eligible for admission to the B. L. Examination, pp. 373-74.

B. A. EXAMINATION.—Changes in the Regulations affecting the Course in Mental and Moral Science adopted by the Senate, pp 11-13.—Report of the Board of Examiners, pp. 50-53.—Names of the successful candidates, pp. 54-66.—Letter from Babu Brajendranath Sil, M. A. reporting the result of the Examination in Philosophy, p. 66.—Suggestion made by th Syndicate that the words "descriptive Astronomy," be added under heading "B. II. Mathematics" in the definition of subjects adopted by the Faculty of Arts, p 193.—Addition of a-foot-note to the proviso

regarding attendance in 2nd and 4th paras. of the Regulations recommended by the Faculty of Arts, p. 194.—Addition of the words "descriptive Astronomy" under heading "B. II. Mathematics" in the definition of subjects sanctioned by the Senate, p. 226.—Addition of a-foot-note to the proviso regarding attendance in the 2nd and 4th paras. of the B. A. Regulations sanctioned by the Senate, p. 227.—Changes in the Regulations affecting the Course in Mental and Moral Science approved by Government, and the changes ordered to come into force at the Examination in 1897, p. 229.—Omission of the words "Distinction between.....entropy of gases" from the definition of Physics and Chemistry recommended by the Syndicate, p. 232.—Circular to the Heads of B.A. Colleges intimating that the Practical Examination in Chemistry will be held in Calcutta, p. 238.—Petition from unsuccessful candidates for an alternative paper from the old edition of Sully's Psychology, rejected, p. 239.—Letter from the Science Lecturer, Ravenshaw College, containing suggestions regarding the Course in Biology, referred to the Board of Studies in Biology and Geology, pp. 239-240.—Application from Mangesh Kesheo Moongra for admission to the Examination, rejected, p. 242.—Application from Chandrakumar Agarwala for admission to the Examination, rejected, p. 246.—Changes in para 7 of the Regulations under "B. II. Mathematics" approved by Government, and the changes ordered to come into force at the Examination in 1897, p. 258.—Addition of the foot-note to the proviso regarding attendance in paras. 2 and 4 of the Regulations approved by Government, and the foot-note ordered to take affect at once, p. 258.—Admission of a Pandit to the examination, refused p. 272.—Omission of the words "Distinction between . . . entropy of gases" sanctioned by the Senate, p. 278.—Successful female candidates admitted to the degree p. 280.—Successful candidates who appeared at the Examination as teachers admitted to the degree, p. 281.—Changes in the Regulations adopted by the Senate at their meeting held on the 1st December, 1894, approved by Government, p. 296.—Letter from the Principal, Ravenshaw College, suggesting the omission of certain pieces in Arnold's Essays on Criticism from the Honour Course, ordered to be laid before the Board of Studies in English p. 298.—Chandrakanta Chakrabarti, a passed L. M. S. candidate, allowed to appear at the Examination without attendance at lectures, p 310.—Recommendation of the Board of Studies in English that no change be made in the English Course for 1896 ordered to be communicated to the Principal, Ravenshaw College, p. 339.—Application of W. Wadsworth for admission to the Examination in 1896 refused, p. 340.—Application of T. H. Pramasamy for admission to the Examination refused, p. 360.

BAD SCHOOLS—List of; Head masters warned, pp. 166-167.

BANERJEE, BABU KALICHARAN, M. A., B. L.—Appointed member of a Committee for the election of the Gilchrist Scholar, p. 68.—Appointed member of the Science Degrees Committee, p. 204.—Appointed a member of the Board of Moderators in Arts, p. 235.—Elected a representative of the Faculty of Arts in the Syndicate for the year 1895-96, p. 352.—Appointed member of a Committee to revise the list of text-books for the Law Examinations in 1897, p. 361.

BANERJEE BABU LALITKUMAR, M. A.—His note on the present University Course in Sanskrit referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit, &c., for consideration, p. 269.

BANERJEE, SARATCHANDRA.—Correspondence regarding his expulsion from the Ravenshaw College for insubordination, recorded, p. 240.

BANERJEE, THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE GOOROO DASS, M. A., D. L.—Appointed member of the Science Degrees Committee, p. 205.

BASU, BABU ISANCHANDRA, M. A., B. L.—Appointed member of the Board of Accounts for 1894-95, p. 2.—Re-appointed member of the Board for 1895-96, p. 392.

BENGAL COUNCIL ELECTION.—Letter from Mr. W. C. Bonerjee, intimating that he has resigned his seat in the Council as representative of the University, p. 366.—Letter from the Secretary to the Government of Bengal, asking the Senate to elect a representative in the place of Mr. W. C. Bonerjee resigned, p. 366.—Rules of practice framed by the Syndicate for the election, pp. 367-371.—Note by the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Gooro Dass Banerjee, suggesting that the process of successive elimination may be adopted in selecting a candidate for nomination by the Lieutenant-Governor, deferred for future consideration, p. 371.—Election papers ordered to be sent to the members of the Senate who were temporarily in England, with the instruction that their signatures must be acknowledged before a Magistrate or a Justice of the Peace, p. 390.

BISHNUPRIYA DEVI PRIZE.—Awarded to Lakheswar Sarma, of the Presidency College, p. 67.

B. L. EXAMINATION.—A Supplementary examination of the candidates who obtained 300 marks in the aggregate and 33 per cent. in each paper at the examination in 1893, ordered to be held, pp. 28-36.—Board of Examiners for the Supplementary examination appointed, p. 69.—Rule issued by the High Court calling on the University to show cause why the B. L. degree should not be conferred on Lakshmikanta Bejbaruya, p. 92.—Board of Examiners for 1894, appointed p. 106.—Rule discharged by the High Court, p. 166.—Letter from the Principal, Ripon College, suggesting the omission of Bests' Evidence from the Course, rejected, p. 170.—Report of the Examiners for the Supplementary examination, p. 231.—Names of the successful candidates, pp. 231-232.—Bhabataran Bhattacharyya ordered to be admitted to the examination on production of the requisite certificate from the Principal of his College, p. 245.—A qualified certificate granted to Bhabataran by the Principal, Ripon College, not accepted, p. 254.—Solicitors' bill in the matter of the Rule issued by the High Court at the instance of an unsuccessful B. L. candidate of 1893, ordered to be paid, p. 268.—Report of the Board of Examiners, p. 289.—Gold Medal awarded to Jyotishchandra Acharyya of the Ripon College, p. 290.—Names of the successful candidates, pp. 290-291.—Application of Anandamohan Das for admission to the examination in 1895 rejected, p. 309.—Application of Surendrachandra Basu, an unsuccessful candidate at the examination in 1894, praying that he may be allowed to pass the examination by grace mark, rejected, p. 309.—An application from an unsuccessful candidate for a revision of his answer papers rejected, p. 311.—Application from Jyotishchandra Acharyya for a special prize rejected, p. 341.

BOARD OF ACCOUNTS—Constitution of the, for 1894-95, p. 2—for 1895-96, p. 392.

BOARD OF MODERATORS IN ARTS—For 1894-95, appointed, p. 235.

BOARDS OF STUDIES—Vacancies in the, filled up, pp. 97-99.

BOMBAY UNIVERSITY—Matriculation certificate of the, accepted as equivalent to the Entrance certificate of this University, pp. 171, 271.—Application from certain successful candidates at the Matriculation Examination of the, to appear at the F. A. examination of this University as teachers, rejected, p. 302.—Application of G. N. Ghate, a B. A. of the, for admission to the M. A. examination, refused for want of the written permission of the Registrar, Bombay University, p. 374.

BONUSES TO CLERKS—Ordered to be paid, p. 191.

BOSE, MR. A. M., M. A.—Elected a representative of the Faculty of Art in the Syndicate for 1895-96, p. 352.

BOSE, MR. J. C., B. SC.—Appointed member of the Science Degrees Committee, p. 205.

BUDGET—For 1894-95, passed, pp. 275-76.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.—Senior Local Examination of the, accepted as equivalent to the Entrance Examination, pp. 10, 112, 215, 243, 278, 342-43, 375, 392, 399-400.—Letter from the Vice-Chancellor of the, forwarding draft rules for granting the privilege of affiliation to the Matriculated Students of this University, p. 162.—A reply to the above letter, pp. 163-64.—New Regulations passed by the, conferring the privilege of affiliation on Matriculated Students of this University ordered to be substituted for those in pp. 234-35 of the Calendar for 1895, p. 365.—Examination for Junior Students not accepted as equivalent to the Entrance Examination, p. 375.

CENTRES FOR EXAMINATIONS.—Jaffna appointed a centre for the B A Examination, p. 168.—Simla included in the list of centres for the F. A. Examination, p. 273.—Batticaloa added to the list of centres for the Entrance Examination, p. 274.—Almora appointed a centre for the Entrance Examination, p. 303.

CENTRAL TEXT-BOOK SOCIETY.—Certain books in Latin, French and German, forwarded by the, referred to the Board of Studies, p. 72.

CHANGES IN THE NAMES OF CANDIDATES.—Name of Arjanullah changed to "Ahsanullah" in his B. A. diploma, p. 172.—Surname of Ramdayal Adhikari changed to "Banerjee" in his F. A. certificate, and the surname of Girischandra Pal changed to "Brahmananda" in his Entrance certificate, p. 273.—Surname of Jogeschandra Dasgupta changed to "Gupta" in his F. A. receipt, p. 274.—Name of Jharu Miah changed to Mahomed Eskander Ali in his F. A. certificate, p. 377.

COBDEN MEDAL.—Letter from the Secretary, Cobden Club, enquiring what effect in the direction of encouraging the study of economics has resulted from the offer of the Cobden Medals since 1879, p. 113.—Recommendation of the Syndicate to the Secretary, Cobden Club, that the medals be in future awarded to the student who obtains the highest place in Political Economy at the B. A. Honour Examination in History, p. 159.

COMPARATIVE TABLES—Shewing the results of the Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations in 1894, pp. 75-91.

CONGRESS OF ORIENTALISTS AT GENEVA.—Dr. Grierson invited to represent the University at the Congress, p. 72.—Invitation accepted by Dr. Grierson, p. 210.—Dr. Grierson's report recorded and the thanks of the Syndicate ordered to be conveyed to Dr. Grierson and to the President of the Congress, p. 296.

CONTINGENT BILLS.—Pages 126-131, 191, 312-314, 383-389.

CONVERSION OF GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.—Bank of Bengal instructed to convert only the 4 per cent. loans of 1842-43, p. 161.

CONVOCATION.—Date for holding the, fixed, p. 296.—Held, pp. 322-336.

DATES OF EXAMINATIONS.—Supplementary B. L. Examination ordered to be held on the 16th July, pp. 68-69.—Application from Mahomedan Students for changing the dates for the F. A. and B. A Examinations, rejected, p. 246—Dates for the F A. and B. A. changed, p. 248.—Dates for holding the Medical and Engineering Examinations fixed, p. 265.—Date previously announced for holding the Practical Examination in Chemistry at the B. A. Examination changed, p. 275.—Dates for the Entrance, F. A. and B. A. Examinations, in 1896, and M. A, B. L., Honours in Law and 2nd L. M. S. Re-examination, in 1895, fixed, pp. 307-308.—M. D. Examination, 1895, ordered to be held in July, p. 354.

DATTA, BABU PRIYANATH.—Registrar authorised to take steps for the realisation of the bequest made by the Babu to the University, p. 266.

D. L. DEGREE.—Letter from the Rev. P. J. Oliver Mendo requesting that the degree may be conferred on him declined, p. 249.

DWARKANATH SCHOLARSHIP—Awarded to Gobindachandra Ghosh of the South Suburban School, Bhowanipur, p. 161.

DUFF SCHOLARS—For 1894-95, p. 50.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.—The set in the University Library ordered to be completed by the purchase of the subsequent publication of the series, p. 274.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.—Mr. Ahmed Mirza, a Medical graduate of the, recommended for admission to the B. A. Examination without attendance at lectures, pp. 241-42—Recommendation accepted by the Senate, pp. 278-79.—First Professional Examination of the, not accepted as equivalent to the Preliminary Scientific M. B. Examination, p. 377.

ELECTION OF FELLOWS.—Government of India requested to furnish detailed instructions regarding the election, pp. 235-36—Letter from the Government of India containing instructions regarding the election, pp. 255-56.—Notice of the election ordered to be published in the *Gazette* and in the principal newspapers, p. 256—Form of voting paper prescribed by the Syndicate, p 257.—Government of India requested to extend the power of countersigning the voting papers to all judicial officers, p. 308.—A person exercising the powers of Magistrate not competent to countersign his own voting paper, p 308.—The term "Judicial officers" to mean Judges, Subordinate Judges, and Munsiffs; excluding village Munsiffs, p 347—Recommendation of the Syndicate that the power of countersigning voting papers be extended to all Judicial officers adopted by the Government of India, pp. 365-66.

EMPLOYMENT OF PENSIONED NATIVE SOLDIERS IN CIVIL CAPACITIES.—Syndicate unable to give effect to the wishes of Government regarding the, p. 347.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.—Statement of the results of the Examination in 1894, p. 49.—Application from unsuccessful candidates for an alternative set of questions in Sanskrit, rejected, p 113.—Suggestions made by Mr. Wheeler regarding the text-books in Latin referred to the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, &c., p. 166.—Resolution of the Senate, dated the 28th January, 1888, regarding a text-book on Science Primer modified, p. 216.—Suggestion made by the Inspector of Schools, Rajshahi and Burdwan Circle, that steps may be taken for an early fixing of the portions of the English Selections for 1897, rejected, p. 297.—Letter from the Very Rev. Father A Neut, S.J., suggesting that the Course in Latin may be reduced, referred to the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, &c., p. 344.—The Wednesday afternoon paper of a candidate examined at Lahore, referred to the Moderators for consideration, and the answer paper of a candidate in Grammar and Composition accepted, p. 348.

ESHAN SCHOLARSHIP—Awarded to Saratkumar Chakrabarti of the Presidency College, p. 67.

EXAMINATION EXPENSES.—Suggestion made by the Registrar that the practice of paying remuneratoin to clerks in the Moffusil Colleges for their services in connection with the University examinations be discontinued, referred to the Board of Accounts, p. 67.—Suggestion approved by the Boards of Accounts and adopted by the Syndicate, p. 236.—Assistant Inspector of Schools, Burdwan Division, informed that if the authorities of the Raj College refuse to lend the services of their clerks in conducting the examinations without any remuneration, the Syndicate are likely to remove Burdwan from the list of Centres for holding the University examinations, p. 268.—Letters from the Manager, Burdwan Raj Estate, and the Principal,

Burdwan Raj College, stating that the Assistant Inspector's statement that the authorities of the College will refuse to lend the services of their clerks for conducting the examination was groundless, p. 302.—Copy of the correspondence ordered to be forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, for information, p. 303.—Letters from the Principals, Dacca and Rajshahi Colleges, recommending that some remuneration may be paid to their clerks, refused, pp. 340-41.—A fee of Rs. 24-0 ordered to be paid to the Lady Superintendent for conducting the Entance Examination of female candidates at Agra as a special case, p. 343.—Remuneration to the office clerk of the Magistrate of Backerganj for his services in connection with the examinations and the cost of preparing a plan of the examination rooms, disallowed, p 359.—Certain items in the bills forwarded by the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, and the officer in charge of the Entrance Examination at Ranchi, disallowed, p. 360.—Letters from the Magistrate of Backerganj and the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, requesting payment of the items disallowed, refused, p. 376.

EXAMINATION PAPERS.—Gentlemen appointed to set the papers for the Entrance, F. A., and B. A. Examinations, 1895, and for the M. A. Examination in 1894, pp. 69-70.—Mr. Rowe's application for setting the papers in English, Greek and Latin for the Arts Examinations in 1894-95, rejected, p. 71.—Mr Percival appointed to set the papers in Latin for the B. A. Examination in the place of Mr. J. Mann, p. 106.—Mr. P. Brühl appointed to set the papers in Botany for the F A and B. A. Examinations *vice* Surgeon-Captain Prain, p. 107.—Mr. M. J. White appointed to set the B. A. English papers *vice* Mr. Gough, resigned, p. 164.—Gentlemen setting the papers ordered to be instructed to guide themselves by the text-books p. 233.—Dr. Ranking appointed to set papers in Arabic and Persian for the M. A. Examination *vice* Moulavi Abul Khair Mahommed Siddiq, resigned., Dr. Hoernle appointed to set a paper on Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum and Mr. C. L. Griesbach appointed to set papers on Geology and Mineralogy for the M. A. examination, p. 234.—Messrs. Gilbert and Rivington's offer to print the papers, declined, p. 266.—Letter from certain members of the Senate pointing out certain unsuitable questions set at the last Entrance examination, referred to the Board of Moderators, p. 346.—Gentlemen setting the paper on Translation and Composition for the Entrance Examination to be instructed to direct the candidates to translate the English passage into the vernacular languages specified in their applications, p. 347.

F. A. EXAMINATION.—Second foot-note in page 31 of the Calendar specifying the extent of the work in Geometrical Conics omitted, and the subject of Deductive Logic for the Examination defined, p. 11 —Statement of results, 1894, p. 49.—Letter from Babu Syamacharan Ganguli, B. A, suggesting that Political Economy be substituted for Logic in the F.A. Course, withdrawn, p. 132 —Examiners in Mathematics instructed to set such questions on Conics as could be answered from Mukhopadhyay's or Taylor's book on the subject, p. 167.—Addition of a foot-note to the proviso regarding attendance in paras. 2 and 4 of the Regulations recommended by the Faculty of Arts, p. 194.—Resolution of the Syndicate recommending to the Senate the adoption of the proposed addition, p 20; —Recommendation of the Syndicate accepted by the Senate, p 227.-Omission of the foot-note marked † in p. 31 of the Calendar for 18 approved by Government, and the proposed omission ordered to ta effect at once, p, 228.—Changes in the Regulations affecting the Coursen Deductive Logic approved by Government and the changes orderedo come into force at the Examination in 1897, p. 228.—Addition of e foot-note empowering the Syndicate to make exceptions to the rulee-quiring 66 per cent. of attendance approved by Government, the ft-note to come into effect at once p. 258.—Application of H. F. Mitiell for admission to the Examination, rejected, p 357.—Petition om

certain candidates at the examination praying that the Examiners in Latin may be instructed to make some allowance in awarding marks on the ground of unusual disparity between the Latin papers and the papers in the other second languages set at the Examination, referred to the Moderators, p. 360.

FACULTIES—Constitution of the, for 1894-95 pp. 5-10.—Constitution of the, for 1895-96, as recommended by the Syndicate, pp. 378-383.—Recommendation of the Syndicate accepted by the Senate with slight modifications, pp. 392-398.

FACULTY OF ARTS.—Minutes of the, pp. 97, 132, 192, 351.—Faculty requested to elect a representative in the Syndicate *vice* Mr. F. J. Rowe, p. 139.—President and representatives for 1895-96 elected, p. 352.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING.—Minutes of the, p. 349.—President and representative of the Faculty in the Syndicate for the remainder of the year 1894-95 and for 1895-96, elected, p. 349.

FACULTY OF LAW.—Minutes of the, pp. 37, 93, 95, 361, 401.—President and representatives of the Faculty in the Syndicate for 1895-96 elected, p. 361. The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Hill elected President and a representative of the Faculty *vice* Dr. Trailokyanath Mitra, deceased, p. 402.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.—Minutes of the, pp. 253, 362.—President and representatives of the Faculty in the Syndicate for 1895-96 elected, p. 362.

F. E. EXAMINATION.—Report of the Board of Examiners, p. 105.—Names of the successful candidates, pp. 105-106.—Letter from Mr. B. Heaton claiming additional remuneration for conducting the Practical Examination in Surveying, referred to the Faculty of Engineering, p. 106.—Board of Examiners appointed, p. 265.—Recommendation of the Faculty of Engineering that only one examiner be appointed in Practical Drawing and one in Practical Surveying, p. 350.—Recommendation of the Faculty adopted by the Syndicate, p. 353

FELLOWS OF THE UNIVERSITY.—Appointment of new Fellows and their distribution among the Faculties, p 320

FINAL STANDARD EXAMINATION FOR EUROPEAN SCHOOLS—Accepted as equivalent to the Entrance examination p. 10.

GENERA AND ORDERS IN ZOOLOGY.—For the B. A. examination in 1895, appointed, p. 161.

GENERAL COUNCIL OF MEDICAL EDUCATION AND REGISTRATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—Two copies of the University Calendar ordered to be supplied to the Council in future, p. 107.—Copy of a letter from the Head Master, Mussoorie School, pointing out that it is compulsory for a student seeking registration to pass in Logic, ordered to be forwarded to the Registrar of the Council, p 269.—The Registrar of the Council requested to state whether the Entrance Examination of this University, which does not include Logic as one of its subjects, will not in future be accepted, pp. 353-54.

GENERAL COUNCIL OF THE FACULTIES OF LILLE.—Letter from the, inviting a delegate to represent the Calcutta University at the inauguration of the Local University buildings by the Corporation of Lille, p. 378.

GHOSE, THE HON'BLE RASHBEHARY, M. A., D. L.—Appointed member of a Committee to consider applications from candidates for the Tagore Law Professorship, p. 94.

GILCHRIST SCHOLARSHIP.—Committee appointed to elect a Scholar for 1894, p. 68.—Candidates for the, recommended by the Senior Board of Examiners, pp. 285-86.

GILLILAND, MR. J. H., M.A.—Appointed member of the Board of Accounts for 1894-95, p. 2.—Appointed member of the Science Degrees Committee, p. 205.—Re-appointed member of the Board of Accounts, p. 392.

GOODEVE MEDAL—Awarded to Satischandra De, p. 105.

GOVERNMENT SCHOLARSHIPS.—Substitution of the word "May" for "March" in the Rules for the Scholarship recommended by the Syndicate, p. 364.—The words "May in the year" substituted for "March" by order of the Senate, p. 399.

GRIERSON, MR. G. A., C. I. E., PH. D.—Invited to represent the University at the Congress of Orientalists at Geneva, p. 72.

GRIFFITHS, MR. W., M.A.—Appointed member of the Committee to revise the Rules for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination, p. 284.—Re-appointed Registrar of the University for two years, p. 392.

HARISCHANDRA PRIZE—Awarded to Bhupendranath Mitra of the Presidency College, p. 67.

HECTOR, REV JOHN, M.A., D.D.—Elected representative of the Faculty of Arts in the Syndicate *vice* Mr. F. J. Rowe, pp. 192-93.—Appointed a member of the Board of Moderators in Arts, p. 235.—Appointed member of a Committee to revise the rules for the Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination, p. 284.

HEMANTAKUMAR MEDAL—Awarded to Saratkumar Chakrabarti of the Presidency College, p. 67.

HERSCHEL MEDAL—Awarded to Bhupendranath Mitra of the Presidency College, p. 67.

HILL, THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE C. H., M. A.—Appointed member of a Committee to consider applications from candidates for the Tagore Law Lecturership, p. 94.—Appointed President of the Faculty of Law for 1895-96, p. 402.

HONOURS IN LAW EXAMINATION.—Recommendations of the Committee appointed to consider certain changes in the Regulations for the, adopted by the Faculty of Law, p. 94.—Changes in the Regulations recommended by the Syndicate, pp. 100-101.—Changes sanctioned by the Senate, 215-216.—Examiners appointed, p. 235.—Changes in the Regulations approved by Government and the changes ordered to come into force at the Examination in 1896, p 258.—Report of the Examiners, p. 282.—Name of the successful candidate, p. 283.

HONOURS IN MEDICINE EXAMINATION.—Examiners appointed, p. 105.—Result of the Examination, p. 106.

JATINDRACHANDRA MEDALS.—Two medals awarded, one to Prasannakumar Ghoshal of the Hindu School, and one to Rebatimohan Chakrabarti of the Noakhali Zila School, p. 49.

JATINDRACHANDRA PRIZE—Awarded to Dwijendranath Bhattacharyya of the Hare School, p. 49.

JAYNARAYAN PRIZE—Awarded to Prasannakumar Ghoshal of the Hindu School, p. 49.

KESABCHANDRA SEN PRIZE—Awarded to Claire De Vere of the Loretto House, p. 49.

KESABCHANDRA MEDAL AND PRIZE—Awarded to Saratkumar Chatterjee of the Presidency College, p. 67.

LAFONT, THE REV. FATHER E., S. J., C. I. E.—Appointed to act as a member of the Syndicate in the place of Mr. F. J. Rowe, p. 41.—Appointed member of the Science Degrees Committee, p. 204.

LAHORE MEDICAL COLLEGE—A student who completed the course prescribed for the 1st-year class of the, allowed to join the 1st-year class of the Calcutta Medical College, p. 270.

LAW EXAMINATIONS—Report of the Committee appointed to revise the list of text-books for 1896, pp. 37-40.—Recommendations of the Committee as regards the B. L. Examination adopted by the Faculty of Law, p. 40. —Committee appointed to revise the list of text-books for 1897, p. 361.—Dr. Asutosh Mukhopadhyay appointed a member of the Committee, p. 402.

L. E. AND B. E. EXAMINATIONS.—Report of the Board of Examiners p. 212.—Names of successful candidates, p. 213.—Examiners appointed, p. 265.

L. M. S. EXAMINATIONS.—Satischandra Mandal, an unsuccessful 2nd M. B. candidate, allowed to appear at the 2nd L. M. S. Re-examination, pp. 109-110.—F. A. certificate indispensable in the case of a candidate seeking admission to the examination, pp. 169-70.—Examiners appointed to conduct the half-yearly examination of the unsuccessful 2nd L. M. S. candidates, p. 250.—Examiners appointed, p. 265.—Report of the Examiners for the Re-examination of unsuccessful 2nd L. M. S. candidates, p. 283.—Names of successful candidates at the Examination, p. 284.

LONDON UNIVERSITY.—Matriculation Examination of the, accepted as equivalent to the Entrance Examination, p 301.

M. A. EXAMINATION.—Changes in the Regulations affecting the Course in Mental and Moral Science adopted by the Senate, pp. 13-14.—Gentlemen appointed to set papers for the, p. 70.—Boards of Studies requested to draw up rules for the distribution of the subjects among the papers set at the Examination, p. 166.—Application of O. Moses for admission to the Examination in English, referred to the Rector, St. Xavier's College. for information regarding the vernacular of the applicant, p. 209.—Changes in the Regulations affecting the Course in Mathematics adopted by the Senate, pp. 220-226 —Changes in the Regulations affecting the course in Mental and Moral Science approved by Government, and the changes ordered to come into force at the Examination in 1896, p. 229.—Examiners appointed, pp. 234-35. —Letter from the Principal, Rajshahi College, suggesting that no questions be set from Meyer's Theories of Chemistry, rejected, p. 249.—Changes in the Regulations approved by Government, p. 258.—Application of Mr. W. J. Prendergast for admission to the Examination without passing the Intermediate Examinations, rejected, p. 270 —A successful female candidate admitted to the degree, p. 280. —Successful candidates who appeared at the Examination as private students admitted to the degree, p. 281.—Report of the Examiners, pp. 284-85.—Names of successful candidates, pp. 286-289.—Distribution of the papers in the various subjects, pp. 292-295.

MACDONALD, THE REV. K S., M. A., D. D.—Appointed member of the Board of Accounts for 1894, p. 2.—Appointed member of the Science Degrees Committee, p 205.—Re-appointed member of the Board of Accounts for 1895, p. 392.

MADRAS MEDICAL COLLEGE.—Applications from certain students of the, praying that they may be allowed to finish their course of study for the L. M. S Examination at the Calcutta Medical College, transferred to the Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, for disposal, p. 270.

MADRAS UNIVERSITY.—A student who has passed the 1st L. M. S Examination of the, ordered to attend lectures for two years in a Medical College affiliated to this University in order to be admitted to the 2nd L. M. S. Examination, p. 271.—F. A. certificate of the, accepted as equivalent to the F. A. certificate of this University, pp. 375-76.

MALPRACTICES IN CONNECTION WITH EXAMINATIONS.—Letter from the Registrar, Allahabad University, reporting a case of false personation by a candidate for examination, p. 112.—Circular from the Registrar, Allahabad University, disqualifying certain candidates at the Matriculation examination from admission to any future examinations of the University, p. 300.

MARKS AWARDED BY EXAMINERS.—Dates fixed for the submission of, p. 307.

M. B. EXAMINATIONS.—Report of the Board of Examiners, pp. 102-103.—Names of successful candidates, pp. 103-104.—Applications from Surendranath Bhattacharyya and Saratchandra Biswas for admission to the 2nd M. B. Examination, rejected, p. 110.—Examiners appointed, p. 265.

MCCANN MEDAL—Awarded to Jnansaran Chakrabarti of the Presidency College, p. 67.

MCLEOD MEDAL—Awarded to Satischandra De of the Medical College, p. 105.

M. D. EXAMINATION.—Clause (*a*) in para 2 of the Regulations rescinded by order of the Senate, pp. 14-28.—Consideration of the question whether the recent changes in the Regulations would affect the case of candidates who passed the M. B. Examination before these changes were introduced, deferred, p. 111.—Omission of clause (*a*) in para. 2 of the Regulations approved by Government, the omission ordered to come into force at the Examination in 1895, and candidates who have already passed the B. A. Examination exempted from submitting a thesis at the Examinations in 1895 and 1896, p. 229.—Foot-note to clause (*a*) under para. 2 of the Regulations ordered to be retained as a foot-note to the words "Bachelor of Medicine", p. 238.

M. E. EXAMINATION.—The word "Civil" omitted and "B. E." substituted for "B. C. E." in the Regulations for the degree, p 11.—Changes approved by Government, p. 228.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.—President of the Faculty of Medicine is understood to moderate the examination papers before they are printed, p. 110.

MITRA, BABU RAMCHARAN, M. A., B. L.—Appointed member of a Committee to revise the lists of text-books for the Law Examinations in 1897, p. 361.

MITRA, BABU SARADACHARAN, M. A., B. L.—Appointed Tagore Law Professor for 1894-95, p. 215.—Appointed member of a Committee to revise the lists of text-books for the Law Examinations in 1897, p. 361.

MITRA, BABU TRAILOKYANATH, M. A., D. L.—Elected President and a representative of the Faculty of Law in the Syndicate for 1895-96, p. 361.—Appointed member of a Committee to revise the lists of texts-books for the Law Examinations in 1897, p. 361.—Senate express their deep sense of the loss sustained by the University at the untimely death of, p. 397.—Resolution passed by the Faculty of Law on the death of, pp. 401-402.

MOUAT MEDAL—Awarded to Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, p. 372.

MUHAMMAD YUSOOF, MAULAVI, KHAN BAHADUR, B. L.—Appointed a member of the Committee to consider applications from candidates for appointment as Tagore Law Professor, p. 94.—Appointed member of a Committee to revise the lists of text-books for the Law Examinations in 1897, p. 361.

MUKHOPADHYAY, BABU ASUTOSH, M. A., D. L., F. R. A. S., F. R. S. E.—Appointed member of a Committee to elect the Gilchrist Scholar for 1894, p. 68.—Appointed member of the Science Degrees Committee, p. 205.—Appointed a member of the Board of Moderators in Arts, p. 235.—Appointed member of a Committee to revise the Rules for the

Premchand Roychand Studentship Examination, p. 284.—Elected representative of the Faculty of Arts in the Syndicate for 1895-96, p. 352.

NATURAL ORDERS IN BOTANY—For the Medical Examinations, selected, p. 161.—The eight orders prescribed for 1894, retained for 1895, in supersession of those already prescribed, p. 213a.

NEEDS OF THE UNIVERSITY.—Letter from Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee, suggesting that the Committee appointed in 1891 to consider the needs of the University be asked to submit their report, referred to the Senate, p. 237.—The Committee asked by the Senate to submit their report within two months, p. 279.—Notice of a motion by Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee that the above-named Committee be reconstituted, p. 365.—Motion lost, pp. 398-99.

NORRIS, THE HON'BLE MR. JUSTICE J. F., Q. C.—Appointed member of a Committee to consider applications from candidates for the Tagore Law Professorship, p. 94.

O'BRIEN, SURGEON LT.-COL. J., M. A., M. D., C. M., F. R. C. S. E.—Appointed President of the Faculty of Medicine and a representative of the Faculty in the Syndicate for 1895-96, p. 362.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.—Regulations framed by the Delegates of Local Examinations ordered to be printed in the Calendar, p. 297.

PACHETE SANSKRIT PRIZE—Awarded to Banamali Chakrabarti of the Presidency College, p. 50.

PADMAVATI MEDAL—Awarded to Saralabala Rakshit of the Bethune College, p. 67.

PARNELL, MR. JOHN.—His offer to sell a map of the East Indies for 50*s.* rejected, p. 356.

PEDLER, MR. A., F. R. S.—Appointed member of the Science Degrees Committee, p. 205.

PERMANENT BOARD OF REVISING EXAMINERS.—Mr Rowe's proposal to appoint a, rejected, p. 108.

PHILLIPS, MR. A., M. A.—Appointed member of a Committee to consider applications from candidates for the Tagore Law Professorship, p. 94.

PHILIP SAMUEL SMITH PRIZE—Awarded to Saratkumar Chakrabarti of the Presidency College, p. 208.

PIYARICHAND MITRA MEDAL—Awarded to Charuchandra Sinha No. II of the Presidency College, p. 67.

PRASANNAKUMAR SARBADHIKARI MEDAL—Awarded to Dakshinaranjan Ghosh of the Presidency College, p. 67.

PREMCHAND ROYCHAND STUDENTSHIP EXAMINATION.—Limits of subjects (3) and (4) of the Literary Course for the Examination in 1895 defined, pp. 43-44.—Subjects in Sanskrit for the Examination in 1895 prescribed, pp. 44-45.—Limits of subject (5) of the Literary Course for 1895 defined, p. 45.—Limits of subjects Greek and Latin for the Examination in 1895 defined, pp. 45-46.—Limits of the subject English for the Examination in 1895 defined, and books recommended, p. 46.—Different branches for the Examination in subject 2 of the Literary Course in 1895 prescribed, and books recommended, pp. 47-48.—Omission of the words "with reference to the subject taken up" from the statement of subject (2) of the Literary Course, recommended by the Syndicate, p. 49.—Applications from candidates for the Examination accepted, and Examiners appointed, p. 68.—Recommendation of the Syndicate for reducing the value of the studentships to Rs. 1,400 a year, p. 236.—Letter from Babu Krishnakamal Bhattacharyya pointing out objectionable passages in "*Kiratarjuniya*" prescribed for the Examination in Sanskrit, referred to the Board of Studies in Sanskrit, &c., p. 266.—The words "with

reference to the subject taken up" omitted from the statement of subject (2) of the Literary Course, p. 277.—Reduction in the value of the studentship proposed by the Syndicate, sanctioned by the Senate, p. 278. —Examiners requested to draw up a report in accordance with Rule 8, p. 284 —Committee appointed to revise the rules for the, p. 284.—Both the groups A & B to be taken by candidates for the Examination in English, p. 308.—Letter from Syamadas Mukerjee requesting that a second studentship may be awarded to him, referred to the examiners for consideration, p. 337.—Report of the Committee appointed to revise the rules for the Examination, pp. 337-338.—Revised rules ordered to be published in the Calendar, p. 338.—Report of the examiners p. 372.—Studentship awarded to Jyotibhushan Bhaduri, p. 372.

PRIVATE TUTOR.—Application from a candidate to appear at the B. A. Examination in the capacity of, rejected, p. 274.

PUNJAB UNIVERSITY.—A B. A. of the, admitted to the M. A. Examination of this University, p. 111.—Intermediate Examination of the, accepted as equivalent to the F A. Examination of this University, p. 171.—A B. A of the, admitted to the M. A. Examination, p. 209.

RADHAKANTA MEDAL—Awarded to Brajalal Chakrabarti of the Presidency College, p. 67.

RAY, BABU BIPINCHANDRA, M. A., D. L.—Letter from, requesting that his name be struck off the list of degree holders of the University, recorded, p. 71.

RAY, BABU KRISHNACHANDRA, M. A.—"A Brief History of India" compiled by, referred to the Board of Studies in History, &c., p. 112.

RAY, BABU MAHENDRANATH, M. A., B. L.—Appointed member of the Science Degrees Committee, p. 205.

RAY, MR. P. K., D. Sc —Appointed member of the Science Degrees Committee, p. 205 —Letter from, suggesting that in the list of successful M. A. candidates the names of the Colleges from which they passed their B. A. Examinations should be noted, rejected, pp 311-312.

RECOGNISED HOSPITAL.—Faculty of Medicine asked to define the term, p. 170 —Term defined by the Faculty of Medicine, p 253.—Definition adopted by the Syndicate, p. 264.

RECOGNITION OF SCHOOLS.—Syndicate decline to modify their resolution threatening to withdraw the privilege of recognition from the Sammilani Institution, Jessore, unless the school authorities carry out their orders, p. 109.—Recognition of the Sammilani Institution continued, p. 167.—Revised rules for recognition of schools passed by the Senate pp. 218-219. —Application for the recognition of the Gaya Town School rejected, p. 246 —Application from the Managing Committee of the Gaya Town School for a re-consideration of the orders by the Syndicate rejecting the recommendation of the local Inspector of Schools for the recognition of the Institution, rejected, p 254.—New rules approved by Government, and the approved rules ordered to come into force at once p. 258.—Fresh application for renewal of recognition not necessary, p. 264.—Application for the recognition of the Rayna School rejected, p. 299.—Authorities of the Chittagong Madrasa asked to submit an application for the recognition of their Anglo-Persian Department in accordance with Rule 3 of the new rules, p. 299.—Sthal Pakrasi Institution recognised as a High School, p. 300.—Secretary, Kurigram School, asked to send in an application in accordance with Rule 3 of the rules, p. 300.—Recognition of the Auckland House Girls' School, Simla, deferred for want of the usual certificate from the local Inspector of Schools, p. 309.—Objections raised against the recognition of the City High School, Colombo, referred to the Director of Public Instruction, Ceylon, p. 345.—The Anglo-Persian Department of the Chittagong Madrasa, the Auckland House Girls' School, Simla.

and the Kurigram H. E. School recognised, p. 355.—Inspector of Schools Behar Circle, requested to state whether having regard to the circumstances under which the Gaya Town School originated it should be recognised, p. 356.—Application for the recognition of the Pathamadai High School rejected, p. 356.—Application for the recognition of the Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School rejected for want of the Inspector's certificate, p 360.—Application for the recognition of the Atheneum Institution, rejected for want of a certificate from the Inspector of Schools. Presidency Circle. p 374.—Inspector of Schools, Presidency, Circle, requested to name the district in which the Sailkupa H. E. School is situated, and to state why he recommends its recognition for one year only, p. 374.

REID, MR. J. R.—Resignation tendered by him of his appointment as Fellow of the University, accepted by Government, p. 108.

REFUND OF FEES.—Fee paid by Nirajkumar Chatterjee, deceased, for admission to the M A. Examination ordered to be refunded p.272.—Entrance fee of Fazlal Bari, deceased, ordered to be refunded p. 341.—F. A. fee paid by Nanigopal Nandi, deceased, ordered to be refunded, p. 357.

REMUNERATION BILLS.—Pages 73-74, 114-125, 247, 315-317, 345.

REMUNERATION TO EXAMINERS.—Additional remuneration of Rs 120 granted to Mr. Pedler for conducting the Practical Examination in Chemistry of B. A. candidates, p. 109.—Balance of remuneration paid to Babu Ramprasanna Mukerjee, p. 172.—Fees for setting and examining the 4th Honour paper in Chemistry and for conducting the Practical Examination in Chemistry, fixed, p. 238.—Alterations in the scale of, p. 297.—A remuneration of Rs 6-0 for conducting the Practical Examination in Drawing and Surveying of each candidate, recommended by the Faculty of Engineering, p 305.—Recommendation adopted by the Syndicate, p. 353.

RESERVE FUND.—Rs. 35,000 ordered to be invested in 3½ per cent. Loans on account of the, p 312.—Letter from the Secretary, Bank of Bengal, intimating the purchase of Government Securities for Rs. 35,000 on account of the, p. 342.

RITCHIE PRIZE—Awarded to Jyotishchandra Acharyya of the Ripon College p. 291.

RULES FOR EXAMINATIONS.—Letter from Mr. Rowe suggesting the appointment of a Committee of experts to consider the desirability of abrogating the rule excluding a gentleman from setting papers in a subject of which he teaches the whole or a part, rejected, p 108.—Certain additions to the F. A. and B. A. Rules suggested by Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee, referred to the Faculty of Arts, p. 165.—Questions in Descriptive Astronomy to be confined to book work and only the elementry parts to be included in the B. A Course, p. 193.—Additions to the F. A. and B. A. Rules suggested by Dr. Mukerjee approved by the Faculty of Arts, p. 193.—Adoption of the above suggestions recommended by the Syndicate, p. 207.—Letter from Mr Booth pointing out certain defects in the instructions to the B. A. Examiners in Physics, referred to the Board of Studies in Physics, p, 208.—The additions to the F. A and B. A. Rules suggested by Dr. Mukerjee sanctioned by the Senate, pp. 226-27.—Rules regarding the distribution of the papers in Philosophy for the B. A. and M A. Examinations modified. the modified B. A. Rules ordered to come into force at the Examination in 1897, and the M. A. Rules to come into force in 1896, pp. 229-30.—A clause added to para. 4 of the F. A. Rules excluding mathematical questions from the paper in Physics, p. 233.—A foot-note specifying the time for the B. A. Examination in Chemistry ordered to be added to the words "4th paper" in the order of Examination, p. 238.—The words "Entrance, F. A and B. A." ordered to be substituted for "Arts" in para. 15 of the rules, p. 239.—Distribution of the M. A. papers in Mathematics, p 261.—"Dynamics and Astronomy"

substituted for "Dynamics" in the B. A. Rules, with effect from the Examination in 1897, p. 263.—Certain changes in the rules for the Entrance Examination proposed by the Syndicate, pp. 364-65.—Changes recommended by the Syndicate adopted by the Senate, p. 399.

SARADAPRASAD PRIZES—Awarded, p. 50.

SARADAPRASAD SCHOLARSHIP.—Awarded to Jnanadacharan Gupta of the Victoria College, Cooch-Behar, p. 161.

SARKAR, BABU GOLAPCHANDRA, M.A., B.L.—Appointed member of a Committee to revise the lists of text-books for the Law Examinations in 1897, p. 361.

SARKAR, BABU NILRATAN, M.A., M.D.—Appointed member of the Science Degrees Committee, p. 205.—Elected representative of the Faculty of Medicine in the Syndicate for 1895-96, p. 362.

SCHOLARSHIPS, MEDALS AND PRIZES.—Reductions in the values of, p. 237.

SCIENCE DEGREES.—Memorandum from Mr. Pedler and Dr. P. K. Ray suggesting the institution of, ordered to be laid before the Faculty of Arts, p. 164.—Memorandum referred to a Committee for consideration, pp. 194-205.

SECOND LANGUAGES.—Telugu added to the list of second languages for the Entrance Examination, p. 108.—Letter from the Principal, General Assembly's Institution, suggesting that German may be added to the list of second languages for the F. A. Examination, referred to the Faculty of Arts, p. 108.—Suggestion approved by the Faculty of Arts, p. 132.—Addition of German to the list of second languages for the F. A. Examination recommended to the Senate, p. 139.—Letter from Babu Ramchandra Mitra suggesting that Bengali should be included in the list of second languages for the F. A. Examination, referred to the Faculty of Arts, p. 164.—Consideration of the letter deferred by the Faculty of Arts, p. 194.—German included in the list of second languages for the F. A. Examination, p. 215.

SENATE.—Minutes of the, pp. 1, 214, 277, 280, 322, 391.—Proposal to introduce a rule restricting the speeches at meetings of the Senate to ten minutes, lost, pp. 216-218.—Recommendation of the Syndicate that no official reporter be engaged to report the speeches at meetings of the Senate, and that the Registrar be authorised to embody in the Minutes the substance of discussions, p. 230.—Recommendation accepted by the Senate, p. 277.

SENATE HALL.—Western portion of the, ordered to be fitted with punkhas, p. 343.

SERAJUL ISLAM—The Hon'ble, Khan Bahadur, B. L., elected representative of the Faculty of Law in the Syndicate for 1895-96, p. 361.

SIBLEY SCHOLARSHIP.—No award made for want of an eligible candidate, p. 236.

SIBLEY SCHOLARSHIP FUND.—Letter from the Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, advising the sale of 190 shares in the Ghoosery Cotton Mills Co., Ld., and the conversion of the sale proceeds into Book Debt certificates on account of the Fund, pp 172-73.

SIRCAR, BABU MAHENDRALAL, M.D., C.I.E.—Appointed member of a Committee to elect the Gilchrist Scholar for 1894, p. 68.—Appointed member of the Science Degrees Committee, p. 204.—Appointed a member of the Board of Moderators in Arts, p 235.—Re-elected President of the Faculty of Arts and a representative of the Faculty in the Syndicate for 1895-96, p. 352.

SONAMANI PRIZE—Awarded to Kokileswar Bhattacharyya of the Sanskrit College, p. 289.

SOUND REFLECTOR.—Plan and estimate for a, to be placed in the Senate Hall, approved by the Syndicate, p. 267.—Registrar asked to take steps to perfect and complete the, p. 343.

STATEMENT OF AGE BY CANDIDATES FOR EXAMINATIONS.—Applications for altering the, rejected, pp. 113, 377.—Letter from the Principal, Rajshahi College, reporting an instance of false statement of age made by a candidate for the Entrance Examination, p. 354.

SYNDICATE.—Annual Report of the, for 1893—94, adopted by theS enate, pp. 2-4.—Annual Report for 1894-95 ordered to be laid before the Senate, p. 378.—Report adopted by the Senate, p 392.—Minutes of the, pp 41, 92, 100, 139, 168, 206, 213a, 213b, 228, 248, 250, 254, 255, 258, 264, 282, 318, 320, 321, 337, 346, 353, 363, 390.—Members for 1895-96 elected, p. 352.

TABULATORS.—Additional remuneration of Rs. 150 each ordered to be paid to the Tabulators for 1893 94, pp. 67-68.- Tabulators for 1894-95 appointed, p. 307.

TAGORE LAW LECTURES.—Subjects for the Lectures of 1895-96 named by the Faculty of Law, pp 05-96.—A copy of the Lectures ordered to be annually supplied to the Midnapur College Library, p. 273.—Statement of facts regarding the printing of the lectures delivered by Maulavi Muhammud Yusoof, Khan Bahadur, pp. 357-59.—Cost of printing 1,533 pages of the lectures by Maulavi Muhammud Yusoof at a rate not exceeding Rs. 2-4 per page, and of binding the work in 2 volumes at a rate not exceeding annas 9 a volume, sanctioned by the Syndicate, p. 359.—A note from Maulvi Muhammud Yusoof, Khan Bahadur, dissenting from the resolution of the Syndicate regarding the printing of his lectures, p. 363.

TAGORE LAW PROFESSORSHIP.—Applications from capdidates for the appointment referred to the Faculty of Law, p. 71 —Committee appointed to consider the applications, p. 94 —Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M. A., B. L., recommended by the Faculty of Law for appointment as Tagore Law Professor, p 95.—Recommendation of the Faculty ordered to be laid before the Senate, p. 101.—Advertisement inviting applications for the Professorship in 1896, pp. 101-102.—Babu Saradacharan Mitra, M. A., B. L., appointed Tagore Law Professor for 1894 95, p. 215.—Reduction in the salary of the Professor proposed by the Syndicate, p. 237.—Syndicate's proposal accepted by the Senate, p. 278.

TARKARATNA, PANDIT CHANDRAMOHAN—Rs. 50 ordered to be paid to, for revising the proofs of the Sanskrit Selections, p. 113.

TAWNEY MEMORIAL COMMITTEE—Authorised to place the bust of Mr. Charles H. Tawney, C. I. E., in the Senate Hall, p. 297.

TEACHERS.—The six months' service allowed to be completed before the date fixed for the commencement of Examination as special cases, pp. 302, 312.

TEXT-BOOKS.—Text-books for the B. L. Examination in 1896 prescribed, pp. 41-43.—Text-books for the Arts Examinations, pp 140, 159, 160, 161, 168.—Modification of the resolution of the Senate fixing the text-books in Science Primer and Physical Geography for the Entrance Examination, recommended by the Syndicate, p. 159 —Text-books in Armenian for the Entrance and F. A. Examinations in 1897 prescribed, p. 206.—Resolution of the Senate fixing the text-books in Science Primer and Physical Geography for the Entrance Examination, modified, p. 216.—The new edition of Ameer Ali's Student's Manual of Mohamedan Law, ordered

to be substituted for the old edition, p. 232.—Modifications in the list of text-books for the B.A. Examinations in 1896 and 1897, p.233.—text-books in German for the F A. Examination in 1896 prescribed, p. 234.—Registrar requested to apply to Col. Jarrett for permission to reprint his Arabic Selections for the F. A, Examination, p. 249. —S. B. Mukerjee's Elementary Hydrostatics prescribed for the B.A. Examination, p. 249.—Books recommended for studying Logic in the F. A. and the Mental and Moral Science in the B. A. Examinations in 1896 and 1897, pp. 250-252. —Text-books for Honours in Law, 1896, pp 259—260 —Text-books in Mathematics for the M. A. Examination in 1896, pp 260-261.—Lockyer's Astronomy prescribed for the B. A. Examination in 1897, p. 262.—Text-books in Telugu for the Entrance Examination in 1897, p. 296.—Latter from the Very Rev Father A Neut, S. J, suggesting that the Course in Latin for the Entrance Examination in 1896, be reduced, ordered to be circulated among the members of the Board of Studies in Greek, Latin, &c., p. 344.—Modification in the lists of text-books in Latin for the Entrance Examination in 1896, p. 364.

TREVOR TESTIMONIAL MEDAL and PRIZE—Awarded to Grischandra Chakrabarti, p. 213.

UNSUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES.—Letters from the Principal and one of the Professors of the Patna College, suggesting the abrogation of the rule requiring unsuccessful B A. candidates to attend lectures for 6 months, ordered to be forwarded to the Heads of all B. A. Colleges for opinion, pp 133-138.—Unsuccessful candidates required to join college six months before the date fixed for the commencement of Examination, p. 164.—Information supplied by the Heads of Affiliated Institutions regarding the special arrangements made for the teaching of unsuccessful B. A. candidates, ordered to be printed and circulated among the members of the Faculty of Arts, p. 268.—Jogindranath Mitra allowed to appear at the F. A. Examination without completing the six months' course of study under special circumstances, p. 310.

UNIVERSITY CALENDAR.—Two copies of the, ordered to be supplied to the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom, p. 107.—Letter from the Conservator of Forests, Assam, asking for a copy of the, declined, p. 112. —Application for a copy of the, rejected, p. 172.—A copy of the, ordered to be annually supplied to the Department of Geological Survey of India p. 240 —Letter from Mr. Arnold suggesting that advertisements should be inserted in the, deferred, p. 260.—Application from the Librarian, Gray's Inn, for the annual supply of a copy of the, declined, p. 274 — Scheme submitted by Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co, for insertion of advertisements in the, accepted by the Syndicate, p. 298.—Future issues of the, to be of the same size as the Minutes, p. 343.—Application from the Manager, Teachers' Guild of Great Britain, requesting an annual supply of a copy of the, refused, p. 356.—Three copies of the, to be annually supplied to the Government of Bengal in future, p. 377.

UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS.—Application from the 2nd Master, Bhagalpur, Zila School, for supervising the Examination held at Bhagalpur, p. 109.

UNIVERSITY FUNDS.—Four per cent. Government Securities ordered to be converted into the reduced 3½ per cent., p. 213*b*.—Letter from the Secretary and Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, intimating the conversion of the 4 per cent. Loans into the reduced 3½ per cent, p. 236.

UNIVERSITY GOWNS.—A new gown ordered to be made for the Chancellor, p 109.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.—Dr. Asutosh Mukerjee's suggestion that copies of the text-books prescribed or recommended for the various Examinations be purchased for the Library, adopted, p. 238.—Letter from Babu Krishnabihari Sen, suggesting the purchase of certain works of Sir Alexander Cunningham for the Library, p 309 —Cunningham's works ordered to be purchased for the Library, p. 364.

VIDYASAGAR MEDAL—Awarded to Sasankamohan Sen of the Presidency College, p 67

WESLEY COLLEGE, COLOMBO.—Communication from Mr. S. G. Lee regarding the alleged irregularities in the, ordered to be recorded, p. 245.—Report from the Principal of the College regarding the alleged irregularities, p. 344.

WOODROW SCHOLARSHIP—Awarded to Bijaynath Sarkar of the Presidency College, p. 208.—Awarded to Veshwant Govind Apte of the Holkar College, in supersession of the previous order, p. 245.—Awarded to Jnanendranath Ray of the City College, in supersession of the orders awarding the Scholarship to Veshwant Govind Apte, p 269.